Utah Valley Branch
Genealogical Library
LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

GIFT OF
Utah County
Genealogical and
Historical Society

Do Not
Circulate

Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson,
Igtham Mote
and
Wombwell Hall,
Kent.

TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY
BR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
AT B.Y.U. by
UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofhales66hale

The Registers

OF

Halesowen,

CO. WORCESTER.

P
WORCS H

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(LXVI.)

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIEY

WILLIAM POLLARD & COMPANY LIMITED
PRINTERS, EXETER
ESTABLISHED 1781

929.342
P219r
v.66

The Registers

OF

Halesowen,

CO. WORCESTER.

BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND BURIALS,

1559—1643.

TRANSCRIBED BY

MISS E. HOBDAY.

WITH THE PERMISSION OF

THE REV. JOHN CHARLES HILL, M.A.,

FORMER RECTOR, AND

THE REV. RONALD SYMES, M.A.,

PRESENT RECTOR.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER - - - - -	1-237
INDEX - - - - - -	238-272

LONDON:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1910.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

The Registers of Halesowen from 1559 to 1812 are contained in sixteen volumes, of which the first two are printed herein, Volume I covering the period 1559—1619, on pages 1-150, and Volume II 1620—1643, on pages 151-237.

In many places the writing is very faint and illegible, and much time and attention has been expended on the doubtful entries. It is hardly likely more will be recovered than is now printed.

The work of transcription was commenced when Rev. J. C. Hill was Rector, and he also kindly gave permission for it to be printed, but he left the parish before the work was completed, but the present Rector has consented to its publication.

The list of Incumbents has been made by the Rev. W. Davis-Winstone, who has devoted considerable time to its compilation.

The transcription of the Register, as well as making the Index, has been the work of Miss E. Hobday.

LIST OF INCUMBENTS AND PATRONS.

PATRONS.

Time of Edward the Confessor. Olwin held manor of Hala.

1086. Roger, Earl of Montgomery and Shrewsbury, held manor. Two priests at Hala Church.

1094. Hugh, second son of Roger, Earl of Shrewsbury.

1098. Robert of Belesme buys Earldom of Shrewsbury.

1102. Robert's property confiscated by Henry I. Hales reverts to Crown.

1177. Advowson of Hales Church given to Pershore Abbey.

1199. Abbot of Pershore gives up advowson of Halesowen Church.

1200. Advowson in hands of King John again.

1214. Hales manor granted by John to Peter de Rupibus, Bishop of Winchester, for the establishment of a religious house.

1215. John confirmed manor to Premonstratensian Canons.

1248. Advowson of Church of Hales appropriated by the Abbey.

1270. Ordination of the Vicarage of Hales. Bishop of Worcester confirms grant.

1281. Papal bull giving abbey license to impropriate church.

1538. William Taylor, Abbot, surrenders abbey to Henry VIII's Commissioners.

1539. The King grants manor and all its appurtenances to Sir John Dudley, who assigns it to his wife Joan.

1555. Sir Robert Dudley succeeds to the manor, which he sells to Blount and Tuckey, who sell it to John Lyttelton, whose family has held the advowson since.

VICARS.

Before 1282. Richard, dictus Tinctor, de Hales. Died 1282.

1282. Robert de Crowle.

1286. William Russell, de Doddel'. Resigned 1306.

1306. William de Frankley.

1311. Philip de Bromwich. Ordained 1305.

1349. Richard de Hampton. Abbot 1369.

1369. Roger del Ree.
1375. John Poole. Abbot 1395.
1395. Henry Frebody. Died 1424.
1425. William Edgbaston.
1468. Richard Hull. Resigned 1495. Prior of Abbey 1500.
1497. John Saunders. Formerly Prior 1491.
1501. Roger Walsall.
1542. John Legh.
1575. William Hellen (? Allen).
1581. Humphrey Lyttelton, B.A.
1584. Ralph Mallet.
1620. Thomas Lyttelton, M.A.
*[1653. Edward Paston, commonwealth minister, died 1697].
1662. John Westwood, B.A.
1676. Francis Pierce, M.A.
1685. William Hume.
1696. Thomas Jukes.
1719. John Amphlett, M.A.
1731. Josiah Durant.
1731. Pynson Wilmot, B.A.
1788. Samuel Griffith, D.D
1788. William Sutton.
1805. George Briggs, M.A.

RECTORS.

1836. Richard Brindley Hone, M.A., Archdeacon of Worcester.
1881. Hon. Francis Godolphin Pelham, M.A., Canon of Bangor, Vicar of Great Yarmouth, Earl of Chichester.
1884. Charles Codrington Nation, M.A., Rural Dean of Dudley 1890-1892, Vicar of Buxton 1892.
1893. John Charles Hill, M.A, Rural Dean of Dudley 1903, Hon. Canon of Worcester 1907, Rector of Bury, Lancashire 1909.
1909. Ronald Symes, M.A.

* *See* Edmund Calamy, "The Nonconformists' Memorial"—"Ministers Ejected in Shropshire," for account of him.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 119, line 26, *for* "ffanncis" *read* "Franncis."

„ 128, „ 37, *for* "Partidge" *read* "Partridge."

Halesowen.

Page 1.

Christenings.

1559.

Lawrence Pearsall, sonne of Henry Pearsall, was Baptised in the pishe Churche of Halesowen the xxth Daye of Decemb.

Elizabethe Grove, daughter of Willm Grove, was Baptized the Second daye of februarye.

Agnes Partrich, daughter of Willm Partriche, was Baptised the xijth day of februarye.

ffrances Taylo^{r}, daughter of John Taylo^{r}, was Baptized the xiijth daye of februarye.

Johes Walker, sonne of Humffrey Walker, was Baptized the vijth day of marche.

Anno dni 1560.

Jane Curtler, daughter of Richard Curtler by Barbary his wieffe, was Baptized the xvth daye of marche.

Thomas Wall, sonne of John Wall, was Baptized the vij daye of Aprill.

Nicholas Mucklowe, sonne of Humfreye mucklowe, was Baptized the xiiijth daye of Aprill.

Willm Grove, sonne of Willm Grove, was Baptised the xiiijth daye of Aprill.

Henry Merley, sonne of Adam Merley, was Baptized the fourthe daye of maye.

Richard Brettell, sonne of Richard Brettell, was Baptized the xijth daye of maye.

Anne Ro, daughter of John Ro, was Baptized the xxth (?) daye of Maye.

John Ryder, sonne of Nicholas Ryder, was Baptized the xxijth daye of maye.

Agnes Ryley, daughter of Thomas Ryley, was Baptized the seconde daye of June.

ffrannces Scriven, daughter of John Scriven, was Baptized the viijth daye of June.

Alice Withe, daughter of Richard Withe, was Baptized xxjth daye of June.

Alice Hadley, daughter of Willm Hadley, was Baptized the ffivethe daye of Julye.
John Darby, sonne of John Darbye, was Baptized the sixt day of Julye.
Joyce yeves, daughter of John Eves, was Baptized the same Sixte daye of Julye.
Willm Roe, sonne of Willm Roe, was baptized the xiiijth day of Julye.
Alice Hadley, daughter of Willm Hadley, was Baptized same xiiijth daye of June (*sic*).
Agnes Parckes, daughter of Edmond Parkes, was Baptized the xvth daye of Julye.
Elizabeth Bomfre, daughter of Willm Bomfre, was Baptized xxj day of Julye.
Thomas Rystonne, sonne of Robert Rystonne, was Baptized the fourth day of August.
Alice Grandell, daughter of Thomas Grandell, was Baptized the same fourth day of August.

Page 1 A.

. . . . yce Wall, daughter of Willm Wall, was Baptised the fourthe daye of Auguste.
Agnes Colley, daughter of Thomas Colley, was Baptized the xviijth daye of Auguste.
Willm Darbye, Sonne of Thomas Darbye, was Baptized the xxvth daye of August.
Willm Henris, sonne of Roger Henris, was Baptized the xxvjth daye of Auguste.
Margerye Hadley, daughter of Willm Hadley, was Baptized the said xxvjth daye of Auguste.
John Smythe, daughter of Robert Smythe, was Baptized the xxijth daye of September.
Thomas Co (*sic*), sonne of John Co (*sic*), was Baptized the xxixth daye of September.
Alice Boncke, daughter of Lawrence Bancke, was Baptized the same xxixth daye of September.
Elieno^{r} ffeldon, daughter of John ffeldon, was Baptized the sixte daye of October.
Willm Widdowes, sonne of Richard Widdowes, was Baptized the tenthe daye of October.
George Lowe, sonne of Humfry Lowe, was baptized the xiijth day of October.
Elizabeth Gilstoe, daughter of Willm Gilstoe, was Baptized the firste daye of November.
ffraunces Parkes, daughter of Willm Parckes, was Baptized the thirde daye of November.

Willm Wardell, sonne of Willm Wardell, was Baptized the xvijth daye of November.
George Melley, sonne of Thomas Melley, was Baptized the xxiiijth daye of November.
John Wakeman, sonne of Roger Wakeman, was Baptized the Eighte daye of December.
Willm Halton, sonne of Willm Halton, was Baptized the Tenthe daye of December.
Margerye Gest, daughter of Richard Geste, was Baptized the xvth daye of December.
Richard Willes, sonne of Roger Willes, was Baptized the xxijth daye of December.
Isabell Cartwright, daughter of Thomas Cartwrighte, was Baptized the xxvjth daye of December.
Susan Barton, daughter of John Barton, was Baptized the ffiveth daye of Januarye.
Jane Payne, daughter of Willm Payne, was Baptized the xixth day of Januarye.
John Darbye, sonne of Richard Darbye, was Baptized the xvth day of ffebruarye.
Agnes Thornes, daughter of Edmunde Thornes, was Baptized the xxiijth daye of februarye.
John Withe, sonne of Willm Wythe, was Baptized the Second daye of March.
Susan Davids, daughter of Edward Davids, and Elizabeth Hill, daughter of Richard Hill, were Baptized the vth daye of marche.
Johane Averey, daughter of Thomas Avereye & Elieno^{r} Hall, daughter of Rauffe Hall, were Baptized the ixth of marche.

Anno dni 1561.

Susan & (*blank*) Pearson, daughters of John Pearson, were Baptized the xxvth daye of marche 1561.
John Barnebrocke, sonne of Thomas Barnebrocke, and Willm Whyle, sonne of Willm Whyle, were Baptized the xxxth daye of marche.
Alice Harris, daughter of Henrye Harris, was Baptized Baptized the same xxxth day.

Page 2.
Halesowen. Anno dni 1561.

Richard Whyte, sonne of (*blank*) Whyte, and John Westwood, sonne of Richard, were Baptized the Eight day of Aprill.
John Hassold, sonne of Willm Hassold, & Rauffe Greene, sonne of Henry Greene, were Baptized the xxvijth daye of Aprill.
Willm Hassold, sonne of Richard Hassold, was Baptised the ffourthe daye of maye.

Elienor Russell, daughter of Willm Russell, was Baptised the eight day of June.

Susan Jeffrey, daughter of Robert Jeffrey, was Baptized the xxijth day of June.

Anne Eves, daughter of John Eves, was Baptized the sixte day of Julye.

Mary Gorton, daughter of Thomas Gorton, was Baptized the xiijth day of Julye.

Fraunces Scryven, daughter of John Scriven, was baptized the xxth day of Julye.

Johane knolles, daughter of Richard knolles, was Baptized the third day of August.

Margarett Danckes, daughter of Willm Danckes, was baptized the viijth day of August.

Margarett Berry, daughter of Willm Berrye, was baptized the xvth day of Auguste.

Margery Geste, daughter of John Gest, was Baptized the xvijth day of August.

Roger Whyle, sonne of Thomas Whyle, was Baptized the sixt day of September.

George Tonges, sonne of Willm Tonges, was baptised the xth day of September.

John Medley, sonne of John Medley, & Willm Hadley, sonne of Willm Hadley, were Baptized the xiiijth daye of September.

John Paston, sonne of Roger Paston and John Birde, sonne of John Birde, were Baptized the xvjth daye of September.

Anne Haston, daughter of Willm Haston, was Baptized the xxiiijth daye of September.

Margarett Johnson, daughter of Richard Johnson, was Baptized the xxxth daye of September.

Richard Mucklowe, sonne of John Mucklowe, and Margarett Homer, daughter of Thomas Homer, were Baptized the ffivethe day of October.

Joyce Luckockes, daughter of Richard Luckockes, was Baptized the vijth daye of October.

Willm Thonge, sonne of John Thonge, and Isabell hadley, daughter of willm Hadley, were Baptized the first daye of November.

Joyce Stampes, daughter of John Stampes, was Baptized the xixth daye of December.

Willm Ryder, sonne of Nicholas Ryder, was Baptized the xxith daye of December.

Margarett Parkes, daughter of Willm Parkes, was Baptized the thirde daye of februarye.

John Jackson, sonne of Edmunde Jackson, was Baptized the xxijth daye of Marche.

Anno dni 1562.

John Whyte, daughter sonne (*sic*) of Roger Whyte, was Baptized the xxxjth daye of Marche 1562.

John Taylo^{r}, sonne of John Taylo^{r}, and Alice Stampes, daughter of Richard Stampes, were Baptized the vijth daye of Aprill.

Thomas Katheriche, sonne of Thomas katheriche, and Elizabethe Dill, daughter of Edward Dill, were Baptized the xijth daye of Aprill.

Roger Hadley, sonne of Roger Hadley, was baptized the xvth daye of Aprill.

Joyce Colley, daughter of Thomas Colley, was baptized the xixth day of Aprill.

Alice Curteler, daughter of John Curteler, was Baptized the Seventh daye of maye.

Margarett Wheeler, daughter of Willm Wheeler, & Alice Dethe-riche, daughter of Edmunde Dethericke, were Baptized the xvijth daye of Maye.

Page 2 A.

Anno dni 1562.

Alice ffeeld, daughter of Richard ffeelde, was Baptized the last of maye.

Christopher Hanris, sonne of Rauffe Hanris, was Baptized the xijth daye of June.

Thomas Hadley, Sonne of Kenelme Hadley, was Baptized the xxjth daye of June.

Margarett Widdowes, sonne of Thomas Widdowes, was Baptized the Tenthe day of Julye.

Richard Chyngler, sonne of Richard Chyngler, was Baptized the xxvjth daye of Julye.

Willm Hall, sonne of Phillippe hall, was Baptized the xvjth day of Auguste.

Thomas Walker, sonne of Humffrey Walker, was Baptized the xxxth daye of Auguste.

Richard Davids, sonne of Edward Davids, and Anne Roe, daughter of Willm Roe, were Baptized the xxixth daye of September.

ffraunces Taylo^{r}, daughter of Richard Taylo^{r}, and Sibbill Wright, daughter of John Wrighte, were Baptized the ffourthe day of October.

Thomas Ryley, sonne of Thomas Ryley, and Alice Cooke, daughter of Richard Cooke, were Baptized the xijth daye of October.

Richard Hadley, sonne of Willm Hadley, was Baptized the xvth day of October.

Willm Cooksey, sonne of John Cookesey, and Willm Whyte, sonne of Willm Whyte, were Baptized the viijth day of November.

Marye Grawe, daughter of John Grawe, and Margarett Potter, daughter of Cornelius Potter, were Baptized the Sixt day of December.

Anne Darby, daughter of John Darbye, was Baptized the xvjth daye of December.

Margarett Grove, daughter of Willm Grove, was Baptized the xxjth daye of December.

Roger Carpenter, Sonne of Thomas Carpenter, was Baptized the firste daye of Januarye.

Humffrey Mucklowe, sonne of John Mucklowe, and Thomas Bomfrey, sonne of Willm Bomffrey, were Baptized, the third day of Januarye.

George Cofton, sonne of John Cofton, and Willm Smythe, sonne of John Smythe, were Baptized the xvth day of Januarye.

Margery Brettell, daughter of Richard Brettell, was Baptized the xxijth daye of februarye.

Richard Smythe, sonne of willm Smythe, & Anne Hill, daughter of Richard hill, were Baptized the xxvth daye of februarye.

Richard ffeldon, sonne of John ffeldon, & Elizabethe wardley, daughter of Willm wardley, were Baptized the Sixt day of marche.

Margery Hassold, daughter of Willm Hassold, & Anne Baker, daughter of George Baker, were Baptized the xxth daye of marche.

Anno dni 1563.

Willm With, sonne of John With, was Baptized the xxvijth day of marche.

Joice Stampes, daughter of John Stampes, and Margerie More, daughter of Roger More, were Baptized the ffourthe day of Aprill.

Margerye While, daughter of Richard While, and Joice Widdowes, daughter of Richard Widdowes, & Emett Rede, daughter of Henrye Rede, were Baptized the xviijth day of Aprill.

Willm Bradley, sonne of Henry Bradley, was Baptized the thirtie daye of maye.

Page 3.

Halesowen. Anno dni 1563.

Willm Bowles, sonne of (*blank*) Bowles, was Baptized the xiijth daye of June.

John Harries, sonne of Henrye Harries, was Baptized the xxvijth daye of June.

John Detheriche, sonne of Willm detheriche, was Baptized the same xxvijth daye of June.

Thomas Darbye, sonne of Richard Darbye, was Baptized the fourth daye of Julye.

Anne Wakeman, daughter of Roger Wakeman, was Baptized the Sixt daye of Julye.

Thomas Birde, sonne of Richard Birde, and Margery Atkys, daughter of John Atkys, were Baptized the xviijth daye of Julye.

Willm Bucke, sonne of Lawrence Bucke, and Katherine Browne, daughter of Robert Browne, were Baptized the xxvth daye of Julye.

Elizabethe Wall, daughter of Richard wall, was Baptized the viijth daye of Auguste.

Elizabethe P'kes, daughter of Richard Parkes, was Baptized the xxijth daye of Auguste.

Adam Melley, sonne of Adam Melley, was Baptized the ffiveth day of September.

John Stampes, sonne of Richard Stampes, and Richard Hyggens, sonne of Stephen Higgins, were Baptized the xijth daye of September.

Anne Parkes, daughter of Edmunde Parkes and Joice Melley, daughter of John Melley, were Baptized the third daye of October.

Bridgitt Eves, daughter of John Eves, and Alice Russell, daughter of Willm Russell, were Baptized the xvijth daye of October.

John Darbye, sonne of Thomas Darbye, and Willm Deeley, sonne of Roger Deeley, were Baptized the xxiiijth daye of October.

Richard While, sonne of Thomas Whyle, Wyllm Hadley, sonne of Richard Hadley and ("Richard" *crossed out*) Humfre Hadley, sonne of Willm Hadley, smythe, were Baptized the xxjth daye of November.

Alice Gylstonne, daughter of Willm Gylstonne, was baptized the xxiij day of November.

Anthonye Grove, sonne of Willm Grove, was Baptized the xxxth daye of december.

Marye Hadley, daughter of Willm Hadley and Margerye Whyte, daughter of John Whyte, were Baptized the Eight daye of Januarye.

Humffrey Parkes, sonne of Willm Parkes, and Richard Lubbryce, sonne of John Lubbryce, were Baptized the xxiijth daye of Januarye.

Thomas & Willm, Twoe sonnes of John Gest, were Baptized the xxvth daye of februarye.

Elizabethe Wheeler, daughter of Willm Wheeler, & Margerye Hemynge, daughter of (*blank*) Hemmynge, were Baptized the xxvijth daye of februarye.

John Perrett, sonne of Willm Perrett, & Margery Lowe, daughter of Humffrey Lowe, were Baptized the xjth daye of Marche.

Anno dni 1564.

Thomas Wight, sonne of Willm Wight, was baptized the Second daye of Aprill.

Elieno^{r} wight, daughter of Richard wight, and margery Loccocke, daughter of Richard Loccocke, were Baptized the ixth daye of Aprill.

Edmund Haughton, sonne of Willm Haughton, and Thomas and Elizabeth Geste, were Baptized the viijth daye of maye.

Page 3 A.

Anno dni 1564.

Richard Geste and Margery, sonne & daughter of Richard Gest, And and (*sic*) Willm Knowles, sonne of Richard Knowles, were Baptized the xiijth daye of maye.

Richard Smythe, sonne of Robert Smythe, Thomas Smythe, sonne of John Smythe, shoemaker, and Nicholas Curteler, sonne of Willm Curteler, were Baptized the xxjth daye of maye.

Roger Harrison, sonne of Henry Harrison, was Baptized the xxviijth daye of maye.

Christopher Ireland, sonne of John Ireland, and Anne Ryder, daughter of Nicholas Ryder, were Baptized the xjth daye of June.

Elizabethe Collens, daughter of John Collens, was Baptized the xvjth daye of Julye.

ffraunces Boroe, daughter of ffraunces Boroe, and Elizabeth Parkes, daughter of Clement Parkes, were Baptized the Sixte daye of Auguste.

John ffeldon, sonne of Willm ffeldon, & Elizabeth Gest, daughter of Thomas Gest, were Baptized the xiijth daye of August.

Christopher Hadley, sonne of Kenelme Hadley, and Roger Bufferey, sonne of Willm Bufferey, were Baptized the xxvijth day of August.

Elizabethe Whyle, daughter of Roger Whyle, was Baptized the xth of September.

Willm Grove, sonne of Richard Grove, smythe, & Jane Curteler, daughter of John Curteler, were Baptized the xvijth day of September.

John Wight, sonne of John Wighte, and Henry Hall, sonne of Henry Hall, were Baptized the Eight day of October.

Isabell Wheler, daughter of John Wheeler, and Fraunces Richardes, daughter of Henry Richardes, were Baptized the xvth day of october.

Isabell Parkes, daughter of John Parkes, and Isabell weeley, daughter of Richard weeley, were Baptized the xviijth daye of october.

Isabell Babrocke, daughter of Nicholas Babrocke, was baptized the xxixth daye of october.

George Taylo^{r}, sonne of Richard Taylo^{r}, was baptized the same xxixth day of october.

John Baker, sonne of George Baker, was Baptized the third daye of December and in the moneth after the same John was Buried.

Elizabethe Skryven, daughter of John Skryven, was baptized the vijth daye of Januarye.

Henry Grove, sonne of John Grove, and Henry Stampes, sonne of Richard Stampes, were Baptized the vth day of februarye.

a fault (*sic*) Willm Grove, sonne of Richard Grove, and Isabell Cookesey, daughter of John Cookesey, were Baptized the xixth day of februarye.

Edmunde Jackson, sonne of Edmunde Jackson, and Mary Lockocke, daughter of John Lockocke, were baptized the xxvjth day of februarye.

Willm Grove, sonne of Richard Grove, and John Cokesey, sonne of John Cokesey, were Baptized the vth day of Marche.

Anno dni 1565.

John Cokesey, sonne of John Cokesey, was Baptized the xxijth day of Aprill.

Kenelme Brettell, sonne of Richard Brettell, was baptized the viijth daye of maye.

Anne Harries, daughter of Henry Harries, was Baptized the xth daye of June.

Robert Atkys, sonne of John Atkys, was Baptized the xvth daye of Julye.

Richard Cowper, sonne of Willm Cowper, was Baptized the fiveth daye of August.

Page 4.

Halesowen. Anno dni 1565.

Elieno^{r} feldon, daughter of John ffeldon, was Baptized the nynthe daye of September.

Elieno^{r} Skryven, daughter of John Skryven, was Baptized the xiiijth daye of October.

Richard Stampes, sonne of John Stampes, was Baptized the ffourth daye of November.

ffraunces Darbye, daughter of John Darbye, was Baptized the viijth daye of December.

Henry Melley, sonne of Thomas Melley, was Baptized the xxjth daye of December.

Margarett [*nearly erased*] Hassold, daughter of Willm Hassold, was Baptized the Sixt daye of Januarye.

John Colier, sonne of Richard Colier, was Baptized the xiijth daye of Januarye.

Margerye Smythe, daughter of John Smythe, was Baptized the xxvijth daye of Januarye.

Richard Hadley, sonne of Willm Hadley, naylo^{r}, was Baptized the same xxvijth daye of Januarie.

Mary Melley, daughter of John Melley, was Baptized the third day of februarye.

George Wakeman, sonne of Roger Wakeman, was Baptized the Seconde daye of marche.

Richard Gest, sonne of Richard Gest, was Baptized the Tenthe day of Marche.

John Grove, sonne of Willm Grove, was Baptized the xvjth day of march.

Willm Barber, sonne of Henry Barber, was Baptized the xxth daye of marche.

Anno dni 1566.

Alice Parkes, daughter of Willm Parks, of Ridgaker, was Baptized the viijth daye of Aprill.

Willm Cokesey, sonne of Willm Cokesey, was Baptized the xijth day of Aprill.

Willm Granger, sonne of Thomas Granger, & Willm Woodhowse, sonne of Richard Woodhowse, were Baptized the xxth daye of Aprill.

Bridgett Loke, daughter of Willm Loke, & Isabell Gilston, daughter of Willm Gilston, were Baptized the xxiijth daye of Aprill.

Isabell Ryley, daughter of Thomas Ryley, was Baptized the vth day of maye.

Willm Darbye, sonne of Thomas Darbye, and Henry Rede, sonne of Henrye Rede, were Baptized the first daye of June.

Henry Stampes, sonne of Richard Stampes, was Baptized the xxiijth daye of June.

Anne Wanerton, daughter of John Wanerton, was Baptized the vijth daye of Julye.

Margerye Strynger, daughter of John Strynger, was Baptized the xxth daye of August.

Alice Colyns, daughter of John Colyns, was Baptized the viijth day of September.

a fault (*sic*). Elizabeth Grove, daughter of Richard Grove, was Baptized the xiijth daye of October.

Willm Lowe, sonne of Humffrey Lowe, and Richard Lubbryche, sonne of John Lubbryche, were Baptized the xxth daye of October.

Page 4 A.

Anno dni 1566.

Katherine Whyte, daughter of John Whyte, was Baptized the xxxth daye of October.

Willm Knowles, sonne of Richard Knowles, and Willm Cryster, sonne of Willm Cryster, were Baptized the thirde day of December.

Elizabethe Perkes, daughter of Richard Perkes, was Baptized the vth daye of Januarye.

Mary Babrocke, daughter of Thomas Babrocke, was Baptized the xijth daye of Januarye.

Elizabethe Baker, daughter of John Baker, was Baptized the xixth daye of Januarye.

John Hall, sonne of Henry Hall, was Baptized the xxvjth day of Januarye.

Elizabethe Melley, daughter of Adam Melley, was Baptized the thirde daye of februarye.

Thomas Stampes, sonne of Richard Stampes, was Baptized the xvjth daye of februarye.

Elizabethe Cowper, daughter of Willm Cowper, was Baptized the xxiiijth daye of februarye.

ffeles Hadley, daughter of Kenelme Hadley, was Baptized the second daye of marche.

Kenelme Partrich, sonne of Willm Partriche was Baptized the Eighte daye of marche.

Elizabethe (*crossed out*) Margery Roe, daughter of Willm Roe, was Baptized the xvth daye of marche.

Margery Collyns, daughter of John Collyns, was Baptized the xxijth daye of marche.

Anno dni 1567.

Elizabethe Grove, daughter of Richard Grove, was Baptized the xxvth daye of marche.

Elizabethe Hadley, daughter of Willm Hadley, was Baptized the vth daye of Aprill.

written in 64 (*sic*). John Wight, sonne of John Wighte, was Baptized the xxxth daye of marche.

Elizabethe Cokesey, daughter of John Cokesey, was Baptized the xiijth daye of Aprill.

Willm Hadley, sonne of Roger Hadley, and Elizabethe Smythe, daughter of John Smythe, were Baptized the xxth day of Aprill.

John Curteler, sonne of John Curteler, was Baptized the xxvth daye of Aprill.

Henry Carpenter, sonne of Thomas Carpenter, was Baptized the ffourthe day of maye.

Roger Wight, sonne of Willm Wighte, & Willm Hawkes, sonne of Willm Hawkes, were Baptized the xjth daye of maye.

Alice Grove, daughter of George Grove, and Mary Wheeler, daughter of Willm Wheeler, were Baptized the xviijth day of maye.

Jane Grove, daughter of Willm Grove, was Baptized the xxvth daye of maye.

ffraunces Dudley, daughter of Richard Dudley, was baptized the xxxth daye of maye and afterwards was Buryed the same daye.

Page 5.

Halesowen. Anno dni 1567.

Katheryne Wallaxall, daughter of Richard Wallaxall, was Baptized the viijth daye of June.

Johane Lococke, daughter of John Lococke, and Isabell Wethersbye, daughter of Thomas Wethersbye, were Baptized the xvth daye of June.

John Perkes, sonne of Henry Perkes, and Elizabeth Underell, daughter of John Underell, were Baptized the xxixth daye of June.

Willm Knowles, sonne of Richard Knowles, Robert Wanerton, sonne of John Wanerton, were Baptized the ffiveth daye of Julye.

Robert Whyle, sonne of Thomas Whyle, and Richard Mannsell, sonne of Thomas Mannsell, were Baptized the xijth daye of Julye.

Margery Jackson, daughter of Edmunde Jackson, and Joice Cookesey, daughter daughter (*sic*) of John Cookesey, were Baptized the xxvjth daye of Julye.

Willm Gest, sonne of John Gest, & nicholas Carpent^{r}, sonne of Thomas Carpenter, were Baptized the second daye of August.

written in 64 (*sic*). John Baker, sonne of George Baker, & Richard Darbye, sonne of Richard Darbye, were Baptized the xvjth daye of August.

Willm Hadley, sonne of Morrice Hadley, was Baptized the xxviijth daye of August.

Elizabeth Perkes, daughter of Richard Parkes, was Baptized the sixt daye of September.

Leonard Melley, sonne of John Melley, was Baptized the xxth day of septemb^{r}.

Robert Babrocke, sonne of Thomas Babrocke, was Baptized the xxvjth daye of September.

Jane Rownde, daughter of Willm Rownde, was Baptized the ffourth day of october.

Margery Grove, daughter of Richard Grove, was Baptized the xviijth daye of october.

ffraunces Moseley, daughter of Roger Moseley, was Baptized the xxvth daye of october.

Margerye Wall, daughter of Thomas Wall, was Baptized the Eighte daye of November.

Willm Ryder, sonne of Nicholas Ryder, was Baptized the xxijth daye of November.

Kenelme Smythe, sonne of Willm Smythe, was Baptized the Sixte daye of December.

Anne Moore, daughter of Christopher Moore, and Isabell Stampes, daughter of John Stampes, were Baptized the xxvijth daye of december.

Willm Greene, sonne of Thomas Greene, was Baptized the ffourthe daye of Januarye.

Richard Hickmans, sonne of Richard Hickmans, was Baptized the xjth daye of Januarye.

Jerome Doewell, sonne of Robert Dowell, was Baptized the xviijth daye of Januarye.

Robert Cowper, sonne of Willm Cowper, was Baptized the xxvth daye of Januarye.

Joice and Margery Collyns, daughters of John Collens, were Baptized the Second daye of februarye.

Thomas Parkes, sonne of Clement Parkes, and James Grove, sonne of John Grove, were Baptized the xvjth daye of februarye.

Anne Taylo^{r}, daughter of Richard Taylo^{r}, & Katherine Smythe, daughter of John Smythe, were Baptized the xxvjth day of februarye.

Margerye Boland, daughter of Lawrence Boland, was Baptized the Sixte daye of marche.

Roger Ryley, sonne of Thomas Ryley, and Isabell Smythe, daughter of Robert Smythe, were Baptized the xijth day of Marche.

Page 5 A.

Halesowen.—Henrye Waynewright, sonne of Henry Waynewrighte, and Willm Dudley, sonne of Richard Dydley, were Baptized the xvth daye of marche.

Elizabethe ffeldon, daughter of John ffeldon, and Margery Perett, daughter of Willm Perett, were Baptized the xxth day of marche.

Anno dni 1568.

Richard Stampes, sonne of Richard Stampes, Henry Stanton, sonne of Thomas Stanton, and John Rose, sonne of Henry Rose, were baptized the xxvth daye of marche.

Henry Barton, sonne of John Barton, and Isabell Smythe, daughter of Robert Smythe, were Baptized the ffourth day of Aprill.

Willm Wetherby, sonne of Thomas Wetherbye, was Baptized the xjth day of Aprill.

Paule Darbye, sonne of John Darbye, was Baptized the xxth daye of Aprill.

Thomas Perett, sonne of Willm Perrett, was Baptized the Second daye of maye.

Mary Partrich, daughter of Willm Partriche, was Baptized the tenth day of maye.

Alice Wallaxall, daughter of Thomas Wallaxall, and Margery Lowe, daughter of Humffrey Lowe, were Baptized the xvjth day of maye.

a fault (*sic*), Margery Loue, daughter of Humffrey Loue, Elieno^{r} ffeldon, daughter of John ffeldon, and Isabell Tunckes, daughter of Willm Tunckes, were Baptized the xxxth day of maye.

Isabell Deeley, daughter of Edward deeley, & Katherine wallaxall, daughter of Thomas wallaxall, were Baptized the vth daye of June.

Elieno^{r} Hadley, the daughter, the daughter (*sic*) of Willm Hadley, and Margery Whyle, daughter of Thomas Whyle, were Baptized the xth daye of June.

Katherine Barnebrocke, daughter of Thomas Barnbrocke, and Margery Baker, daughter of John Baker, were baptized the xxth daye of June.

John Hassold, sonne of Willm Hassold, and John Hadley, sonne of Willm Hadley, were Baptised the xjth day of Julye.

Thomas Perrett, sonne of Willm Perrett, was Baptized the xxvth daye of Julye.

Henry Turton, sonne of Willm Turton, was Baptized the viijth day of August.

Willm Wensher was Baptized the xxijth day of August.

John Mylward, sonne of Thomas mylward, was Baptized the xxxth daye of August.

Richard Cookesey, sonne of Roger Cookesey, and Thomas Russell, sonne of Willm Russell, were Baptized the vth day of September.

Margerye Hall, daughter of Robt. Hall, was Baptized the xxth daye of September.

Richard Atkys, sonne of John Atkys, was Baptized the xxvjth daye of September.

Isabell Smythe, daughter of Robert Smythe, was baptized the Second daye of october.
Margery Parker, daughter of Robert Parker, was Baptized the Tenthe daye of october.
Elienor Stanton, daughter of Thomas Stanton, was Baptized th xvijth day of October.
Kenelme Smythe, sonne of Willm Smythe, was Baptized the xiiijth daye of november.

Page 6.

Anno eni 1568.

Willm Gilston, sonne of Willm Gilston, and John Muckle sonne of John Muckloe, were Baptized the xxviijth daye of november.
Anne Hemynge, daughter of Willm Hemynge, and Anne Carpenter, daughter of Thomas Carpent^{r}, were Baptized the vth day of december.
a fault (*sic*) Margerye (*crossed out*) Elizabethe Rove, daughter of Willm Rove, and Isabell Wheeler, daughter of Willm Wheler, were Baptized the xxth daye of December.
Anne Deeley, daughter of Roger deeley, and ffraunces Tybbots, daughter of Thomas Tybbots, were Baptized the third daye of Januarye.
Anne Collier, daughter of Richard Collier, and Isabell Typpen, daughter of John Typpen, were Baptized the xxiiijth daye of Januarye.
W^{m} James, sonne of John James, & Anne Cossins, daughter of Willm Cosins, were Baptized the xxxjth daye of Januarye.
Willm Gest, sonne of Thomas Geste, was Baptized the (*blank*) day of (*blank*).
Willm Lydde, sonne of John Lidde, was Baptized the ffourth day of february.
Fraunces, Whyte, daughter of Willm Whyte, and margerye Stampes, daughter of John Stampes, were Baptized the xiijth day of februarye.
George Ryder, sonne of Nicholas Ryder, was Baptized the xxth daye of februarye.
Richard Knowles, sonne of Richard Knowles, was Baptized the vjth daye of marche.
Thomas Hill, sonne of George Hill, was Baptized the xxth day of march.

Anno dni 1569 fals (*sic*).

Willm Jackson, sonne of Edmund Jackson, was Baptized the third day of Aprill.
Margarett Curtler was baptized the xth daye of Aprill.

John Parkes, sonne of Henry Parkes, was Baptized the xvijth day of Aprill.

Margery Collyns, daughter of John Collyns, ffraunces deeley, daughter of Edward Deeley, and Elizabeth Barber, daughter of Henry Barber, were Baptized the first daye of maye.

Johane While, daughter of Thomas While, and ffraunces Darby, daughter of Thomas Darbye, were Baptized the viijth day of maye.

Robert Wakeman, sonne of Roger Wakeman, and Anne Hill, daughter of Willm Hill, were Baptized the xvth daye of maye.

John Hill, sonne of Richard Hill, was Baptized the xxijth daye of maye.

Agnes Smythe, daughter of John Smythe, was Baptized the xxxth daye of maye.

Elieno^{r} Taylo^{r}, daughter of John Taylo^{r}, and Elieno^{r} Grousse, daughter of Richard Grousse, were Baptized the vth day of June.

Willm Whyte, sonne of John Whyte, was Baptized the xijth daye of June.

Johane Rowley, daughter of Thomas Rowley, & Elieno^{r} Locockes, daughter of John Locockes, were Baptized the xixth day of June.

George Billingsley, sonne of Nicholas Billingsley, & Jane Parkes, the daughter of Richard Parkes, were Baptized the xxiiijth daye of June.

Richard Granger, sonne of Thomas Granger, was Baptized the first daye of Julye.

Johane Wheeler, daughter of Willm Wheeler, was baptized the xxiiijth day of Julye.

Willm Grousse, sonne of John Grousse, was Baptized the vijth day of August.

Willm Heley, sonne of Richard Heley, was Baptized the xiiijth day of August.

Margery Wakeman, daughter of Roger Wakeman, was baptized the xxviijth day of August.

Page 6 A.

Halesowen. Anno dni 1569.

Alice Hickmans, daughter of Richard Hickmans, and Johane Hadley, daughter of Willm Hadley, were Baptized the xjth day of September.

Sibbill Hipkys, daughter of John Hipkys, was Baptized the xxvth daye of September.

Katheryne Welche, daughter of Hughe Welche, was Baptized the Second daye of October.

Willm Gest, sonne of Humffrey Gest, & ffraunces Barnebrooke, sonne of Thomas Barnebrooke, were Baptized the xvjth day of october.

Georg Grousse, sonne of John Grousse, was Baptized the xxxth daye of October.

Elizabeth Hipkis, daughter of John Hipkis, was Baptized the vjth daye of November.

Edward Welley, sonne of Richard Welley, was Baptized the xxjth daye of november.

RichardGrousse, sonne of Richard Grousse, and John Hadley, sonne of Morrice Hadley, were Baptized the xxvijth daye of november.

Thomas Wight, sonne of John Wighte, & John Taylo^{r}, sonne of John Taylo^{r}, were Baptized the ffourth day of December.

Richard Gest, sonne of John Gest, and Brigett more, daughter of xpofer more, were Baptized the xjth day of december.

Mary Hadley, daughter of Kenelm Hadley, was Baptized the vjth daye of Januarye.

John Hipkis, sonne of George Hipkys, & Willm Parkes, sonne of Thomas Perkes, were Baptized the viijth day of Januarie.

Margery Grousse, daughter of Willm Grousse, and Margerye Bey, daughter of Adam Bey, were Baptized the xvth day of Januarye.

Isabell Knowles, daughter of Richard Knowles, was Baptized the xixth day of Januarye.

Fraunces Wight, sonne of Roger Wight, was Baptized the vth daye of februarye.

Willm Grousse, sonne of George Grousse, was Baptized the vth daye of marche.

Margery Hadley, daughter of Roger Hadley, was Baptized the xviijth day of marche.

Mary Etkys, daughter of John Etkys, was Baptized the same xviijth daye of marche.

Johane Burlton, daughter of Anthony Burton (*sic*), was Baptized the xxiiijth daye of marche.

Anno dni 1570.

Alice mylward, daughter of Thomas Mylward, was baptized the xxvjth day of marche.

ffraunces Cooksey, daughter of John Cooksey, was Baptized the second day of Aprill & was Buried the same day.

Johane Deyrelouse, daughter of Jerrome Deyrelouse, was Baptized the ixth day of Aprill.

Alice Riley, daughter of Thomas Riley, was Baptized the xvth daye of Aprill.

Thomas Wight, sonne of Willm Wighte, was Baptized the xxth daye of Aprill.

Page 7.

Halesowen. Anno dni 1570.

Amye Wallaxall, daughter of Thomas Wallaxall, was Baptized the xxiijth daye of Aprill.

Agnes Cookesey was Baptized the xxviijth day of Aprill.

Alice Peter was Baptized the first day of maye and was Buried the same day.

Willm Cartwright was Baptized the xxviijth day of Aprill.

Symon Parkes was Baptized the vijth day of maye.

Willm Darby & John Parkes were Baptized the xth day of maye.

Johane Lubbriche, daughter of John Lubbriche, was Baptized the xvjth daye of maye.

Richard Vndrell, sonne of Phillipp vndrell, was Baptized the xxxjth day of maye.

Margery Lidde, daughter of John Lydde, was Baptized the xiiijth daye of June.

Willm Smythe, sonne of John Smythe, was Baptized the xviijth daye of June.

John manseley was Baptized the ixth day of Julye.

John ffildhouse, sonne of John ffildhouse, was Baptized the xijth day of Julye.

Agnes Cartwright, daughter of Roger Cartwright, was Baptized the xvth daye of Julye.

Jone Mansell, daughter of Robert mansell, was Baptized the xjth daye of August.

Willm Mansell, sonne of John mansell, was Baptized the xijth day of August.

John Pepwall, sonne of Robert Pepwall, was Baptized the xiijth daye of September.

Agnes Hadley, daughter of Willm, was Baptized the xviijth day of September.

Willm Rownd, sonne of Willm Rownde, was Baptized the vth day of october.

Richard Melley, sonne of John melley, & Anne Russell, daughter of Willm Russell, were Baptized the second day of october.

Willm Wight, sonne of Thomas Wighte, was Baptized the Sixt daye of october.

Richard Collier, sonne of Richard Collier, was Baptized the vth day of november.

Anne Carpenter, & Katherine welche were Baptized the xixth day of November.

John Harries, sonne of Willm Harryes, was Baptized the xxvijth day of november.

Elizabeth Melley, daughter of Adam melley, was Baptized the xth daye of December.

Agnes Widdowes, daughter of Richard Widowes, was Baptized the vijth daye of Januarie.

Thomas W(*blank*), sonne of Thomas W . . . ., Thomas Richardes, sonne of Thomas Richardes, and Willm Cosins, sonne of Willm Cosins, were Baptized the xiiijth day of Januarye.

Page 7A Halesowen.

Margery Brittell, daughter of Robert Brittell, and Margarett Barton, daughter of John Barton, were Baptized the xxith daye of Januarye.

Alice Darby, daughter of Roger Darby, was Baptized the xxiijth daye of Januarye.

Alice Partriche, daughter of Willm Partriche, was Baptized the vijth daye of februarye.

Agnes Smythe, daughter of John Smythe, was Baptized the xth day of februarye.

Joyce Baker, daughter of Roger (*crossed out*) George Baker was Baptized the xvijth daye of februarye.

Isabell Tunckes, daughter of Willm Tunckes, was Baptized the xxvth daye of februarye.

Agnes Taylo^{r}, daughter of Richard Taylo^{r}, was Baptized the fforth daye of marche.

Isabell Hadley, daughter of Richard Hadley, was Baptized the xviijth day of marche.

Anno dni 1571.

Willm Tunckes, sonne of Henry Tunckes, was Baptized the xxvth day of marche.

Isabell Reve, daughter of Willm Reve, & margery Collens, daughter of John Collens, were Baptized the viijth day of Aprill.

Johane Baker, daughter of John Baker, & ffelice Rede, daughter of Henry Rede, were Baptized the xxijth daye of Aprill.

Alice Stampes, daughter of John Stampes, Elieno^{r} Burleton, daughter of Anthony Burlton, & Margery Grousse, daughter of Willm Grousse, were Baptized the vjth daye of maye.

Alice Darby, daughter of Roger Darbye, margery Wheeler, daughter of John wheeler, and Elieno^{r} hill, daughter of Richard Hill, were Baptized the third day of June.

Elizabeth Darby, daughter of John Darbye, and Georg Darby, sonne of Richard Darby, were Baptized the xth day of June.

Kenelme Smyth, sonne of Willm Smythe, and John Billingsley, sonne of Nicholas Billingsley, were Baptized the xvijth day of June.

Willm Lydyat, sonne of Thomas Lidyat, & Willm White, sonne of John White, were Baptized the xxiiijth daye of June.

Willm Granger, sonne of Thomas Granger, was Baptized the Eight day of Julye.
Richard Cowper, sonne of Willm Cowper, was Baptized the xxijth day of Julye.
Margery Weddowes, daughter of Richard Weddowes, was baptized the vth day of August.
Richard Bennett, sonne of Thomas Bennett, was Baptized the xixth day of August.
Johane James, daughter of John James, was Baptized the Second day of September.
Agnes Parkes, daughter of Clement Parkes, Alice muckloe, daughter of John muckloe, & margery Perkes, daughter of Richard Perkes, were Baptized the xvjth daye of September.
Nicholas Curtler, sonne of John Curtler, was Baptized the xxxth day of September.
Willm Hassold, sonne of Willm Hassold, was Baptized the Eight daye of October.

Page 8.
Halesowen. Anno dni 1571.
Thomas Cookesey, sonne of John Cookesey, was Baptized the x daye of october.
Margery Pepwall and Willm Greene, sonne of Edmunde Greene, were Baptized the xxxjth day of october.
Roger Whyle, sonne of Thomas While, was Baptized the xxviijth day of October.
John Meanly, sonne of Roger meanley, was Baptized the xjth day of november.
Barbara westwood, daughter of willm Westwood, was Baptized the xviijth daye of november.
Three children of Robert Brettell, were Baptized the second day of December.
Joice Grousse, daughter of willm Grousse, was Baptized the ixth daye of December.
John Moore, sonne of Christopher Moore, was Baptized the xxiijth daye of December.
Willm Westwood, sonne of Willm Westwood, was Baptized the xiijth day of Januarie.
Sibbill Heley, daughter of Richard Heley, was Baptized the xxth daye of Januarye.
Hughe Smythe was Baptized the same xxth day of Januarie.
Agnes Hadley, daughter of Roger Hadley, was Baptized the xxvjth day of Januarie.
Elizabethe Harries, daughter of Willm Harries, was Baptized the third day of februarye.

Thomas Cartwright, sonne of Roger Cartwright, was Baptized the vth day of februarye.
Willm Curtler, sonne of Humffrey Curtler, was Baptized the ixth day of februarye.
Elizabethe (*blank*), daughter of Richard (*blank*), was Baptized the Tenthe daye of februarye.
ffraunces Rowley, daughter of Thomas Rowley, was Baptized the xvjth daye of februarye.
Margerye Meanlye, daughter of John meanlye, was Baptized the Eight day of marche.
John wheeler & Agnes Perkes were Baptized the ixth day of marche.
John more, sonne of Roger more, was Baptized the xjth day of marche.
Willm Etkes, sonne of John Etkes, was Baptized the xiiijth daye of marche.
Humffrey Wallaxall, and Margery Welche were Baptized the xvjth day of marche.
Kenelme Taylo^{r} & Edward Knowles, sonne of John Knowles, were Baptized the xxiijth day of marche.

Anno dni 1572.

Hailes Richardes, daughter of Thomas Richardes, was Baptized the xxvijth day of marche.
John Grousse, sonne of Richard Grousse, was Baptized the vjth day of Aprill.

Page 8 A.
Halesowen. Anno dni 1572.

Willm Hill, sonne of Willm Hill, was Baptized the vijth day of Aprill.
Richard Ryley, sonne of Thomas Riley, was Baptized the xvjth day of Aprill.
Willm Hadley, sonne of Kenelme Hadley, was Baptized the fourthe day of maye.
Richard Gest, sonne of Humfrey Gest, was Baptized the firste daye of June.
Willm Ashford, sonne of Thomas Ashford, was Baptized the xvth daye of June.
Richard White, sonne of Willm Whyte, & Henry Hingley, sonne of Willm Hingley, was Baptized the xxjjth daye of June.
John Taylo^{r} & Will^{m} Taylo^{r}, sonnes of John Taylo^{r}, were Baptized the xxvth daye of Julye.
Willm Ristriche, sonne of Willm Ristriche, was Baptized the third daye of August.
Thomas Sonds, sonne of Hughe Sondes, was Baptized the xth daye of August.

John Wayge, sonne of Rauffe Wayge, and Mary Vndrell, daughter of Phillipp Vndrell, was Baptized the xth day of August.

Johane Hipkes daughter of Richard Hipkis and Isabell Stampes, daughter of Richard Stampes, were Baptized the xvijth day of August.

John Darby, sonne of Henry Darby, was Baptized the same daye.

Anne Parkes, daughter of Symon Parkes, was Baptized the xviijth daye of August.

Willm Whyle, sonne of Humffrey While, was Baptized the xxvth daye of August.

ffraunces Collett, daughter of Thomas Collett, and Isabell Cooksey, daughter of Roger Cookesey, were Baptized the vijth daye of September.

Edward Smythe, sonne of John Smythe, was Baptized the xxjth daye of September.

Richard Heley, sonne of Thomas Heley, was Baptized the vth day of october.

Mary Carpent^{r}, daughter of Thomas Carpenter, and Amphilis Wardell, daughter of Willm Wardell, were Baptized the xijth day of october.

Willm Cartwright, sonne of Christoper Cartwright, & Willm Hadley, sonne of Willm Hadley, were Baptized the xixth day of october.

Nichalas Wight, sonne of John Wight, Richard Brettell, sonne of Robert Brettell, & Richard Rede, sonne of Henrye Rede, were Baptized the second day of november.

Elieno^{r} Trulove, daughter of Jerome Trulove, was Baptized the xxiijth daye of november.

Willm Grousse, sonne of John Grousse, was Baptized the third day of December.

Alice Tayler, daughter of Richard Taylor, and Sibbill Darby, daughter of Thomas Darbye, were Baptized the xixth daye of December.

Alice Bennett, daughter of Arthure Bennett, and Elieno^{r} Hadley, daughter of Richard Hadley, were Baptized the xxviijth day of December.

Page 9.

Halesowen. Anno dni 1572.

Willm maunsell, sonne of Robert maunsell, was Baptized the first daye of februarye.

Danyell Whorward & Johane Hall were Baptized the vth day of february.

John Jackson was Baptized the viijth day of februarye.

Elieno^{r} Wheeler, daughter of John Wheeler, was Baptized the first daye of marche.

Margery yoens, daughter of Thomas Yoens, was Baptized the Eight daye of marche.
Thomas Rownd, sonne of Willm Rownde, was Baptized the xvth day of marche.

Anno dni 1573.

written in 71 (*sic*). Willm Westwood, sonne of Willm Westwood, was Baptized the xxvjth daye of marche.
Christopher Litley, sonne of willm Litley, was Baptized the vth (?) day of Aprill.
Richard Hadley, sonne of Roger Hadley, was Baptized the xijth day of Aprill.
Margery Collens, daughter of John Collens, was Baptized the xx day of Aprill.
ffelice Perkes, daughter of Henry Perkes, was Baptized the Tenthe day of maye.
Margery Hill, daughter of willm Hill, was Baptized the vjth day of June.
George Coley, sonne of Willm Coley, was Baptized the xiijth daye of June.
Isabell Vndrell, daughter of John Vndrell, was Baptized the vth daye of Julye.
Willm Pearson, sonne of Richard Pearson was Baptized the xijth daye of Julye.
John Cookes, sonne of John Cookes, was Baptized the xxvjth day of Julye.
Thomas Browne was Baptized the xxvijth day of Julye.

Marriages.

Matrimonye Anno dni 1559.

Henrye Harrison & Margerye White were married the xiiijth day of Januarye.

Willm White & Joice Parkes were married the xxith day of Januarye.

Richard Darbye & Mary Burlton were married the xxvjth day of Januarye.

Willm Cowper & Agnes Garner were married the xxviijth day of Januarye.

Roger Lee & Isabell Mourle were married the xxviijth day of Januarye.

Thomas mylward & margery Symons were married the last day of Januarye.

Thomas Willye & Johane Gilbert were married the xth day of februarye.

1560.

Willm Perkes & margery Gest were married the vth daye of maye.

Anno dni 1560.

Edmund Jackson & Jane Thornes were married the xxvjth day of maye.

John Grove & Jone Westwood were married the xxvjth day of maye.

Page 9 A.

Halesowen. Anno dni 1560.

Willm Russell & Elizabeth Bornne were married the xvjth daye of June.

Hughe Potter & Hellen Moseley were married the xxvth daye of June.

Richard Thomyns & Christian Grove were married the xxxth day of June.

ffrauncis Borowe & Elieno^{r} more were married the xiiijth day of Julye.

Richard Johnson & margarett Cowper were married the Sixte day of october.

Richard Stampes & margarett Rede were married the xvijth day of november.

John Baker & margarett feldon were married the xxiijth day of november.

John Cole & Alice Carpenter were married the xxiiijth day of november.

John Stampes & Elizabeth mansell were married the Eight day of December.

Thomas Hafford & Hellen Hill were married the xxjth day of Januarye.
Roger Whorwood & Joice Budgye were married the xxixth day of Januarye.

Anno dni 1561. Anno dni 1561.
Willm Wheeler & Agnes Cartwright were married the first day of June.
Roger Hadley & Elizabeth Darbye were married the first day of Julye.
Roger Wight & Margerye Hawkes were married the Sixt day of Julye.
John Cookesey & Anne Smythe were married the xixth day of october.
Richard Tailo^{r} & Johane Wight were married the xxvjth day of october.
Richard Hill & Anne Cooke were married the xxviijth day of october.
Thomas Carpent^{r} & Elizabeth Cole were married the ixth day of november.
Henry Commot & Alice Alderiche were married the xvijth day of november.
Richard Grove & Alice Alchurche were married the xxiijth day of november.
John Winford & Bridgett Browne, Thomas Wyerden & Johan Hill, Richard Hill & Agnes Chingler, Cornelius Potter (? Polter) & Alice Hadley were married the xxiiijth day of Januarye.
John Smythe & margery West were married the xxjth day of Aprill.

Anno dni 1562.

Kenelme Hadley & Emmett more were married the second day of maye.
Willm ffeldon & Elizabeth Compaigne were married the xxxjth day of maye.
Henrye Rede & ffelice more were married the xxviijth day of June.
Thomas Normand & Dennes Knowles were married the xvijth day of August.

Page 10.
Halesowen. Anno dni 1562.
John Wight & Alice Swyfte were married the xxth day of September.
Jasper Wight & margarett Harries were married the fourth day of october.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIEY

Richard Clerckson & Alice Darby were married the same fourth day of october.
Richard Besaker & Agnes Perkes were married the xjth day of october.
Henry Wall & margarett fforrest were married the same xjth day of october.
John wight & margery mucklowe were married the xxxth day of January.

Anno dni 1563.

James Hipkys & mary westwood were married the ffourth day of Julye.
John Chambers & Anne Darbye were married the xjth day of Julye.
John Wheeler & Johane Rider were married the xviijth day of Julye.
Thomas Gest & Elizabeth Staffordshire were married the first day of August.
Edward Gest & Alice Heathe were married the same day.
Clement Parkes & Agnes Rider were married the xxiiijth day of october.
John Collyns & Elizabeth Taylor were married the xxjth day of november.
John Wheeler & margarett Hill were married the xxviijth day of november.
Thomas Granger & Mary Bissell were married the nynth day of Januarye.
Richard Grove & margerye Aston were married the xxxth day of Januarye.
Willm Curtler & Johane Colle, John Wanerton & Joyce Etkys, Richard Saunders & Elizabeth Rose were married the vth daye of februarye.

Anno dni 1564.

Thomas Carpenter & margarett Curtler were married the xvjth day of Aprill.
George Whyle & Elizabeth Hadley were married the xxxth day of Aprill.
John Strynger & Johane Perkes, Thomas Bãbrocke & marie melley were married the xxvth day of June.
Richard Somner & margery Hadley were married the xvijth day of September.
Richard Carles & Agnes Hipkys were married the xvth day of October.
Willm Turton & Elizabeth Hadley were married the xxijth day of october.

Thomas Greene & Ciceley Smythe were married the xxvjth day of november.
Thomas Lea & Anne Wight were married the xxvijth daye of November.
Christopher More & Agnes Baker were married the xiiijth day of Januarye.
John vndrell & Johane Hawkes were married the xxth daye of Januarye.

Page 10 A.

Halesowen. Anno dni 1565.

Richard Greves & Jane daves were maried the forth day of october.
John Eves & Agnes Hethe were married the vjth day of october.
Richard Collier & Elizabeth Hill were married the Second day of December.
Richard Smythe & Alice Wood were married the vijth day of December.
Willm Gest theld^{r} & Joice Barker were married the Sixt day of februarye.

Anno dni 1566.

Roger Moseley & Isabell Alchurche were married the vijth daye of maye.
Willm Waterhowse & Elizabeth Darbye were married the xxijth day of June.
Phillipp Blakemeyre & Dorothye Mannsell were married the vijth day of Julye.
Thomas Wetherbye & Joyce Pikerell were married the xxth day of September.
Willm Prise & Joice Rowley were married the xxijth day of September.
Thomas Wallaxall & Elizabethe Collyns were married the xxxth day of September.
Richard Knowles & Alice Hadley were married the Sixte day of October.
Thomas Mannsell & margery Darbye were married the xiiijth day of october.
Thomas Whyle & Johane Greene were married the xixth day of Januarye.

Anno dni 1567.

John Bate & mary Whyle were married the xviijth day of maye.
Henry Parkes & margarett Hassold were married the Eight daye of June.

John Grove & margarett Harries were married the xvth daye of June.
Morrise Davies & Elizabeth Brooke were married the Eight daye of Julye.
Nicholas Billingsley & Johane Hipkys were married the xvjth day of August.
Rychard Hickmans & Johane Bloomer were married the xxiijth day of August.
Robert Dowell & Julyan Burleton were married the xxxth day of August.
Willm Weston & Elieno^{r} Etkys were married the Sixt day of September.
Roger Cookesey & margarett Whyle were married the xxth day of September.
Robert Parker & margery Rider were married the xjth day of october.
Thomas mylward & Johane Wyghte were married the xvth day of october.
Willm Hodgetts & Elieno^{r} Pearsall were married the xvth daye of november.

Page 11.
Halesowen. Anno dni 1567.
John Mucklowe & Ceciley Parkes were married the xxijth day of november.
Thomas Alee & margery Wilson were married the xjth daye of Januarye.
John Lydde & (Al *crossed out*) Anne fforrest were married the Eight daye of februarye.
Thomas Perkes & Isabell vndrell, John Taylo^{r} & Johane Stenton, Lawrence Richardes & Anne Hyggins were married the same Eight day of februarye.

Anno dni 1568.
John Taylo^{r} & Elieno^{r} Alchurche were married the Sixt day of June.
Willm Hill & Agnes Sparrye were married the xxvjth daye of June.
John Wenshurst & Elizabeth Parkes were married the xxviijth day of June.
Edward Hollonib & margarye vale were married the xth day of Julye.
Anthony Eves & margarett Darbye were married the Eight day of August.
Willm Cosins & margerye Cole were married the xiiijth day of August.

Humfrey Gest & Johane While were married the xxviijth day of August.
Willm Hadley & Elienor meanley were married the vth day of Septembr.
Willm Sheldon & Christian Richards were married the xijth day of Septembr.
John Hipkis & Jone Baker were married the xxvjth day of Septembr.
John Tibbatts & Jone Darbye were married the third day of october.
John Hipkes & Alice Cooke were married the xvijth day of october.
Robert Brynferd & Elizabethe Hipkes were married the xxiiijth day of october.
Humffrey Turton & Johane Granger were married the vijth day of novembr.
Anthony Burleton & Johane Mannsell were married the xiiijth day of november.
Richard Deakyn & Jone Wiley were married the xxth day of november.
Henry Symmons & Elienor Turnocke were married the xxvijth day of november.
Kenelme Smythe & Margery Gosten were married the xvjth day of Januarye.
John Welche & Johane Vndrell were married the xxiijth daye of Januarye.

Anno dni 1569.

Willm ffeldon & Alice Lowe were married the xxth day of June.
John Tuttill & Johane Hackett were married the xvjth day of Julye.
Christopher Cartwright & Alice Litley were married the xvijth day of Julye.
Michaell Symcoxe & Agnes Hadley were married the xxijth day of Julye.
Kenelme Detheriche & Jane Whyte & Jane White (*sic*) were married the xxiiijth day of Julye.
Kenelme Reide & margarett Carpentr were married the Eight day of August.

Page 11 A.

Anno dni 1569.

John ffyldhowse and Elienor Cottrell, Edward Greene and Anne Gettens were married the xviijth day of September.
Anthony Haywood & Katherine Perkes were married the xxxth daye of October.
Willm Engley & Johane Groves were married the vith day of november.

*Thomas Moore and Elienor fryerson were married the xxvjth day of november.

Henry Moseley and Agnes Bloer were married the xxxth day of november.

Roger Cartwright and Jone Corffe were married the xiiijth day of Januarye.

Thomas Wright & Joyce Coxe were married the xxjth day of Januarye.

John Cooksey & Christian Hipkys were married the vijth day of februarye.

Anno dni 1570.

John Smythe & Elienor Meourgon were married the xiijth day of June.

Thomas More & Elienor ffrierson were married the xvth day of June.

Edmunde Birde & Johane Whorwood were married the xixth day of August.

Richard Dukes & Elizabethe Pytte were married the xxvth day of August.

Rauffe Richardes & margarett More, Thomas Lydiat & margarett Cockersoll were married the Tenthe day of September.

Edmund Greene & (*blank*) Pearson, John Widdowes, and Isabell Cookesey were married the xxiijth day of Septembr.

Thomas Bissell & ffelice meanley were married the xvth day of october.

Arthure Bennett & Joice Hadley were married the xxixth day of october.

Richard Wilson & Alice White were married the vth day of november.

Thomas Bennett & Agnes Parkes, Henry Darby and Anne Groves were married the xijth day of november.

Thomas While & Julyan Jurden, Thomas Bissell and Alice meanlye were married the xxvjth day of november.

Richard Taylor & Joyce (*blank*), Henry Cumnance and Elienor Smythe were married the xvth day of Januarye.

Willm Westwood & Johane Morris were married the xxxth day of Januarye.

Anno dni 1571.

Willm Litley and margery White were married the tenthe day of June.

Willm White & Joyce mannsell were Married the xxvth day of June.

James Clyfte & Johane Whyte were married the xxiiijth day of Julye.

* See also in the following year.

Page 12.

Halesowen. Anno dni 1571.

Willm mylward & Joyce Jones were married the xiiijth day of August.

Robert Ward & Isabell Bloomer were married the xth day of Septemb^{r}.

Symon Pearkes & Johane Richardes were married the Eight daye of october.

Bawldwyn Bonfferd & Johane Lubbriche were married the xijth day of october.

Edmunde Darbye & Isabell Tunckes were married the xxth daye of october.

Richard Hipkys & Jone Hipkys were married the xxviijth day of october.

Humffrey Curtler & Johane Kirkome were married the ffourth day of november.

Thomas Dyall & Eddye moore were married the vth daye of november.

Hughe Sondes & Anne Cooksey were married the xjth day of novemb^{r}.

Thomas Collett and Katherine Potter were married the xxvth day of november.

Humffrey While & margerye moore were married the same xxvth day of november.

Thomas Yoens and Agnes Taylo^{r} were married the Second day of februarye.

Thomas Ashford & margery Pearson, Rauffe Wagge and Johane Wight were married the third day of februarye.

Richard vndrell & Joyce Kirkome were married the vth daye of februarye.

Anno dni 1572.

Willm Lowe & Dorothye Smythe were married the xvjth day of Aprill.

John Cookes & Agnes Welche were married the first day of June.

Thomas Pyddocke & Joyce Bronnell were married the Eight day of June.

Richard Haden & Isabell Smythe, John Westwood & Elizabeth Haulton were married the xvth day of June.

Richard Harwell & margarett Brounboll were married the xxvjth day of June.

John Lowe & Elizabeth Smythe were married the Sixt day of Julye.

Willm White & Alice Wilson were married the Eight day of Julye.

Thomas Knowles & Isabell Stampes were married the xiijth day of Julye.

Willm Hipkes & Elienor Caplegood were married the xxviijth day of Julye.

Richard Carpenter & Agnes Taylor were Married the Eight day of August.

Page 12 A.

Anno dni 1572.

Edward Pypes & Isabell Cookes were married the xxth day of September.

John Westwood & Elizabeth Haulton were married the xxviijth daye of September.

Roger Westwood & margery Rowley, Henry Cartwright & Agnes Symons, Richard Parson & Margarett Hill were married the xxvjth day of october.

Willm Meanly & margery Pearsall were married the ixth day of November.

Robert Russell & Elizabethe Strayne were married the xvjth daye of november.

Robert Heathe and ffrannces Roe were married the xxixth day of november.

Thomas Cutte & margery Welton, John Mannsell & margery Hipkes, Hughe Potter & Johane Pouler were married the xvijth day of Januarye.

Rauffe Grassen & Susans Wall were married the first day of februarye.

Anno dni 1573.

Willm Lowe & Elizabeth Hall were married the fourthe day of Aprill.

John Wall & margery Groves were married the firste day of maye.

John Granger & margery Ryder were married the Tenthe day of maye.

Edward fforrest & Bridgett Hassold were married the Sixt day of June.

Edward Walker and Elizabeth Walker were married the xxvijth day of June.

Roger Coley & Elizabeth muckloe were married the xjth daye of Julye.

Richard Curtler & Julyan Deeley were married the same xjth day of Julye.

Richard vndrell & margery Cole were married the xviijth day of Julye.

Willm Wright & Katheryne vndrell were married the xixth daye of Julye.

Burials.

Page 13.

Halesowen. Burialls Anno dni 1559.

Joice Acton wth her daughter were Buried the xviijth day of December.

Roger vndrell, sonne of Roger vndrell, was Buried the xxjth day of December.

Anne Hadley, daughter of Willm Hadley, was Buried the third day of Januarye.

Ellen Smythe was Buried the xxijth day of februarye.

Willm Westwood was married (*sic*) the Second day of marche.

Humffrey Parkes was Buried the xijth day of marche.

John Lickloe was Buried the xvijth day of marche.

Anno dni 1560.

Johane Cooke was Buried the xxvijth day of marche.

John Parsonnes was Buried the xxviijth day of marche.

Sibbill Wright was Buried the xiijth day of Aprill.

Alice Homer, daughter of John Homer, was Buried the xxth day of Aprill.

Alice Boucher, wieffe of Hughe Boucher, was Buried the Sixt day of maye.

John Detheriche, sonne of Edmunde Detheriche, was Buried the xxiiijth day of maye.

Willm Knowles, sonne of John Knowles, was Buried the Eight day of June.

Agnes Bird, widowe, was Buried the same Eight day of June.

John Ryder was Buried the xth day of June.

Thomas Nicholls, sonne of Richard Nicholls, was Buried the xvjth daye of Julye.

Edward (*blank*) was Buried the xxijth day of Julye.

ffraunces Scriven, daughter of John Scriven, was Buried the xxvjth daye of Julye.

Alice Hadley, daughter of Willm Hadley, was Buried the xxviijth day of Julye.

John Moore was Buried the last day of Julye.

Robert Stryngfellowe was Buried the third day of August.

John Colle, sonne of Thomas Colle, was Buried the same third day of August.

Margarett Ryder was Buried the xiiijth day of August.

Thomas Moore was Buried the xvth day of november.

Humffrey Hill was Buried the xxiiijth day of november.

Margery Knowles was Buried the xxviijth day of december.

Elizabeth Lithe was Buried the xxixth day of Januarye.

Henry Atkys was Buried the vth day of februarye.

John Perrey was Buried the xvjth day of marche.

Page 13 A.
Halesowen. Anno dni 1561.

Willm Perkes was Buried the xviijth day of marche.
John Mansell was Buried the xvijth day of maye.
Roger Sarsyn was Buried the xxvth day of maye.
Johane Swifte was Buried the xxxth day of maye.
Katherine Homer was Buried the xxijth day of June.
Alice Wight was Buried the ffourth day of Julye.
Robert Adkys was Buried the xvjth day of Julye.
Willm Tonges was Buried the xviijth day of Julye.
Lawrence Browne was Buried the xxth day of december.
Joyce Stampes was Buried the xxjth day of december.
Agnes Amoore was Buried the first day of Januarye.
Agnes Dederiche was Buried the Sixt day of februarye.
Alice Danckes was Buried the vth day of marche.
Elizabeth nycolls & Elizabeth Rounde were Buried the xxiijth day of marche.

Anno dni 1562.

Alice Pearson, daughter of John Pearson, was Buried the xxvjth day of Aprill.
Benedict Payne, daughter of Edward Payne, was Buried the xxviijth day of Aprill.
Willm Rownd was married (*sic*) the Tenth day of maye.
Christopher Chanse was Buried the Eight day of June.
Alice Harries was Buried the xijth day of June.
Anne Wheler was Buried the xvijth day of June.
Robert Hill was Buried the tenthe day of Julye.
Thomas Parkes was Buried the xxiiijth day of August.
Margarett Waynewright was Buried the vth day of Septemb^{r}.
Willm Harris was Buried the xth day of november.
Elizabeth Meanley was Buried the xiijth day of december.
Agnes Rede & willm Grynne were Buried the xviijth day of December.
Mary Burye was Buried the xxxth day of december.
Willm Grove & Elizabeth Carpent^{r} were Buried the tenth day of Januarye.

Anno dni 1563. Anno dni 1563.

Elizabeth Brynton, daughter of Willm Brynton, & Alice Tunckes, daughter of Willm Tunckes, were Buried the xith day of Aprill.
Elieno^{r} ffeldon, daughter of John ffeldon, was Buried the xxxth day of August.
Anne Lane, daughter of Richard Lane, was Buried the xxixth daye of September.

Katherine Burlton, wieffe of Roger Burlton, was Buried the Twentith day of october.
Anne Eves, wieffe of John Eves, was Buried the xviijth daye of october.
Willm Darby was Buried the xijth day of november.
Richard Wall was Buried the xjth day of December.
John Wall, sonne of the said Richard, was buried the same daye.

Page 14.
Halesowen. Anno dni 1563.

Roger Parkes, sonne of John Parkes, was Buried the first day of Januarye.
Bridgett Macklyn, daughter of Cutbert macklyn, was Buried the Seconde daye of January.
Anne Jekes, wieffe of Willm Gekes, was Buried the vijth day of Januarye.
Margery Welche, widowe, was Buried the xxiiijth day of marche.

Anno dni 1564.

Elizabeth Cantrell, widowe, was Buried the first day of Aprill.
Johane Harrison, widowe, was Buried the xvijth day of Aprill.
Isabell Greene, wieffe of Thomas Greene, was Buried the Second daye of maye.
John Homer was Buried the xxth day of maye.
Willm Gest & Humfrey, sonnes of John Gest, & Thomas Gest, sonne of Richard Gest, were Buried the xvjth day of June.
Margery Vigures, wieffe of Hughe Vygures, & margery Collens, daughter of John Collens, were Buryed the xxxth day of Julye.
Elieno^{r} Parkes was Buried the first day of September.
Willm Lowe was Buried the xijth day of September.
Mary Parkes, daughter of John Parkes, of Laphole, was Buried the xth day of october.
John Baker, sonne of Georg Baker, was Buried the xxixth day of december.
Elizabeth Lowe, widowe, was Buried the first day of Januarye.
Richard ffeild was Buried the xvjth day of Januarye.
Isabell Weeley, daughter of Richard Weeley, was Buried the Tenth day of februarye.
Elizabeth Cookesey was Buried the xxviijth day of februarye.
Willm Hadley, sonne of Willm Hadley, of Langley, was Buried the fourth day of marche.

Anno dni 1565.

John Hawkes was Buried the xxiiijth day of September.
Alice Stervaid was Buried the xxvijth day of november.
Nicholas Ruston was Buried the Eight day of december.
John Hall, mylner, was Buried the Eight daye of Januarye.

Hughe vygures was Buried the xxijth day of februarye.
Willm Hill, of Cradeley, was Buried the xvjth day of marche.

Anno dni 1566.

Thomas Knowles, of Cradeley. was Buried the xxxth day of marche.
Alice Birde, of Oldbury, was Buried the first day of Aprill.
Willm Grove, of Havne, was Buried the xvth day of June.
Alice Hurcote was Buried the xxth day of Julye.
Elizabeth mamsell was Buried the xvjth day of September.

Page 14 A.

Halesowen. Anno dni 1566.

Jane Barton, wieffe of John Barton, was Buried the xijth day of november.
Joice Rowley, wieffe of John Rowley, was Buried the ixth day of December.
Willm fforrest, of Cradeley, was buryed the xvth day of december.
Elizabethe Grove, of Havne, widowe, was Buried the fourth day of Januarye.
Georg Lowe, sonne of Humffrey Lowe, was Buried the xxth day of februarye.

Anno dni 1567.

Willm Parkes, sonne of Willm Parkes, of Rudgaker, was Buried the xxvjth day of marche.
Anne Cokesey, wieffe of John Cooksey, was Buried the Second day of maye.
Margarett Lowe, daughter of Humffrey Lowe, was Buried the xxjth day of maye.
Alice Higgins, daughter of Cornelius Higgyns, of ffranckley, was Buried the xxxth day of maye.
Mary Wheeler, daughter of Willm Wheeler, was Buried the xviijth day of June.
Isabell Wethersbye, daughter of Thomas Wethersbye, was Buried the xxvjth day of June.
Anne Whorwood, daughter of John Whorwood, was Buried the xxviijth day of June.
Katherine Wallaxall, daughter of Thomas Wallaxall, was Buried the viijth day of Julye.
Alice Bowles, daughter of Thomas Bowles, was Buried the xvijth day of Julye.
Robert Bowles, sonne of ffraunces Bowles, was Buried the xxvth day of Julye.
Georg Compaigne was Buried the xxxth day of Julye.
Willm Vnderell was Buried the Tenth day of August.
Henry Ingley was Buried the xxvth day of August.
Margarett Curtler was Buried the vjth day of Septemb^{r}.

James Carpentr was Buried the xxiiijth day of September.
Willm Curtler was Buried the xxxth day of September.
Isabell Jackson was Buried the Tenth day of october.
Margarett Deeley was Buried the xxth day of october.
Johane ffeldon was Buried the xxxth day of october.
Thomas Wiley was Buried the xijth day of november.
Margery Woodhowse, wieffe of Thomas Woodhowse, was Buried the xxth day of December.

Page 15.

Anno dni 1567.

Margery Collyns, widowe, was Buried the xviijth day of Januarye.
Nicholas Carpentr, sonne of Thomas Carpentr, was Buryed the xiijth day of februarye.
Elienor Hipkys, daughter of John Hipkys, was Buried the Tenth day of marche.

Anno dni 1568.

ffraunces Hill, sonne of George Hill, was Buried the ffourthe day of Aprill.
Alice Meanley, daughter of Thomas meanley, & ffraunces Rowley, daughter of Thomas Rowley, was Buried the xjth day of Aprill.
Margery Hadley, wieffe of Thomas Hadley, Leonardes Etkys, sonne of John Etkys, & Leonard Melley, sonne of John Melley, were buryed the first day of maye.
George Burleton, sonne of Roger Burleton, was Buried the vijth day of maye.
Margery Collyns, daughter of John Collyns, was Buryed the xth day of maye.
Isabell Deeley was Buried the xxth day of maye.
Alice meanley was Buried the Sixt day of June.
Anne Welche was Buried the xth daye of Julye.
John Lubbriche was Buried the xxth daye of Julye.
Isabell Wheler was Buried the xxvjth day of Julye.
Agnes Baker was Buried the second day of August.
Willm Vndrell was Buried the Tenth day of August.
Christopher Harris was Buried the xixth day of August.
Isabell Cimnians was Buried the vth day of September.
Isabell Groves was Buried the xth day of october.
Anne ffranke was Buried the xxth day of october.
Roger vndrell was Buried the viijth day of november.
Elizabeth Westwood was Buried the xxvth day of november.
Grace Morris was Buried the Sixt day of December.
A Strange man was Buried the xxxth day of december.
Johane Harwell was Buried the xviijth day of october 1569.
Roger Harris was Buried the xxvth day of Januarye.
Willm Ryder was Buried the Tenthe day of februarye.

Richard Perkes was Buried the xvjth day of februarye.
Edward vndrell was Buried the vijth day of marche.
Margery Cookesey was Buried the Tenth day of marche.
Thomas Darby was Buried the xiiijth day of marche.
Richard Deley was Buried the xvjth day of marche.

Page 15 A. Halesowen.

Anno dni 1569.

Alice Harris was Buried the Sixt day of Aprill.
Agnes Austen was Buried the xiiijth day of Aprill.
Elizabeth Burrowe was Buried the xxvth day of Aprill.
Rauffe Gest was Buried the Second day of maye.
Johane Ryder was Buried the Eight day of maye.
Agnes Wakeman was Buried the Tenth day of maye.
Margarett Knowles was Buried the xvjth day of June.
Johane Smythe was Buried the Tenth day of Julye.
Robert Whyle was Buried the xvijth day of Julye.
Richard Etkys & George Billingsley were Buried the xxijth day of Julye.
Margery Etkys was Buryed the xxvijth day of Julye.
Johane Gryne, widowe, was Buried the vijth daye of September.
Rauffe Warley, gent., was Buried the xxiijth day of Septemb^{r}.
ffraunces Whorwood, sonne of Roger Whorwood, was Baptized & Buried the xxiiijth day of october.
Richard Mannsell, sonne of John Mannsell, was Buried the xxxth daye of october.
Margarett Mucklowe, daughter of Humffrey muckloe, was buryed the Eight day of november.
Agnes vndrell, widowe, was Buried the vijth day of december.
Alice Hartill, widowe, was Buried the xjth day of decemb^{r}.
Elizabethe ffrancke, daughter of Humffrey ffrancke, was buryed the xvijth day of december.
John Kester was Buried the xxjth day of december.
Jane Hawkes was Buryed the third day of Januarye.
Humffrey Mucklowe, Edward Weeley, & Anne Collier were Buried the xvth day of Januarye.
Willm Whyle & Edmunde Thornes were Buried the xvjth day of Januarye.
ffraunces melley, sonne of John melley, was baptized and Buried the xvijth day of Januarye.
Margery Vndrell was Buried the xxiijth daye of Januarye.
Margery Parkes & her Child were Buried the xxvijth daye of Januarye.
Willm Bufferey was Buried the xijth day of february.

Anno dni 1570.

Alice moreley was Buried the third day of Aprill.

Richard Cowper was Buried the xth day of Aprill.
Elienor Moore was Buried the xijth day of Aprill.
Richard Hadley was Buried the xvjth day of Aprill.
Adam melley was Buried the xvijth day of Aprill.
Alice Riley was Buried the xxixth day of maye.

Page 16.

Anno dni 1570.

Elizabeth Warley was Buryed the xvth day of June.
Willm Whyte & Willm Darby were Buried the Eight day of Julye.
John Hackett was Buried the vjth day of August.
Richard Wilson was Buried the xjth day of August.
Johane Hadley & Johane Engley were Buried the ixth day of Septemb^{r}.
Elienor Simnyance was Buried the third day of october.
John Pepwall was Buried the ixth day of october.
Elizabeth Kukes was Buried the second day of november.
Margarett Pylland was Buried the xxvth day of november.
Barbara Curtler was Buryed the Second day of Januarye.
Christian Crissener was Buried the Tenth day of Januarye.
Agnes Gest was Buried the xvth day of Januarye.
John Hassold was Buried the xviijth day of Januarye.
Joyce Mannsell was Buried the xxvijth day of Januarye.
Agnes Etkys was Buried the xxixth day of Januarye.
A poore man & a Child were Buryed the xxxth day of Januarye.
Willm Jekes was Buried the vth day of februarye.
Margarett Hill was Buried the first day of februarye.
Thomas Richardes was Buried the Second day of februarye.
Two Children were Buried the third day of februarye.
Willm Beonsser was Buried the ffourth day of februarye.
Jone Tunckes was Buried the first day of marche.
Agnes Hipkes was Buried the vijth day of marche.
Twoe Children were Buried the Tenthe day of marche.

Anno dni 1571.

Willm Dare, sonne of John Dore (*sic*), was Buried the vijth day of Aprill.
Willm Collier was Buried the same daye.
Willm Leonard was Buried the xijth day of Aprill.
Johane Hipkes was Buried the xxjth day of Aprill.
Elizabeth Parckes was Buried the xijth day of maye.
Jane Lowe was Buried the xvth day of August.
Willm Litley was Buried the xixth day of September.
Willm Parkes was Buried the xiijth day of october.
Elizabeth Harwell was Buried the xxjth day of october.
Julyan While & her Child were Buried the xvth day of november.

Richard Welche was Buried the ixth day of december.
John Wheeler was Buried the xxjth day of december.
John Hipkys was Buried the xxxth day of december.
Alice Wood was Buried the xxvijth day of Januarye.
Roger Collens was Buried the Second day of februarye.
Phillippe Hall was Buried the xixth day of februarye.

Page 16 A.

Halesowen. Anno dni 1572.

Willm Wall was Buried the xxiijth day of marche.
Willm Westward was Buried the xxiiijth day of marche.

Anno dni 1572.

Agnes Cookesey was Buried the third day of Aprill.
Margery Hipkys and a Child of Richard vndrell were Buried the Sixt day of Aprill.
Margarett Blakemore was Buried the xjth day of Aprill.
Hellen Russell was Buried the ffourth day of maye.
Henry melley was Buried the vijth day of maye.
Willm Heley was Buried the ixth day of maye.
Willm Cookes was Buried the xixth day of June.
Thomas Hadley was Buried the Sixt day of August.
John Wagge was Buried the xijth day of August.
Willm Taylo^{r} was Buried the xxiijth day of August.
Henry Westwood was Buried the xxviijth day of September.
Elizabeth Ward and a poore mans childe were Buried the xvth day of october.
Isabell Weddowse was Buried xxth day of november.
Agnes Davys was Buried the xxijth day of november.
Mary Carpent^{r} was Buried the xjth day of december.
S^{r} Nicholas Greives was Buried the iiijth day of Januarye.
Henry Reide was Buried the Sixt day of februarye.
Richard Reide & John Hipkes were Buried the xiijth day of februarye.
Elizabeth Smythe was Buried the xvth day of february.
Richard Wall & John Wright were Buried the xxvijth day of februarye.
Margarett Smythe was Buried the xvijth day of marche.

Anno dni 1573.

Willm Rowley was Buried the xxxth day of marche.
Thomas Darby & Willm Collens were Buried the first day of Aprill.
Alice Parkes was Buried the Eight day of Aprill.
Willm Reide & Alice Mannsell were Buried the xxth daye of Aprill.
Thomas Meanley was Buried the xxviijth day of Aprill.

Richard vndrell was Buried the third day of maye.
Isabell Laner was Buried the xxiijth day of maye.
Isabell Parkes was Buried the xxiiijth day of maye.
Edward Gest was Buried the vth day of June.
Thomas Bissell & a poore woman were buried the xvijth day of June.

*Page 17.**

Isabell vndrell, daughter of John vndrell, was Baptized the xxxth day of June.
ffrannces Mucklowe, sonne of Willm Mucklowe, was Baptized & Buried the xxth day of Julye.
John Weddowes & Isabell Lowe were married the xxviijth day of Julye.
John Reynoldes was Buried the ffourth day of August.
Agnes Davys was Buried the vth day of August.
Johane, Daughter of John Barlowe, by Constance his wieffe, was Buried the ixth day of August.
Isabell, The Child of John Smythe, by margery his wieffe, was Baptized the same ixth day of August.
Anne, daughter of Roger mansley, by Isabell his wieffe, was baptized the xxijth day of August.
John & Willm, sonnes of Henry Hall by Johane his wieffe, were Baptized the xxiiijth day of August.
John, sonne of Thomas mylward & Jone his wieffe, & Agnes, daughter of Willm Wight by Joyce his wieffe, were Baptized the xxxth day of August.
Humffrey more & margery Whorwood were married the last day of August.
Willm Muckloe, sonne of wm. muckloe, was Buried the first day of September.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Gest by Elizabeth his wieffe, and George Smyth, sonne of willm Smythe, by Agnes his wieffe, were Baptized the vjth daye of September.
John Bird & Katherine Collens, Nicholas Hipkys & Agnes srapshire were married the xixth daye of September.
Isabell, daughter of Thomas Mannsell by margery his wieffe, was baptized the xxvjth day of September.
Nicholas, sonne of John ffeldon by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the xxixth day of September.
Thomas Hancockes & Elieno^{r} Leye, John Thornes & Elizabeth muckloe were married the third day of October.
Richard, sonne of Richard Harrowell, by margery his wieffe, and John, sonne of Humffrey Curtler by Johane his wieffe, were Baptized the ffourth day of October.

* From this date the entries are mixed.

George, sonne of George Groves by Anne his wieffe, was Baptized the vth daye of october.
Isabell Coley was Buried the vijth day of october.
Georg Coley, sonne of Thomas Coley, was Buried the xxvjth day of October.
John, sonne of Willm waterhowse by margery his wieffe, Willm more, sonne of Humfrey More by Margery his wieffe, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Willm Prett by Agnes his wieffe, were Baptized the xxvjth day of october.
Geffrey Wence & Elieno^{r} muckloe were married the Eight day of november.
John Mannsell was Buried the xth day of november.
John, sonne of Kelemne Coley by Isabell his wieffe, were Baptized the xvth day of november.

Page 17 A.

Anno dni 1573.

Richard Parkes & Elizabeth Whyte were married the vjth day of December.
The Child of Willm Groves by Margery his wieffe was Baptized the xxth day of December.
Edward Harrowell was Buried the first day of Januarye.
Alice Welche, daughter of Hughe Welche by (*blank*) his wieffe, and Elieno^{r}, daughter of John Knowles by Johane his wieffe, were Baptized the same first day of Januarye.
Richard Wakeman was Buried the Sixt day of Januarye.
Roger Shyntoull & Alice Groves were married the xth day of Januarye.
Thomas Whyle was Buried the xth day of Januarye.
(Johane *has been altered to*) John Ward was Buried the xijth day of Januarye.
Henry Simmot (?) was Buried the xvth day of Januarye.
Alice, daughter of John westwood by Elizabeth his wieffe was Baptized the xvjth day of Januarye.
Margery, daughter of Rauffe Wagge by Johane his wieffe, and Alice daughter of Richard Carles by Joice his wyeffe, were Baptized the xvijth daye of Januarye.
Alice Perkes was Buried the xvijth day of Januarye.
Agnes Groves was Buried the xxth day of Januarye.
Willm & Alice, Children of Anthony Haywood by Katherine his wieffe, were Baptized the xxiijth day of Januarye.
Isabell Perkes was Buryed the xxvjth day of Januarye.
Thomas Hunt & Alice Cowper were married the xxxth daye of Januarye.
Robert, sonne of Anthony Burlton by Julyan his wieffe, was Baptized the vijth day of februarye.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Hughe Moore by Elienor his wieffe, was Baptized the xiiijth daye of februarye.
Robert, sonne of Richard Knowles, by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xxjth day of februarye.
Henry Synnarton was Buried the xxijth day of februarye.
ffrannces, the Child of John Hipkys by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiiijth day of februarye.
Willm Turner & Margarett Waynewright were Buried the xxviijth day of februarye.
John, sonne of Thomas Wocke by frannces his wieffe, was baptized the first day of marche.
Anne Taylor, daughter of Richard Taylor by Joice his wieffe, Margery daughter of Willm Sheldon by margery his wieffe, & Johane daughter of John Curtler by Elizabeth his wieffe, were Baptized the third day of marche.
Willm melley, sonne of John melley by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the vijth day of marche.
Willm Wight was buried the ixth day of marche.
Roger, sonne of John Cookesey, by Christian his wieffe, was baptized the xxth day of marche.
Emanuell, the Child of John Tunckes by margery his wieffe, was Baptized the xxjth day of marche.
Margery Lowe was Buried the xxiijth daye of marche.

Page 18.
Halesowen. Anno dni 1574.

Rauffe Harries was Buried the xxvth day of marche.
Elienor Wynse was Buried the xxxth day of marche.
Elienor daughter of Phillipp vndrell by Jone his wieffe, was Baptized the first day of Aprill.
Agnes Parkes was Buried the third day of Aprill.
Roger Taylor, sonne of Richard Taylor by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the fourth day of Aprill.
Richard Briggens was Buried the Eight day of Aprill.
Johane, daughter of Willm Russell by Elizabeth his wieffe, and ffraunces, daughter of Willm Engley by Johane his wieffe, were Baptized the xiijth day of Aprill.
Anne Taylor was Buried the vjth day of Aprill.
Robte Yopenshire was Buried the xxiijth day of Aprill.
John vndrell, sonne of Richard vndrell by Joice his wieffe, & Humffrey, sonne of John Lydde by Agnes his wieffe, were Baptized the xxvth day of Aprill.
Isabell wall, daughter of Thomas wall by Joyce his wieffe, was Baptized the ixth daye of maye.
Thomas Cutte, sonne of Thomas Cutte by margery his wieffe, was Baptized the xth daye of maye.

Elienor, daughter of willm Harries by Elienor his wieffe, was Baptized the xjth daye of maye.
Robert Burleton was Buried the xjth daye of maye.
John Wright, sonne of Willm Wright by Katherine his wieffe, and Edmund, Sonne of John Coley by margarett his wieffe, were Baptized the twelvethe day of maye.
Lawrence Bucke was Buried the xiiijth day of maye.
Willm, Sonne of Thomas Carpentr by margarett his wieffe, was Baptized & Buried the xvth day of maye.
Willm Burleton was Buried the xvjth day of maye.
Thomas, sonne of Nicholas Hipkys by Agnes his wiffe, was Baptized the xxijth day of maye.
John Wright, sonne of Thomas Wright by Joyce his wieffe, was baptized the xxxth day of maye.
Johane Hipkys, daughter of Willm Hipkys by Elienor his wieffe, was Baptized the first day of June.
Richard Darby & mary Greene were married the Sixt day of June.
John Brittell, sonne of Robt Brittell by Phillipp his wieffe, was Baptized the vijth day of June.
John Coley & Elizabeth Shintoll were married the vjth day of June.
Amye, daughter of Thomas Parkes by Isabell his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvjth day of June.
Henry Stannton & Elienor Deley were married the forth day of Julye.
Roger Russell, sonne of Richard Russell by Elienor his wieffe, and Johane, daughter of Christopher Moore by Agnes his wieffe, were Baptized the viith day of Julye.
Humffrey Lowe & Joyce Hipkes were Married the xvijth day of Julye.

Page 18 A.

Halesowen. Anno dni 1574.

Lettice Hynce was Buried the xxiijth day of Julye.
Isabell Higgens was Buried the xxxjth day of Julye.
Willm mylward & Elienor Knowles were married the forthe daye of August.
Alice, the daughter of Thomas Ryley by Alice his wieffe, was Baptized the xvth day of August.
Richard Darby was Buried the xxth day of August.
John Wall, sonne of Willm Wall by Margery his wieffe, was Baptized the xxixth.
Henry Hipkys was Buried the first day of September.
Elienor Coley, daughter of Roger Coley by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the vth daye of September.
Willm fforrest, sonne of Edward fforrest by Bridgett his wieffe, & Johane Westwood, daughter of Roger Westwood by margery his wieffe, were Baptized the xviijth day of September.

John Danckes & Elizabeth Payne were married the xixth day of September.
Elienor Coley, daughter of Roger Coley, was Buried the xxvth day of September.
Symon, sonne of Peter Astley by Agnes his wieffe, was Baptized the xxviijth day of Septembr.
Symon Alee was Buried the xxviijth day of Septembr.
Willm Hill & Elizabeth Davys were married the firste day of october.
Richard & Roger, sonnes of Georg Baker by Isabell his wiffe, were Baptized the first day of october.
Edward Litley, sonne of Willm Littley by margery his wieffe, was Baptized the third day of October.
Margarett, daughter of Roger Cookesey by margrett his wieffe, & ffraunces White the Child of John White by Agnes his wieffe, were Baptized the ixth day of October.
Joyce, daughter of Willm Roe and Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the Tenth day of october.
Agnes Hadley was Buried the xxvth day of october.
Willm Haye & Isabell vndrell were married the xxvjth day of october.
Nicholas Potter & Margarett Darby were married the xxxth daye of october.
Geffrey Wynce & Susans Muckloe were married the ixth day of november.
Willm Cowp, sonne of Wm Cowp by Elizabeth his wieffe, And Roger, sonne of Humffrey Gest, by Joice his wieffe, were baptized the xiiijth day of november.
Willm Parkes & Agnes While were married the xxvth day of november.
Willm Smythe & Joyce Parkes, John Pickerell & Joane Curtler were married the xxviijth day of november.
Henry Wall, sonne of George Wall by Johane his wiffe, was the vth daye of December (*sic*).
Richard Perkes, sonne of Richard Perkes by Elizabethe his wiffe, & Willm Heathe, sonne of Robert Heathe by ffraunces his . . . . (*piece cut out*) vjth day of December.

Page 19.

Anno dni 1574.

Alice muckloe, daughter of John Mucklowe by Ciciley his wieffe, was Baptized the Eight daye of December.
Johane Perrett was Buried the xiiijth day of december.
ffrannces Hanmere was Baptized & buried the xxth day of december.

John Westwood, sonne of John Westwood by Elizabeth his wieffe, and John Pepwall, sonne of Robert Pepwall by Johane his wieffe, were Baptized the xxvth day of December.

Willm Rowley, sonne of Thomas Rowley by Johane his wieffe, and Willm, sonne of Hughe Sondes by Agnes his wieffe, were Baptized the xxviijth daye of December.

Thomas Hill, sonne of Richard Hill by Joyce his wieffe, was Baptized the xxxjth day of December.

Mary, the Child of Agnes Lussett, a bastard, was Baptized the first day of Januarye.

Willm Wallaxall was Buried the Eight day of Januarye.

Marye, daughter of Christopher Cartwrighte, by Alice his wieffe, was Baptized the ixth daye of Januarye.

Johane Hawkes, daughter of Willm Hawkes by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xxth day of Januarye.

John Collett was Buried the xxijth day of Januarye.

Henry Hadley, sonne of Kenelme Hadley by Emmett his wiffe, And Thomas Wethersby, sonne of Thomas Wethersby by Joice his wieffe, were baptized the xxiiijth day of Januarye.

John Hayns & Agnes dyoll were married the xxixth daye of Januarye.

Johane Lowe, daughter of Humffrey Lowe by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xxxth day of Januarye.

Willm Bennett, sonne of Arthure Bennett by Joice his wieffe, was Baptized the Sixt day of februarye.

Willm Hem̃ynge was Buried the Eight day of februarye.

Joice Synnerton was Buried the xixth day of februarye.

Jone, a Bastard of one Marye, was Baptized the xixth day of februarye.

Elienor Browne & Jone Basterd were Buried the xxvijth day of (februarye).

Joice Hadley, daughter of Roger Hadley by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvijth day of februarye.

Thomas Russon, Sonne of Nicholas Russon by Elizabeth his wieffe, Agnes Richardes, daughter of Lawrence Richardes by Agnes his wieffe, and Johane Ireland, daughter of John Ireland by Amye his wieffe, was Baptized the vjth day of marche.

Johane Pickerell, daughter of John Pickerell by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the vijth day of marche.

John Knowles, sonne of Richard Knowles by Alice his wieffe, was Baptized the xiijth day of marche.

John Pickerell was Buried the xvjth day of marche.

Joyce Helley, daughter of Thomas Helley by Agnes his wieffe, and Richard Perkes, sonne of Clement Perkes by Agnes his wieffe, were Baptized the xxth day of marche.

Joyce Brooke, daughter of Gyles Brooke by Agnes his wieff, and Marye Love, daughter of Willm love by Dorothye his wieff, were Baptized the xxjth day of marche.

Page 19 A.

Anno dni 1575.

Willm Perkes, sonne of Willm Perkes by Anne his wieffe, was Baptized the ffourthe day of Aprill.

Henry Smythe, sonne of Willm Smythe by Joyce his wieffe, was Baptized the xth day of Aprill.

Agnes, daughter of Richard Heley by Agnes his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiiijth day of Aprill.

George, sonne of Thomas More by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the xxth day of Aprill.

Thomas Davys & Sibbill Perrett were Married the firste daye of maye.

Roger Melley & Margarett Lowe were Buried the third daye of maye.

John Parkes & Joice Harries were married the xvth daye of maye.

James, sonne of John Wight by Alice his wieffe, was Baptized the same xvth day of maye.

Arthur, sonne of Henry Stannton by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the xviijth day of maye.

Agnes, the daughter of ffraunces Collens by Elizabeth his wyffe, was Baptized the same daye.

Willm Barton was Buried the xxjth day of maye.

Agnes Grove, daughter of Richard Grove by margery his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiiijth day of maye.

Gilbert Browne & Johane Taylo^{r} were married the xxixth daye of maye.

Johane, the daughter of Thomas Carpent^{r} by Margarett his wyffe, was Baptized the same daye.

Agnes Parsons was Buried the third day of June.

Bennett, the daughter of Anthony Burlston, was Baptized the Sixt day of June.

Isabell Knowles was Buried the same day.

John, the sonne of Robert Mannsell & Johane the daughter of John Barton were Baptized the xiijth day of June.

Joice Ruston was Buried the xxiijth day of June.

Agnes While was Baptized the xxiiijth day of June.

George Hipkys & margery Hassold were married the xxvjth day of June.

John Ruston was Buried the xxviijth day of June.

Agnes, the daughter of ffrannces Collyns, was Buried the xxvjth day of June.

John Gest and Johane Danckes were Married the xvjth day of Julye.

John Hawkes of ffranckley was Buried the xviijth day of Julye.
Elizabeth Salloman was Buried the xvth day of Julye.
Anthony Hipkys was Buried the xvijth day of Julye.
Georg James, sonne of John James, was Baptized the xxiiijth day of Julye.
Johane Taylo^{r} was Buried the third day of August.
Margarett, the daughter of Richard Darby, by Mary his wieffe, And Agnes, the daughter of Willm Hipkys by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, were Baptized the same daye.

Page 20.

Anno dni 1575.

Alice, the daughter of Richard Carles by Anne his wieffe, was Baptized the vijth day of August.
Richard Perkes & Joyce Hipkys were married the xth day of August.
John, the sonne of Roger Shenston by Alice his wieffe, was Baptized the xviijth day of August.
John, the sonne of Lawrence Pearsall, by margarett his wieffe, was Baptized the same daye.
The wieffe of Thomas Hadley and her Childe were Buried the xxijth day of August.
Margery Hawkes was Buried the xxiijth day of August.
Lucye, the daughter of Richard Perkes by Joice his wieffe, was baptized the same xxiijth day of August.
Nicholas Banckes & Johane Granger were married the xxvth day of August.
Willm, the sonne of Edward fforrest by Bridgett his wieffe, And Agnes the daughter of Thomas Taylo^{r} by Rose his wieffe, were Baptized the same xxvth day of August.
Joyce, the daughter of John Hipkys by Johane his wieffe, was Buried the vth day of September.
Johane, the daughter of Willm Hipkys, was Buried the same daye.
Margarett, the daughter of W^{m} Gilston, was Buried the xvth day of September.
Margery, the daughter of Nicholas Billingsley, and Humfrey, the sonne of Thomas Richardes, were Baptized the xxjth day of September.
John Cutte was Buried the xxijth day of September.
John Hadley and Alice Reynoldes were married the xxijth day of Septemb^{r}.
Margarett, the daughter of Roger Coley by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvjth day of September.
Willm, the Sonne of Geffrey Wince, by Susan his wieffe, was Baptized the same daye.

Roger Moore and a Child of John danckes were buried the viijth day of october.
Willm Gest & Alice muckloe were married the same day.
Anne, the daughter of Richard Taylo^{r} *alias* Smythe, by Joyce his wieffe, & margarett, the daughter of Nicholas Hodgettes by Johane his wieffe, were Baptized the same daye.
John, the Sonne of Peter Astley by Anne his wieffe, was Baptized the xxjth daye of october.
The Basterd of Willm Coley was Buried the day abovesaid.
Edward, the sonne of Willm White by Joice his wieffe, was baptized the same daye.
Robert, the Sonne of Nicholas Potter by margarett his wieffe, was Baptized the vjth day of november.
Wynifride Sotherne was Buried the xth of november.
John Coxe & Elizabeth Wight were Married the vjth day of november.
Symon, the Sonne of Willm Hill by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xiijth day of november.
Henry While & Mary Gettens, Nicholas Jovins & Elizabeth Whyle were married the xiiijth day of november.
Peter Smythe was Buried the xixth day of november.
Roger, the Sonne of Willm Knowles, was Baptized the xxiijth day of novemb^{r}.
John, the sonne of Symon Parkes by Johane his wieffe, and mary the daughter of Willm Parkes by Agnes his wieffe, were Baptized the xxvijth day of november.
Alice, the daughter of Richard Carles, was Buried the vth day of december.
John & Johane, the Children of Richard Hill by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, were Baptized the vjth day of December.

Page 20 A.

Anno dni 1575.

Willm Curter (*sic*), the sonne of John Curtler, and Elizabethe, the daughter of John Lydde by Anne his wieffe, were Baptized the vijth daye of December.
John Muckloe was Buried the xiijth day of December.
Willm Curtler & Elizabeth Lydde were Buried the xvijth daye of December.
Edward, the sonne of Henry While by mary his wieffe, was baptized the xviijth day of December.
Mary Perkes was Buried the xxth day of december.
Margarett, the daughter of Nicholas Hodgetes, was buried the same daye.
Jone White & Thomas Darby were buried the xxiiijth day of december.

Edmunde, the sonne of Humffrey Curtler by Joice his wieffe, was Baptized the xxixth daye of December.

Twoe Bastardes out of Romsey were buried the xxxth day of december.

Johane Hipkys & Johane Brettell, daughter of Robert Brettell, and Richard Hipkys were Baptized the day aforsaid.

Richard Partriche and a Base Child of John mylner were Baptized the vjth daye of Januarye.

Margarett Perett was Buried the xviijth day of Januarye.

Margery, the daughter of Richard Perkes by Joice his wieffe, & Anne, the daughter of John Collyns by Elizabeth his wieffe, were Baptized the xxixth day of Januarye.

Thomas Coley & ffelice Reide & Thomas Widowes & Anne Smythe were married the Sixt day of februarye.

Humfrey Knowles, sonne of John Knowles by Johane his wieffe, and Edmunde Rownde, sonne of Willm Rownd, by Elizabeth his wieffe, were Baptized the xjth daye of februarye.

Edmunde Greene & Isabell Hadley and Thomas Hadley and Jone Parckes were married the xiijth day of februarye.

Johane Theker was Buried the same daye.

Margarett, the daughter of Willm Harris by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the xviijth day of februarye.

Cutbert Macklyn was Buried the xxijth day of februarye.

Roger, the Basterd of Thomas Detheriche & Alice Engley, was Baptized the xxiijth day of februarye.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard Darby by mary his wieffe, and Jone the daughter of Kenelme Coley by Isabell his wieffe, were Baptized the last day of februarye.

Edward the Sonne of Adam Melley, was Baptized the first day of marche.

Willm Shentall & Jone Coley were Married the third day of marche.

John Cooksey was Buried the same daye.

Robert Widdowes was Buried the vjth day of marche.

Joyce Lowe & Anne Wright, daughters of Willm Lowe & Willm Wrighte, were Baptized the xth day of marche.

Agnes, the daughter of Hughe Welche by fortune his wieffe, was Baptized the xjth day of marche.

Edward White was Buried the xiiijth daye of marche.

Margery Hawkes was Buried the xxiiijth day of marche.

Anno dni 1576.

Richard Waddams was Buried the xxvjth day of marche.

John, the sonne of Hughe Moore by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, and Thomas the sonne of Thomas Reide by Bridgett his wyeffe, were Baptized the ffourth day of Aprill.

Page 21. Anno dni 1576.

George, the sonne of George Hill by Alice his Wieffe, was Baptized & Buried the xth daye of Aprill.

Thomas, the sonne of John Smythe by Anne his wieffe, was Baptized the same Tenthe day of Aprill.

Adam Harwell, sonne of Richard Harwell by Margarett his wieffe, Margery, the daughter of Richard Dunne by Joyce his wieffe, and Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Perkes by Margarett his wieffe, were Baptized the xvth day of Aprill.

John Bromhall was Buried the same daye.

Johane Overton was Buried the xviijth day of Aprill.

John, the Sonne of Willm Shentall by Johane his wieffe, was baptized the same daye.

John Hipkys was Buried the xxiijth day of Aprill.

Elieno^{r} Coley was Buried the xxixth day of Aprill.

ffraunces Mannsell, sonne of Thomas Mannsell by Margery his wieffe, & Willm Bromer, sonne of John Bromer by Joice his wieffe, were Baptized the vjth day of maye.

Anne Widdowes was Buried the vijth day of maye.

Willm Hadley was Buried the Tenthe daye of maye.

Humffrey, the Sonne of Willm Lowe by Dorothye his wieffe, & Elizabeth the daughter of John Wickes by margery his wieffe, were Baptized the xxth daye of maye.

ffraunces, the sonne of John Smythe, was Buried the xxijth daye of maye.

Willm ward & Alice Smythe were married the xxijth day of maye.

Richard, the sonne of Willm Westwood by (Margarett *crossed out*) Issable his wieffe, and Henry, the sonne of Thomas Granger by (Margarett *crossed out*) Mary his wieffe, were Baptized the Tenthe day of June.

John Pearson, sonne of John Pearson by Eliano^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiiijth daye of June.

Margarett, the daughter of Richard Dudley by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the first of Julye.

Alice Compaine was Buried the ixth day of Julye.

John Hassold was Buried the xith daye of Julye.

John Reide & marye Lubbriche were married the xxth day of Julye.

Willm Pen, Johane Perkes & Johane Coley were Buried the xxijth & xxiijth dayes of Julye.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Harris by Elizabethe his wieffe, was Baptized the last daye of Julye.

Joyce, the daughter of Richard Hadley by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the third day of August.

Isabell, the daughter of John Coxe by Elizabethe his wieffe, and John the Sonne of Willm Coley by Margarett his wieffe, were Baptized the vth day of August.

Robert, the sonne of Thomas Riley by Alice his wieffe, and John, the Sonne of Anthony Caplewood by Elienor his wieffe, were Baptized the xjth day of August.

Robert, the sonne of Willm Gest by Alice his wieffe, was Baptized the xvth daye of August.

Margarett Carpenter & ffraunces Engley were Buried the xvjth daye of August.

Margrett Cooke was Buried the xxvjth day of August.

John Carter & marye Harris were Buried the xxvijth day of August.

Richard Taylor & Anne Hipkys were married the day abovesaid.

Mary, the daughter of John Hill by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the xxixth day of August.

Page 21 A.

Anno dni 1576.

Peter Carpentr was Buried the first day of September.

Richard, the Sonne of John Hodgettes, & Hughe, the Sonne of Willm wordell by Agnes his wieffe, were Baptized the Second day of Septembr.

Willm, the Sonne of John Stampes by Elizabeth his wieffe, and the Child of Richard vndrell by Margery his wieffe, and Bridgett, the daughter of John Heynes by Anne his wieffe, were Baptized the last day of September.

Margarett Reynoldes and Isabell Warley, and the twoe Base Children of Elizabethe (*sic*) were Buried the first day of October.

John, the sonne of Willm Grove by Margery his wieffe, and John, the sonne of Thomas Smythe, *alias* Taylor, were Baptized the vijth day of October.

Leonard Hawkeshed & Joice Hill, Willm Buffrey and Ciceley Hawkeshead were married the Eight day of october.

Henry Bissell & Margery Vndrell & Willm Lea & Joyce Eves were married the fourtenth day of october.

Thomas Chatterley & margarett Vndrell, Richard Jackson and Elienor Hawkes, John Burleton & Anne Greene were Married the xviijth day of october.

The Child of John Thornes by Elizabeth his wieffe, was baptized the xxjth day of october.

Nicholas, the Sonne of Willm Grove, was buried the same daye.

Thomas Hadley and Alice Hunt were married the xxvth day of October.

Anne, the daughter of John Tybbotts by Johane his wieffe, and a Child of Edward Darbye by Joice his wieffe, were Baptized the xxvijth day of October.

Willm Paston & Joice White & Thomas Grove and Isabell Westley were married the ffourth day of november.

Richard, the sonne of Rauffe Wagge by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the viijth daye of november.

Willm Cosins & Margery vndrell were Buried the xth day of november.

Roger Parkes & Alice Hill were married the xjth day of novemb^{r}.

Edmunde, the sonne of Edmunde Greene, was Baptized the xiiijth daye of november.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robt Heathe by ffraunces his wieffe, was baptized the xxth day of november.

Margery Buffrey was Buried the xxiiijth day of novemb^{r}.

Willm, the Sonne of Richard Russell by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, and Willm, the Sonne of Henry Staunton by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, and Alice the daughter of Richard Ruston by margery his wieffe, were Baptized the xxvth day of november.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Curtler by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xxixth day of november.

Roger, the Sonne of Thomas Davis by Sibbill his wieffe, was was (*sic*) Baptized & Buried the xiiijth day of December.

Agnes, the daughter of Willm Parsons by margery his wieffe, was Baptized the xvjth day of December.

Robert, the sonne of Willm ffraunces by Johane his wieffe, and a Child of Willm Whyte by Joyce his wieffe, were Baptized the viijth daye of Januarye.

Willm, the sonne of John Coley by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the xijth daye of Januarye.

Page 21 B.

Anno dni 1576.

The Base daughter of Jane Pennell was Baptized the xvth daye of Januarye.

Willm, the Sonne of Richard Parkes by Johane his wieffe, And Robert, the Sonne of Robert Pepwall by Agnes his wieffe, were Baptized the xviijth daye of Januarye.

A certen Stranger was drowned in S^{r} John Littletons poole & Buried the xxvth daye of Januarye.

Willm, the Sonne of Richard Perkes by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvjth daye of Januarye.

John, the sonne of Roger Cookesey by Margarett his wieffe, and George, the sonne of John Hadley by Alice his wieffe, were Baptized the xxixth daye of Januarye.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Smythe and Joyce his wieffe, and Elizabeth the daughter of John Whyte by Anne his wieffe, were Baptized the vijth day of februarye.

Jone, the daughter of Arthur Bennett by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the ixth daye of februarye.

Edward, the sonne of Nicholas Ryder by Alice his wieffe, & Willm, the sonne of Willm Coxe, were Baptized the xiiijth daye of februarye.

Johane, the daughter of Thomas Gest, was baptized the xxth day of february.

Thomas, the Sonne of John Wighte by Alice his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiiijth daye of februarye.

Thomas, the Sonne of Willm Wall by Margarett his wieffe, and George, the sonne of Thomas Wallaxall by Elizabethe his wieffe, and Elizabethe, the daughter of Robert Suter by Elizabeth his wieffe, were Baptized the third daye of marche.

Willm, the Sonne of Nicholas Hodgettes by Alice his wieffe, & Agnes, daughter of Humffrey While by Johane his wieffe, were Baptized the Eight day of marche.

George Hadley was Buried the xth day of marche.

Thomas, the Sonne of Humffrey Moore by Margery his wieffe, was baptized the xvjth day of marche.

Anno dni 1577.

Edward, the Sonne of Willm Harries & Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was baptized the xxvth daye of marche.

Johane, the daughter of Kenelme Coley by Isabell his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvjth day of marche.

John Coley was Buried the vjth day of Aprill.

Robert Mannsell was Buried the first day of Aprill.

The Base Child of Richard Dudley & Elizabeth Richardes was Buried the vijth day of Aprill.

Georg, the Sonne of Humfrey Curtler by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiiijth daye of Aprill.

The daughter of Richard Pearson was Buried the xxiiijth day of Aprill.

Henry, the Sonne of Richard Harwell by Margarett his wieffe, and Thomas the sonne of Richard Knowles by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, were Baptized the xxviijth day of Aprill.

John, the sonne of Willm Hipkys by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, & margery the daughter of Thomas Collett by Katherine his wieffe, were Baptized the xxxth day of Aprill.

Hughe, the sonne of Willm Wordell, was Buried the first day of may.

Robert, the sonne of Willm Hawkes by Elizabeth his wieffe, was baptized the vth daye of maye.

Page 21 c.

Anno dni 1577.

Humffrey, the Sonne of Nicholas Ryder, and ffraunces, the daughter of Hughe Sondes, were Buried the xixth day of maye.

Alice, the daughter of Hugh Sondes by Anne his wiffe, was Baptized the xxjth day of maye.

Margery, the daughter of Roger Coley and Elieno^{r} his wieffe, and Alice the daughter of Humffrey Gest by Jone his wieffe, were Baptized the xxvjth day of Maye.

Alice Ward & margery Collett were Buried the xxxth day of maye.

Richard, the sonne of Roger Darby by mary his wieffe, and Johane the daughter of Thomas mylward by Johane his wieffe, were Baptized the ixth day of June.

Henry, the sonne of Willm Cooke by Jane his wieffe, was Baptized the xvth day of June.

The wieffe of Thomas Carpent^{r} was Buried the xxth day of June.

Agnes, the daughter of Richard Carpent^{r} by Anne his wieffe, & Robert, the sonne of Thomas Raven by Agnes his wieffe, were Baptized the xxiiijth day of June.

Thomas Weeley & Joice Hill were married the xvjth day of June.

Willm Cookes & margarett fellowes were married the xxxth day of June.

Richard Nowell & Katherine Harrison, Willm Astmore and Johane Walker were married the third & iiijth days of Julye.

Joice, the daughter of John Smythe by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the vth day of Julye.

Edmunde Darbye was Buried the vjth day of Julye.

George, the sonne of Roger Hadley by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xth daye of Julye.

Lawrence ffoley & Sibbill Swinglehurst were married the xiiijth day of Julye.

Margery, the daughter of John Burlton by Agnes his wieffe, was Baptized the xxjth day of Julye.

Elieno^{r}, the daughter of John Hipkys by Jone his wieffe, was Baptized the xxijth day of Julye.

Rauffe Watkysson & margerye Hipkys were married the xxiijth daye of Julye.

Elieno^{r}, the daughter of Leonard Hawkeshead by Joice his wieffe, & Joice, the daughter of George Hill by Margarett his wieffe, were Baptized the xxiiijth daye of Julye.

Willm, the sonne of Christopher Moore, was Baptized the xxxth daye of Julye.

Richard, the sonne of Richard vndrell by Joyce his wieffe, and margarett, the daughter of Richard Widdowes, were Baptized the firste and Second dayes of August.

Anne, the daughter of Thomas Grove by Isabell his wieffe, was Baptized the ffourth day of August.

Agnes Hipkys was Buried the ixth daye of August.

Margery, the daughter of Richard Carles, was Baptized the xijth daye of August.

Johane, the daughter of John Lydde, by Anne his wieffe, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard vndrell, were Baptized the xxxth day of August.

Page 22.

Anno dni 1577.

John Hawkeshead & a Child of Richard Knowles, oldburye, were Buried the xvijth day of September.

Henry Pearsall was Buried the xviijth day of September.

Stephen Witston and Elizabethe Rycrafte were married the xxth daye of September.

Willm Hipkys and margery Lowe were married the xxijth day of September.

ffowke, the sonne of Willm Knowles by Joyce his wieffe, was baptized the xxvth daye of September.

Willm, the Sonne of Roger Shenston by Alice his wieffe, and alice, the daughter of Richard Perkes by Joyce his wieffe, were Baptized the xxixth day of September.

Edmund Parkes was Buried the xiiijth day of october.

John, the sonne of Edmunde meanlye by Jone his wieffe, was Baptized the same daye.

George Birche & Alice Parkes were married the xvth day of october.

Anne, the daughter of George Harries, and Richard, the Sonne of John Mucklowe by Ciceley his wieffe, were Baptized the xviijth & Twentith dayes of September.

Georg, the Sonne of George Wall, and Sibbill, the daughter of Willm Bufferey by Ciceley his wieffe, were Baptized the xxvijth & xxviijth dayes of September.

John Swinglehurst & Johane Cookes were married the xxvijth day of September.

Willm Hawkes & Elizabeth Potter were married the third day of november.

Johane Ruston & Elieno^{r} Pope were married the vth day of november.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Hadley by Johane his wieffe, and Amye, the daughter of John Lowe by Elienor his wieffe, were Baptized the xth daye of november.

Robert Stanley & Elieno^{r} Turton, and Thomas Mylward & Christian walker were married the xixth & xxth dayes of november.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry While by mary his wiffe, was Baptized the first daye of December.

Humffrey, the sonne of Edward fforrest by Bridgett his wieffe, Anne the Daughter of Willm Paston by Joyce his wieffe, and Joice the daughter of John Coxe by Elizabeth his wieffe, were Baptized the viijth day of december.

Johane Coley was Buried the xvjth day of december.
Joyce, the daughter of John Coxe by Elizabeth his wieffe, and Willm, the Sonne of Hughe Peter, were Buried the xxiiijth day of december.
Margery, the daughter of Willm Lies by margery his wieffe, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Taylo^{r} by Anne his were (*sic*) Baptized the xxvijth day of December.
Alice, the daughter of Willm Cowp by Agnes his wieffe, & Robert, the Sonne of Richard Russell by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, were Baptized the fifte day of Januarye.
John Mucklowe was Buried the Sixt day of december (*sic*).
Richard, the Sonne of Simon Perkes by Johane his wieffe, and Thomas, the sonne of Robert Brettell by fortune his wieffe, were Baptized the xijth day of Januarye.
Hughe Peter and margery Goppe were married the xiiijth day of Januarye.
John, the Sonne of Willm Butler by Alice his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiijth day of Januarye.

Page 22 A.

Anno dni 1577.

Johane Cowper was Buried the xxiijth day of Januarye.
Thomas Hurcote and Alice Pearsall were married the xxvjth day of Januarye.
Elizabeth, the daughter of John James, *alias* Strynger, by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvjth day of Januarye.
Margery Burton was Buried the xxvijth day of Januarye.
John Trulove & Johane Hodgettes were married the xxviijth day of Januarye.
Edmunde Vndrell & Joice Dankes were married the xxixth day of Januarye.
Katherine, the daughter of Thomas Reide by Bridgett his wieffe, was Baptized the Sixt day of februarye.
Henry, the Sonne of Willm Roe by Elizabeth his wieffe, and Willm the sonne of Richard Hill by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, were Baptized the xth day of februarye.
Richard, the Sonne of John Taylo^{r} by Johane his wieffe, and Issabell, the daughter of ffraunces Collens by Agnes his wieffe, were Baptized the xvijth daye of februarye.
John, the sonne of Thomas Cũtte by margery his wieffe, was baptized the xxviijth day of februarye.
Willm, the sonne of Thomas Owen by Anne his wieffe, and Margery, the daughter of Thomas Davis by Sibbill his wieffe, were Baptized the xxvth day of februarye.
Elizabeth Melley was Buried the vijth day of marche and also a poore woman was Buried the ixth day of marche.

Robert, the sonne of Thomas Widdowes by Anne his wieffe, and Thomas, the sonne of Willm Shenston by Johane his wieffe, were Baptized the xvth And xvjth dayes of marche.

Anno dni 1578.

The daughter of Richard Gonde (? Goude) & his wieff was Baptized the xxixth day of marche.

John Skriven & margery Stuarde were married the xiiijth daye of Aprill.

Isabell, the daughter of George Baker by Isabell his wieffe, was Baptized the xvjth daye of Aprill.

Richard Westwood was Buried the xvijth day of Aprill, and Richard Deicon was Buried the xviijth day of Aprill.

Henry, the Sonne of John Knowles by Johane his wieffe, and Elizabeth the daughter of John ffeldon by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, were Baptized the xxth day of Aprill.

Bridgett Cookes of ffranckley was Buried the xxjth day of Aprill.

Elieno^{r}, the daughter of Richard Grove by margery his wieffe, and Elizabeth, the daughter of John Hadley by Alice his wieffe, were Baptized the xxiijth day of Aprill.

James, the Sonne of John Ruston by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, And also the Child of Edmund Coley by margery his wieffe, were Baptized the xiijth & xviijth dayes of maye.

Elizabeth Hill was Buried the xixth day of maye.

Alice, the daughter of Richard Smythe by Joice his wieffe, was Baptized the xxijth of maye.

Margery Brettell & Anne Wordell were Buried the xxvijth day of maye.

Humffrey, the sonne of Willm Smythe by Joyce his wieffe, was Baptized the last day of maye.

Humffrey Peirsall & margarett Smythe were married the second day of Julye (*crossed out*) June.

Margery, the daughter of Robert Stanley by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the third day of June.

Page 23.

Anno dni 1578.

Thomas Hill was Buried the vijth day of June.

Agnes Haull was Buried the ixth day of June.

Joyce Mannsell was Buried the xjth day of June.

Peter, the sonne of Edward vndrell by Joyce his wieffe, was Baptized the xxviijth daye of June.

Richard Greene & Elizabethe melley were married the xxixth daye of June.

Richard ffeild was Buried the third day of Julye.

John Rowley, sonne of Thomas by Jone his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiijth day of Julye.

Willm Perkes was Buried the vth day of August.
Roger, the sonne of Phillipp vndrell was Baptized the xvijth day of Auguste.
John, the sonne of Thomas Handye by Margarett his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiiijth day of Auguste.
Roger vndrell, the infant abovenamed was Buried the xxixth of August.
The Child of John Wittington was Baptized the vijth day of September.
Constance Cokesey was Buried the xvth day of September.
The Child of Richard Mascold was Baptized the xxth day of September.
The Base Child of Robert Mannsell was Baptized & Buried the xxiijth daye of September.
Robte, the Sonne of Thomas Collett, was Baptized the xxvth day of September.
John, the sonne of John Hodgettes, was Baptized the xxviijth day of Septemb^{r}.
George, the sonne of Hughe Moore by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the first day of october.
Peter Smythe and mary Bannell were Married the vth day of october.
Jane, the daughter of Richard Knowles by Alice his wieffe, and Richard, the sonne of John Bromhall, were Baptized the viijth & ixth days of october.
Richard Grove & Jone Hemynges were married the xixth day of october.
Isabell, the daughter of John Collens by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xxth day of october.
Robte, the Sonne of Thomas Richardes by Elizabeth his wieffe, was baptized the xxvjth day of october.
Richard Pearson was Buried the xxvijth of october.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Willm Hipkys by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, and Isabell, the daughter of Thomas Gaskynne by Elizabeth his wieffe, were Baptized the xijth day of november.
George, the Sonne of Willm Grove by margery his wieffe, and margarett, the daughter of Humffrey Peirsall by Margarett his wieffe, were Baptized the xijth day of november.
Joyce, the daughter of John Preiste by Agnes his wieffe, was Baptized the xiijth day of november.
Anne, the daughter of Thomas Wall by Joice his wieffe, was Baptized the xxijth day of november.
Symon Ryder & Margrett Smythe, and Thomas Whyte & Anne Ptriche were married the xxvth day of november.
Isabell, the daughter of Robert Heathe by ffrannces his wieffe, was Baptized the xijth day of December.

James, the sonne of John Wight, was Buried the xxvth day of december.

The Child of Stephen Whitston & his wieffe was Baptized the xxxth day of December.

Page 23 A.

Anno dni 1578.

Henry, the Sonne of George Greve by Agnes his wieffe, And Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Collier by Elizabethe his wieffe, were Baptized the iiijth day of Januarye.

Margery, the daughter of John Coxe by Elizabeth by (*sic*) wieffe, was Baptized the xjth day of december.

Willm Danckes & Elieno^{r} Coley were married the xvijth day of december.

Margery, the daughter of Anthony Caplewood, by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, and Elizabethe, the daughter of John Burleton by Anne his wieffe, were Baptized the xviijth day of Januarye.

Margarett, the daughter of Humffrey Peirsall, was Buried the xviijth day of Januarie.

Elizabethe, the daughter of Roger Westwood by margery his wieffe, was Baptized the xixth day of Januarye.

Anne, the daughter of John Heines by Anne his wieffe, and Thomas, the Sonne of Richard Dudley, were Baptized the xxj & xxiiijth dayes of Januarye.

Thomas Smallwood was Buried the xxvth day of Januarye.

Robert, the sonne of Thomas Hadley by Alice his wieffe, Joyce, the daughter of Arthure Bennett, and Bridgett, the daughter of Willm Wordell, were Baptized the xxviijth day of Januarye.

Thomas Shawe & Johane Mannsell, and Henry Wheler and Anne Carpent^{r} were married the Second day of februarye.

Amye Hall and a poore woman from Thomas Carters were Buried the ffourth day of februarye, and also Thomas, the Child of Richard Dudley, was Buried the same daye.

ffraunces, the daughter of Willm Hawkes by Elizabeth his wieffe, and Johane, the daughter of Willm Perkes by Agnes his wieffe, were baptized the ixth daye of februarye.

Richard Knowles was Buried the xijth day of februarye.

Edward, the sonne of Richard Jackson by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the xiijth day of februarye.

John, the Sonne of Clement Parkes, and John, the sonne of Henrye Stannton, were Baptized the xviijth day of februarye.

John, the sonne of Lawrence foley, was Buried the xixth of february.

Elieno^{r}, the daughter of Thomas Grove by Isabell his wieffe, was Baptized the xxth day of februarye & Buried the same day.

Humffrey, the sonne of Humffrey Curtler by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiijth day of februarye.
Alice Carpent^{r} was Buried the xxvijth day of februarye.
Margery, the daughter of John Coxe, was Buried the first day of marche.
Georg, the sonne of Thomas Riley by Alice his wieffe, and Christopher, the sonne of Willm Hadley by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, were Baptized the vjth day of marche.
Richard, the sonne of Richard Darbye by mary his wieffe, and John, the sonne of Nicholas Ruston by Elizabeth his wieffe, were baptized the viijth day of marche.
A poore wayfaring woman was dd at John Collyns the xjth of marche and the Child Baptized & named Edward.
Richard Knowles of oldbury was Buried the xviijth of marche.
ffrannces, the daughter of John Skriven, was buried the xxijth of m̃che.

Anno dni 1579.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Taylo^{r} by Anne his wieffe, and John, the sonne of Willm Westwood by Elizabeth his wieffe, were Baptized the xxvth day of marche 1579.
Alice, the daughter of Kenelme Coley by Isabell his wieffe, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Lawrence Parcell by Elizabeth his wieffe, were Baptized the xxixth day of marche.

Page 24.

Anno dni 1579.

Margarett, the daughter of Thomas Raven by Anne his wieffe, was Baptized the xxxjth day of marche.
The Child of Robert Brettell by fortune his wieffe was Baptized the third day of (march *crossed out*) Aprill.
Willm Paynton & ffrannces, the daughter of John Scriven, Jun., were Buried the Eight day of Aprill.
John, the sonne of John Swinglehurst by Johane his wieffe, and Willm, the sonne of John Danckes by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, were Baptized the xijth day of Aprill.
John, the sonne of Willm Hassold by Johane his wieffe, and Anne, the daughter of Richard Hadley, were Baptized the xxjth day of Aprill.
George, the sonne of Willm Danckes by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiiijth day of Aprill.
Anne, the daughter of Richard Hadley by Agnes his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiiijth day of Aprill.
Henry Connyans was Buried the xxvth day of Aprill.
Willm, the sonne of Willm Parsons by margery his wieffe, was Baptized the first day of maye.

John, the sonne of Willm ffrannces by Elienor his wyeffe, and Elienor, the daughter of Kenelme Hadley by Emmett his wieffe, were Baptized the third day of maye.
Isabell White, was Buried on Sct Markes daye, and Richard, the sonne of Ric. Taylor, was Buried the viijth day of maye.
John, the Sonne of Rauffe Wagge by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the Eight day of maye.
Richard vndrell & Johane Hall were married the xth day of maye.
Margery Wall was Buried the xjth daye of maye.
Humffrey, the sonne of Humffrey Lowe by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xijth day of maye.
Henry Wall was Buried the xxjth day of maye.
Thomas, the sonne of Richard Smythe by Joice his wieffe, and Alice, the daughter of Willm Paston by Joice his wieffe, were Baptized the xxiijth day of maye.
Elizabeth Lowe was Buried the xxxth daye of maye.
Nicholas, the sonne of Symon Rider by margarett his wieffe, was baptized the first day of June.
Christian Dore, & a Child of George wall were Buried the ixth of June.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Banbrocke and ffrannces, the Childe of Hughe Welche, were Buried the xiijth day of June.
Thomas Bache & margarett Cookesey, Willm Dowler & Margarett Green, Richard Picker & margery Hemynge were married the xiijth of Julye.
Agnes Melley was Buried the xiijth day of Julye.
John Theker & Isabell Roe were married the xvjth day of Julye.
Barbara Westwood was Buried the xxiijth of Julye.
Anne Smythe was Buried the ixth day of August.
Alice vndrell was Baptized the ixth day of August.
John, the sonne of John Penne by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xth day of August.
Mary Hipkys was Baptized the xijth day of August.
Willm, the sonne of Richard Tunckes by Elizabethe his wieffe, was baptized the xvijth day of August.
Johane, the Base daughter of Willm mylner & Agnes Smythe was Baptized the xxiijth of August.
Joyce White was Buried the Sixt day of September.

Page 24 A.

Anno dni 1579.

Humffrey ffeldon was Buried the vjth day of September.
Hellen Whyte was Buried the vjth daye of September.
Richard Lydde, the sonne of John Lydde by Agnes his wieffe, was Baptized the xiijth day of September.
Zacharie Thorne & margery Thorne, the two Twyndles of John Thorne by Elizabeth his wieffe, were Baptized the xvijth day of September.

Willm Hill & margery Chatwyn were married the xvijth day of September.

ffrannces, the daughter of Richard Harwell by Margarett his wieffe, and John, the sonne of Edward fforrest by Bridgett his wieffe, were Baptized the xxth day of September.

Willm Hassold was Buried the xxvijth day of September.

John Mannsell, sonne of John mannsell by Joice his wieffe, were Baptized the xxixth day of September.

Robert Smythe and John Gregorye were Buried the third day of october.

Elizabeth mannsell, daughter of Thomas mannsell by margerye his wieffe, was Baptized the vjth day of october.

John Hadley, sonne of George Hadley & Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the vijth day of october.

Christian, the daughter of Robert Suter by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xijth daye of october.

ffrannces, the daughter of Margery Rounde, was Baptized the xijth day of october.

Anne & Elizabeth, the daughters of Willm Hill & Elizabeth his wieffe, were Baptized the xvth day of october.

Margarett, the daughter of Richard Perkes by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xijth day of october.

Robert Stampes, sonne of John Stampes by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xvjth daye of october.

Roger Hill & Katherine Cooke were married the xxjth daye of octob^{r}.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Willm Hill, was Buried the xxvth day of october.

Margarett Cookes, daughter of John Cookes by Amye his wieffe, was Baptized the same xxvth of october.

Margarett, the daughter of Willm Dowler by mary his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiiijth day of october.

Margarett Parkes, daughter of Richard Perkes (*sic*) by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvth day of october.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Willm Hill, was Buried the xxvth daye of october.

Elizabeth Harris, daughter of Willm Harris and Elieno^{r} his wieffe, and Thomas Pepwall, sonne of Robt. Pepwall by Johane his wieffe, were Baptized the xxviijth day of october.

Wenefride Moore, daughter of Thomas Moore by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the viijth day of november.

John Hadley was Buried the xth day of november.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Willm Lee by margery his wieffe, was Baptized the Tenthe day of november.

Willm Wall, sonne of Willm wall, by margarett his wieffe, was Baptized the xxijth day of november.

John Peirsall, sonne of Humffrey Peirsall by margarett his wiffe, was Baptized the xxjth of november.

Page 25.

Anno dni 1579.

Thomas Meanley, sonne of Edward Meanley & Isabell his wieffe, was Baptized the xxjth day of november.

Morgan Gest & Isabell Whitehowse were married the xxvjth day of november.

Danyell Winsemore & Anne Parkes were married the xxvjth day of november.

Willm Cookesey & Anne darbye were married the same daye.

Willm Samson, sonne of Willm Sampson, was baptized the xxiijth of november.

Willm Lowe, sonne of Willm Lowe by dorothee his wieffe, was baptized the xxth daye of December.

ffrannces Rownd, was Buried the xxjth day of december.

Willm Badger, sonne of Nicholas Badger by Anne his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvjth day of december.

Mary Hipkys was Buried the xxvjth of december.

Anne Westwood, daughter of John Westwood by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the Second day of Januarye.

Roger Shentall, sonne of Roger Shentall by Alice his wieffe, was baptized the third daye of februarye.

Roger Wight, sonne of John Wight by Alice his wieffe, was Baptized the vjth daye of Januarye.

Elizabethe Smythe, daughter of John Smythe by margery his wieffe, was Baptized the xth daye of Januarye.

Humffrey Penne & Johane Harris were married the xjth day of January.

Thomas, the sonne of Willm Hawkes by Elizabeth his wieffe, Thomas vndrell, sonne of Richard vndrell & margery his wieffe, and Alice the daughter of Willm Jugley by Johane his wieffe, were Baptized the xvijth of Januarye.

Alice, the daughter of John Cookes by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xixth day of Januarye.

Sara, the daughter of Roger Cookesey by margarett his wieffe, was Baptized the xixth day of Januarye.

John, the sonne of Thomas mylward by Johane his wieffe, and Edward, the Sonne of Thomas Honeye by Alice his wieffe, were Baptized the xxiiijth daye of Januarye.

Henry melley and Elizabeth Hassold, John Smythe and Margarett Smythe, and Thomas Lange and Alice Sarson were married the xxvjth day of Januarye.

Johane Buffrey was Buried the xxviijth day of Januarye.

Richard Whyte & Agnes Pearson were married the xxxth of January.

Richard Payton & Agnes Richardes were married the xxxjth of January.

Edward Chapman, sonne of Thomas Chapman by margarett his wieffe, was Baptized the Second daye of februarye.
Richard Hadley, sonne of Thomas Hadley by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the xviijth day of februarye.
John, the Sonne of Richard Taylo^{r} by Anne his wieffe, was Baptized the xxjth day of februarye.
John Taylo^{r}, sonne of Richard Taylo^{r}, was Buried the xxviijth daye of februarye.
Isabell wheeler, daughter of Willm Wheeler, by Alice his wieffe, was Baptized the xxviijth day of februarye.
Willm, the Sonne of Richard vndrell by Joice his wieffe, was baptized the xjth day of marche.
Margery, the daughter of Richard Dudley and Eleno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the xiijth day of marche.

Page 25 A.

Anno dni 1579.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Willm Hipkys by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the xiiijth daye of marche.
Rauffe, the Sonne of Thomas Beake, was Baptized the xvth daye of marche.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Willm Coley by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was baptized the xvth daye of marche.
Johane, the wiffe of John Baker, was Buried the xxth day of marche.
Johane, the daughter of John mucklowe by Ciceley his wiffe, was Baptized the xxjth day of marche.
Edward, sonne of Thomas Gest by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xxijth day of marche.

Anno dni 1580. Anno dni 1580.

Margarett, daughter of margerye (*blank*) Spuria, was Baptized the first day of Aprill.
Margery, the daughter of Thomas Pearsall, was Burid the third day of Aprill.
Willm ward was Buried the Sixt day of Aprill.
Alice, the daughter of Richard Carpent^{r} by Anne his wieffe, was Baptized the xth day of Aprill.
Thomas, the sonne of Humffrey Curtler by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the xiijth day of Aprill.
ffranncis, sonne of John Greene by Alice his wieffe, was Buried the xvjth day of Aprill.
Alice, wieffe of John Greene, was Buried the xxth daye of Aprill.
Mary, the daughter of John Skryven by Alice his wieffe, was Baptized the xvijth day of Aprill.
Johane Baker was Buried the xxijth day of Aprill.

Mary, daughter of the forsaid John Sckriven, was Buried the xxijth daye of Aprill.
Humffrey, Sonne of Thomas Bache by margarett his wieffe, was Baptized the xvijth day of Aprill.
Humffrey fforrest & margery Bloomer were married the xvijth day of Aprill.
Anthony Osborne & margery Hassold were married the xvth day of maye.
John, the sonne of Anthony Sparrye by Alice his wieffe, were Baptized the vijth day of maye.
Margery Perkes, daughter of Symon Perkes by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the Eight day of maye.
Margery, the wieffe of Willm Meanley was Buried the xjth daye of maye.
Alice, the daughter of Willm Meanely & margery his wieffe, was Baptized the xjth day of maye.
Peter, the sonne of Peter Smythe & marye his wieffe, was Baptized the xjth daye of maye.
Anne, the daughter of John Smythe by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was baptized the xiiijth daye of maye.
Alice Wighte, widowe, was Buried the xxth daye of maye.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Hughe Welche by fortune his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiiijth day of maye.
Willm, the sonne of Willm Danckes by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvth day of maye.
Mary Wight, wieffe of John wight, was Buried the xxvth day of maye.
John, the sonne of Willm Whyte by Joyce his wieffe, was Baptized the xxixth day of maye.
Margery, the daughter of Georg Wall by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the vth day of June.

Page 26.

Anno dni 1580.

Thomas Partriche & Agnes Bidle were married the ffourth day of June.
Henry Wallaxall was Buried the xxvijth day of June.
Thomas, the sonne of John James by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the xixth day of June.
John Taylo^{r} de Townesend was Buried the xxth day of June.
John, the sonne of John Theker by Isabell his wieffe, was Baptized the xvjth daye of Julye.
Richard Russon & Alice Moore were married the Tenth day of Julye.
Isaac Stannton & Agnes deeley were married the xijth daye of Julye.

Isabell, the daughter of Willm Hill by Joice his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiiijth day of Julye.
Edward Whyle & Johane Greene were married the third day of July.
John Baker & mary Muckloe were married the vth day of Julye.
Elizabeth, the wieffe of Thomas Curteisse, was Buried the xxiiijth day of Julye.
Willm, the sonne of Thomas Lyddeat of oldburye, was Baptized the xiiijth day of Julye.
Elizabethe, the daughter of Willm deye of ffranckley, was Buried the vjth daye of August.
Rauffe, the Sonne of John Swynglehurst by Johane his wieffe, was baptized the xvjth daye of August.
Margery Grove was Buried the xvijth day of August.
Willm Partriche & Elizabethe Parkes were married the xxth day of August.
Anthony, the sonne of Humffrey Moore by margery his wieffe, and Christian, daughter of the same Humffrey & margerye, were Baptized the xxviijth day of August.
Richard, the Sonne of Thomas Granger by marye his wieffe, was Baptized the xiiijth daye of August.
John Johnes was Buried the fourth daye of September.
John daye of ffranckley was Buried the vjth daye of September.
Christian, the daughter of John Hill by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the vijth day of September.
John, the sonne of Morgan Gest by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the viijth day of September.
Rauffe, the sonne of Humffrey While by margerye his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvth daye of September.
Nicholas Muckloe was Buried the xxiijth day of September.
Johane, the wieffe of John Taylor of Lownesend (*sic*) was Buried the Seventhe day of october.
Agnes Moore, widowe, was Buried the Eight day of october.
Humffrey, the Sonne of Thomas Reide by Bridgett his wieffe, was Baptized the xjth day of october.
Margarett Taylor de Townesend, widowe, was Buried the xiiijth daye of october.
ffraunces Partriche was Buried the xxiiijth day of october.
Johane Gregory was Buried the xxvth daye of october.
Agnes Cartwright was Buried the xxxth day of october.
John, the sonne of Richard daye by Agnes his wieffe, was Baptized the third day of november.
The same John Daye was Buried the vijth day of november.
Elizabeth alchurche was Buried the viijth day of november.
Elizabeth Jekes, widowe, was Buried the ixth of novemb.

Page 26 A.

Anno dni 1580.

John White was Buried the ixth day of november.
Sibbill Paston was Buried the xiiijth day of november.
Agnes Collett was Buried the xvjth day of november.
Johane, the wieffe of John Hipkys was Buried the xixth day of november.
Thomas, sonne of John Smythe, was Buried the same daye.
ffraunces Langworth was Baptized the xxiijth of november.
Johane, the daughter of Thomas Riley by Alice his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiiijth day of november.
Margery, daughter of willm meanlye, was Buried the xxiiijth daye of november.
Margery Smythe was Buried the xxviijth day of november.
Humffrey Pearsall was Buried the xxixth day of november.
Willm westwood was Buried the first day of december.
Johane Hall, widowe, was Buried the last day of november.
John, the sonne of Nicholas Hipkys by Agnes his wieffe, was Baptized the Second day of December.
George Smythe and Agnes Mannsell, widowe, were married the third day of December.
Richard moxlowe was Buried the xxijth day of novemb^{r}.
John Lowe and his wieffe were Buried the xxijth day of novemb^{r}.
Agnes Lowe, wieffe of Roger Lowe, was Buried the first day of December.
Johane, the daughter of ffraunces Collyns by Agnes his wieffe, was Baptized the ffourth day of december.
John, the sonne of Nicholas Hipkys by Agnes his wieffe, was Baptized the vjth daye of december.
Richard, the sonne of Henry Bissell by Isabell his wieffe, was Baptized the xvth day of december.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Christopher Cartwright by Alice his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiiijth day of december.
Robert, the sonne of George Moore by Elizabethe his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiiijth day of december.
Agnes, the daughter of Willm Partriche by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvijth day of december.
John Parkes was Buried the xxviijth day of december.
Agnes, the daughter of Willm Partriche was Buried the xxxjth daye of December.
Richard, the sonne of Henry Bissell by Isabell his wieffe, was buried the xxviijth day of december.
Margarett, the daughter of Richard Pickerell by margery his wieffe, was Baptised the fifte day of Januarye.
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Collens by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the first day of Januarye.

Alice, the daughter of John Paston by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the fifte day of Januarye.
John Wighte & margerye Moore were married the Eight day of Januarye.
Margery, the wieffe of Willm ꝑsons, was Buried the xvijth of January.
Nicholas, sonne of Willm Paston by Joice his wieffe, was baptized the Sixt day of Januarye.

Page 27.

Anno dni 1580.

Richard, the Sonne of Christopher Moore by Anne his wieffe, was Baptized the vjth day of Januarye.
Anne, the daughter of Henry While by Mary his wieffe, was Baptized the xxth daye of Januarye.
Johane, the daughter of Richard Perkes by Joyce his wieffe, was Baptized the xxth day of Januarye.
Elieno^{r}, the daughter of John Hodgettes by Joyce his wieffe, was Baptized the xxth day of Januarye.
Anne, daughter of Robt Heathe by ffraunces his wieffe, was Baptized the first day of Januarye.
Dorothye, the daughter of John Tibbottes by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the xxixth day of Januarye.
Elizabeth, daughter of James Staunton by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the second daye of februarye.
Elizabethe, daughter of Willm Barckley by Johane his wieffe, was baptized the ixth day of februarye.
Willm, sonne of Robert Bretell by Phillipp his wieffe, was Baptized the xijth day of februarye.
A daughter of Henry While was buried the xvjth day of februarye.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Collyns was Buried the xxijth day of februarye.
Johane Hemynge, widowe, was Buried the xviijth day of februarye.
Johane Westwood, widowe, was Buried the xxiijth day of februarye.
Anne, daughter of John Preist by Anne his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiiijth day of februarye.
Dorothye, daughter of John Tibbottes, was buried the xxvjth day of februarye.
Isabell, the daughter of Thomas Widdowes, by Anne his wieffe, was Baptized the second day of marche.
Mary, the daughter of George Skryven by Anne his wieffe, was baptized the ixth day of marche.
Johane, the daughter of Symon Rider by Joyce his wiffe, was Baptized the xvjth day of marche.
Humffrey, sonne of Lawrence Pearsall, by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xixth day of marche.

George, sonne of Arthure Bennett by Joice his wieffe, was Baptized the xixth day of marche.
John Stampes was Buried the xxijth day of marche.

Anno dni 1581.

John Taylo^{r} & margarett Hoowell were married the second day of April.
Richard, the sonne of Richard Taylo^{r} by Anne his wieffe, was Baptized the second day of Aprill.
Georg, the sonne of Willm Buffrey by Ciceley his wieffe, was Baptized the second day of Aprill.
Thomas, the sonne of Cornishe Higgins of franckley, was Buried the fourth daye of Aprill.
Roger, the sonne of Roger Westwood by margery his wieffe, was Baptized the ixth day of Aprill.
Richard, the sonne of Olliver Heeley by Katherine his wieffe, was Baptized the ixth day of Aprill.
Rauffe Hipkys & Sibill osborne were married xvijth day of Aprill.

Page 27 A.

Anno dni 1581.

John & ffrannces, the sonnes of Richard Whyte, were Buried the xviijth daye of Aprill.
John, the sonne of Willm Smythe of Cradeley, by Joice his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiijth day of Aprill.
Georg, the sonne of Edward While by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiijth daye of Aprill.
Alice, the wieffe of Willm Cookes, was Buried the xxixth day of Aprill.
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Davys by Sibill his wieffe, was Baptized the ixth of maye.
Thomas, the sonne of Johane widdowes, was buried the xijth of maye.
Roger While & Elizabeth Perkes were married the third day of June.
Henry, the sonne of Henry Melley by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the ffourth day of June.
John, the Sonne of Thomas Grove by Isabell his wieffe, was Baptized the vth day of June.
Isabell, the daughter of margaret Gryphett, *alias* Jones, spuria, was Baptized the vth day of June.
Agnes, the daughter of Thomas Grove of Ludlye, was Buried the ixth day of June.
George Syncoxe & margery Lidiate were married the xvth day of June.

Elienor, the daughter of Richard vndrell by Joice his wieffe, was baptized the xxiiijth day of Julye.
Willm Perkes was Buried the xvth day of June.
Alice Darby, widowe, was Buried the xvjth of June.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Staunton, by Elienor his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvth day of June.
Elienor, the daughter of Edmund Coley by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xijth daye of Julye.
Willm Bissell & Ciceley Parkes were married the xxiijth of Julye.
Thomas, the sonne of Nicholas Billingsley by margarett his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvijth day of Julye.
Willm Haughton & dorothee fflude were married the xxxth of Julye.
Richard Whytmore & Anne Mucklowe were married the xxxth of Julye.
Johane Parkes was Buried the xxxth day of Julye.
Willm, the sonne of Richard Smythe by Joice his wieffe, was baptized the second day of August.
John Grove & Agnes Wood were married the sixt day of August.
Richard, the sonne of Willm wight by Alice his wieffe, was baptized the xiijth day of August.
Humffrey Robyns, Clercke, late Curate of ffranckley, was Buried the xxvth day of August.
Johane newhay, widowe, was buried the xxvjth day of August.
John Baker was Buried the xxvijth of August.
Margarett, the daughter of Roger Whitte by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvijth day of August.
Anne, the daughter of Willm Cowp by ffraunces his wieffe, was Baptized the xviijth day of August.
Nicholas Wathewe was Buried the seventh day of September.
John Griffyn & Dorothee Yeate were married the third daye of September.
Christopher & Willm, the sonnes of Nicholas Rusten by Elizabeth his wieffe, were Baptized the xiijth day of August.

Page 28.

Anno dni 1581.

Willm, the Sonne of one Robert Bretell, a Stranger was Buried the xiiijth day of September.
Johane, the daughter of Willm Danckes, was Baptized the xvjth daye of September.
Richard Hardeman & Alice Bodnam were married the xxjth of September.
Symon, the sonne of George Smythe by Anne his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiijth of September.
Anthony, sonne of Willm Barckley by Isabell his wieffe, was baptized by (*sic*) fiveth daye of october.

Johane, the daughter of Thomas Nocke, was Buried the Sixte daye of october.
Anne, daughter of Willm Grove of Hallyne, by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the Eight day of october.
Sara, the daughter of Roger Cookesey, was buried the xiijth of october.
Mary, daughter of John Lydd by Anne his wieffe, was Baptized the xvth daye of october.
Georg Burlton & Jone walker were married the xvth day of october.
Julyan ffyldman was Buried the xvth day of october.
Emme Austen was Buried the xxth day of october.
Christopher, sonne of Nicholas Ruston, was Buried the xxjth of october.
Willm, the sonne of John Danckes by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xxjth day of october.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Wallaxall, was Buried the xxjth day of october.
John Widdowes & Isabell Sheldon were married the xxjth daye of october.
Willm Hellynne, Late vikarre of Halesowen, was Buried the xxviijth day of october.
Jasper Welche & Mildred Melley were married the xxviijth day of october.
Anne, the wieffe of John Eves, was Buried the xxixth day of october.
ffrannces Stevens & Alice Harris were married the last of October.
Willm, the sonne of Willm Hadley de ꝑkears, was Baptized the first day of november.
Margery, the daughter of John Johnson by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the first day of november.
John, the sonne of Henry Bissell, was Baptized the vth day of novembe^{r}.
John, the Sonne of Nicholas Hipkys, was Buried the viijth of novemb^{r}.
Rauffe, the sonne of Humffrey While, was buried the xth day of november.
Thomas, sonne of Rauffe Wagg by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the xijth day of november.
Thomas Lea & Anne Eves were married the xiijth day of november.
Willm, the sonne of Willm Hipkys, was Baptized the xvijth day of november.
John Hall & margarett Haywood were married the xviijth day of november.
Hughe Thornes & Johane westwood were married the xviijth daye of november.

Page 28 A.

Anno dni 1581.

Roger Grove and Katherine Burlton were married the xxjth of november.

Willm, the sonne of Willm Parkes by Agnes his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiijth day of november.

John Wakeman was Buried the last day of november.

John Charnocke was Buried the first day of december.

Edward Kynges & Elieno^{r} Hall were married the second day of decemb^{r}.

Willm fforrest, sonne of Edward fforrest, was buried the Second daye of December.

Humffrey Herbache, sonne of one Herbache, dwelling in the fforrest of fecknam, was Buried the xth day of december.

Elizabethe, the daughter of John Knowles of Cradley by Johane his his (*sic*) wieffe, was Baptized the Tenthe day of December.

Alice, the daughter of John Bromall by Alice his wieffe, was Baptized the xth day of December.

George, the sonne of Edward While, was Buried the xjth of decemb^{r}.

Isabell, the daughter of Richard Mucklowe by Margarett his wieffe, was Baptized the xiijth of december.

Willm Perkes was Buried the xiijth day of december.

John Collett was Buried the xvth day of december.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Willm Whyte by Joyce his wieffe, was Baptized the xvijth daye of December.

the aforsaid Elizabethe Whyte was Buried the xxth of december.

Richard, the sonne of John Swinglehurst by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the xxth day of December.

Ciceley, daughter of John Hadley by Alice his wieffe, was Baptized the last day of December.

Johane Hawkes de franckley vidua was buried the last of december.

Margery Hill of Ludlye, widowe, was Buried the xvjth daye of Januarye.

Elizabeth Knowles was Buried the xxiijth day of Januarye.

Willm, the sonne of Henry Parkes by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiijth day of Januarye.

Willm, sonne of Henry Perkes aforsaid was Buried the xxvijth day of Januarye.

Robert, the Sonne of Morgan Gest by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the xxviijth day of Januarye.

Johane, the daughter of Willm Dankes, was Buried the xxixth day of Januarye.

Isabell, the daughter of Thomas Rowley, was Baptized the xxxth daye of Januarye & was Buried the same daye.

John, the sonne of John Hall by margarett his wieffe, was baptized the xxixth day of Januarye.
Joyce, the daughter of Willm Johnson by Margarett his wieffe was Baptized the Seventh day of februarye.
Willm Kynge & Isabell Hall were married the sixt of februarye.
Mary, the daughter of Edmunde Clarckson by Christian his wieffe, was Baptized the ixth day of februarye.
Margarett Spurrier, widowe, was Buried the xth of februarye.
Johane, daughter of Hughe Moore & Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the xvijth daye of februarye.
Richard, sonne of John Swinglehurst, was Baptized the third day of Aprill.
Christian, the daughter of John Donne, was Baptized the xxvth day of februarye.

Page 29.

Anno dni 1581.

Edward, sonne of Edward fforrest by Bridgett his wieffe, was baptized the xxvjth day of februarye.
Mary, the daughter of Edward Kynge by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvijth daye of februarye.
Joyce, the daughter of Thomas Collett by Katherine his wieffe, was Baptized the xiijth daye of februarye.
Johane, the daughter of Willm Hassold by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the third day of marche.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Gaskyn by Isabell his wieffe, was Baptized the xijth daye of marche.
Alice, the daughter of Roger Coley by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xviijth daye of marche.

Anno dni 1582.

Alice, the daughter of Willm Hill, *als.* ffrannces, of Cradeley, by Isabell his wieffe, was Baptized the first day of Aprill.
John, the sonne of Walter Higgins, was Buried the vijth day of Aprill.
Grace, the daughter of John Paston by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the Eighte daye of Aprill.
John, the sonne of Richard Perkes, was Baptized the xjth day of Aprill.
Willm, the sonne of Anthony Caplewood by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the Eight day of Aprill.
Henrye, the sonne of Thomas Beacke by Joice his wieffe, was Baptized the vijth daye of Aprill.
John, the sonne of Willm Bissell by Ciceley his wieffe, was Baptized the xviijth day of Aprill.
Bridgett, the daughter of Humffrey Pearsall, by margarett his wieffe, was Baptized the xixth day of Aprill.

Johane, the daughter of Willm Kinge by Isabell his wieffe, was Baptized the xxijth day of Aprill.
Elizabeth, the daughter of the aforsaid Willm & Isabell was Baptized the same daye.
Elieno^{r}, the wieffe of Humffrey Lowe, was Buried the xxiiijth day of Aprill.
Edmunde, the sonne of Thomas Dethericke, was Baptized the vjth of Aprill.
Elizabethe, the daughter of Willm Kinge, was Buried the xxviijth day of Aprill.
Richard, the sonne of Roger Shentall by Alice his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiijth daye of Aprill.
Symon Turton & Alice Knowles were married the vijth day of maye.
Parnell, the daughter of Willm deeley by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the vijth daye of maye.
John, the Sonne of Willm Hill by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the xiijth daye of maye.
Richard Collens & margery Skryven were married the xvth day of maye.
Alice, the wieffe of Roger Harries, was Buried the xvjth day of maye.
Johane, the wieffe of Richard Burleton, was Buried the xixth of maye.
Edward Laighton was Buried the xxth daye of maye.
John, the sonne of Richard Harwell, *alias* Harrowe, was Baptized the xxiiijth day of maye.
John, the sonne of Raphe Hipkys by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvth day of maye.
Elizabeth, the wieffe of Willm Hill, was Buried the xxviijth day of maye.
Thomas, the sonne of Richard Hipkys, was Baptized the xxvijth day of maye.

Page 29 A.

Anno dni 1582.

John Hill was Buried the xxixth day of maye.
Isabell, daughter of Richard Collens, and margerye his wieffe, was Baptized the Second day of maye.
ffraunces Perkes was Buried the vth day of June.
ffraunces Hadley was Buried the vth day of June.
John, the sonne of Willm Partriche by Alice his wieffe, was Baptized the Sixt day of June.
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Collens by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xth day of June.
Elizabeth, daughter of Willm Haughton by Dorothee his weeffe, was Baptized the xjth day of June.

Willm Collens & Elizabeth Litley, *alias* P'sons, were married the xijth daye of June.

Thomas Betterton & Alice Thornes were married the xijth day of June.

Willm, sonne of Richard vndrell by Joyce his wieffe, was Baptized the xvjth day of June.

Mathewe Wilson & Bridgett Lowe were married the xixth day of June.

Johane, the wieffe of Thomas Hadley of warley, was Buried the xxth day of June.

Joice, the daughter of Richard Tunckes by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the Second day of Julye.

Isabell, daughter of Edward Tunckes by ffrannces his wieffe, was Baptized the Eight day of Julye.

Edward Alford de frankley was buried the ixth day of Julye.

Isabell, daughter of Richard Collyns, was Buried the xth of Julye.

Mary, the daughter of Edward vndrell by Joice his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvjth day of Julye.

Thomas, the sonne of Arthure Sparrye by Isabell his wieffe, was Baptized the xxixth day of Julye.

Joyce, the daughter of Richard Gould, was Baptized the xxixth day of Julye.

Henry, the sonne of Willm wall of Cradeley, by Margarett his wieffe, was Baptized the last day of Julye.

Abraham, sonne of Agnes Haitley, & Supposed to be the sonne of Abraham Wirley, was Baptized the ixth day of August.

Isabell, the daughter of Willm Barckley by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the xijth day of August.

Margrett, the daughter of John Westwood by Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized the ixth day of September.

John, the Sonne of Hughe Thornes by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the xvjth daye of September.

Elizabeth, daughter of Clement Parkes, was Baptized the xvjth day of September.

John, sonne of thaforesaid Hughe Thornes, was Buried the xxjth day of September.

John, the sonne of Willm Gest, Glover, was Baptized the xxviijth day of September.

Bridgett, the daughter of John Wight by Alice his wieffe, was Buried the vjth day of october.

John, Supposed to be the sonne of Willm Swinglehurst, whose mothers name was Elizabeth musgreve, was Baptized the xth day of October.

Page 30. Anno dni 1582.

Roger Cookesey & Alice Ingley were married the vijth day of october.

John Boles & Hellen Greene were married the xxjth of october.
Willm Raynoldes & Elieno^{r} Stanley were married the xxiijth day of october.
Willm Perckes & margery While were married the xxiiijth day of october.
Richard, sonne of Richard Jackson by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the xxviijth day of october.
Willm, sonne of Willm Darby by Mary his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiiijth day of october.
Anne, the daughter of Edward While by Anne his wieffe, was baptized the xxviijth day of october.
Willm Rawlinson was Buried the xxxth day of october.
John Saunders & Isabell Wardell were married the xth day of november.
Bridgett, the daughter of Richard Taylo^{r} by Anne his wieffe, was baptized the xijth day of november.
Cassander, daughter of willm Hawkes by Elizabeth his wieffe, was baptized the xvjth day of november.
Margery, daughter of John Thornes by Elizabeth his wieffe, was baptized the xviijth day of november.
Margery, daughter of Nicholas Hipkes, was baptized the last day of novemb^{r}.
Alice, the wieffe of Thomas Betterton, was Buried the third day of December.
willm, sonne of willm dowler, was Baptized the forthe daye of december.
John, the sonne of Thomas Reide by Bridgett his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiijth day of December.
Elizabeth, daughter of Johane Smythe, Supposed to be the daughter of Willm Sytche, Jun., of the pishe of Bromesgrove, was Baptized the xxvijth daye of December.
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Theker & Isabell his wieffe, was Buried the ixth day of Januarye.
Richard Wagge was Buried the ixth day of Januarye.
John Smythe, *als.* Taylo^{r}, was Buried the xijth day of Januarye.
Roger Wight was Buried the xvth daye of Januarye.
John, the sonne of Henry Melley by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xvijth daye of Januarye.
ffraunces Detheriche & margery Parkes were married the xvijth day of Januarye.
Willm, sonne of John Knowles of Cradeley, was Baptized the xxth daye of Januarye.
Margery, daughter of Humffrey Curtler by Johane his wieffe, was baptized the xxiijth day of Januarye.
Johane, daughter of (" Joh " *crossed out*) George Burlton by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the first day of februarye.

Henry, sonne of John Swinglehurst by Johane his wieffe, was baptized the thirde day of februarye.
Willm Lydd was Buried the third day of februarye.
Johane, daughter of Willm Kinge, was Buried the xxvth day of februarye.
John, sonne of Robt Brettell of Romsley, was baptized the xviijth of february.
John, sonne of John Saunders by Isabell his wieffe, was Baptized xxiijth february.
Agnes, the daughter of Thomas Shawe of Cradeley, was Baptized the last of februarye.
Margery, daughter of ffraunces Collens of Hasburye, was Baptized the xvijth day of marche.
John, the Sonne of John Richardes of oldbury, was Baptized the xviijth day of march.

Page 30 A.

Anno dni 1583.

Henry, the sonne of Mathewe Wilson by Bridgett his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvth daye of marche 1583.
John Parckes was Buried the xxvijth day of marche.
Margery, daughter of Georg Carter by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xxviijth day of marche.
The sonne of Isaac Staunton by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was baptized the xxvijth of marche.
Margery, daughter of Mary Allen, Supposed to be the daughter of Henry While, was Baptized the xxvijth of marche.
Alice, the wieffe of John wighte, was buried the xth day of Aprill.
Humffrey Curtler was Buried the xxvjth of Aprill.
Isabell Grove was Buried the xxvjth of Aprill.
Isabell, the daughter of Richard Greene by Isabell his wieffe, was Baptized the xxjth day of Aprill.
Richard Harries, of S^{ct} Kenelmes, was Buried the vth day of maye.
Margarett fforrest of Cradeley, widowe, was Buried the fiveth of maye.
ffrannces, daughter of Thomas Partriche, was baptized the vth of maye.
John, the sonne of Thomas Gest by Elizabeth his wieffe, was baptized the vth daye of maye.
Elizabeth, the wieffe of John Smythe of Highfeilds, was Buried the xijth day of maye.
Thomas, the sonne of John Smythe of Halesowen, was Baptized the xijth of maye.
Anthony wall of Cradeley, was Buried the xiijth day of maye.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas mylward by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the last daye of Aprill.

Willm Saloman of ffranckley, was Buried the xxiijth day of maye.
Margrett Griffith was Buried the xxvth of maye.
The sonne of Nicholas Ruston by margery his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvjth of maye.
Mary Shawe was Buried the xxixth of maye.
Thomas, the sonne of Willm Westwood by Isabell his wieffe, was Baptized the Second day of June.
Richard Hill was Buried the xiiijth day of June.
Alice, the wieffe of Thomas Melley of Romsley, was Buried the xiiijth daye of June.
John Muckloe was Buried the xvijth day of June.
ffraunces, the daughter of George Hipkys, was Baptized the xixth day of June.
Anthony, the Sonne of Willm Hipkys by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiijth day of June.
John Birche was Buried the last day of June.
Thomas Staffordshire was Buried the first day of Julye.
Alice, the daughter of Lawrence Pearsall of Ludley, was baptized the xxixth day of June.
Elizabeth Gest was Buried the Seventh day of Julye.
John, the sonne of Richard Collens by margery his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvijth day of June.
Bridgett, the daughter of Robert Heathe by ffrannces his wieffe, was Baptized the xiiijth day of Julye.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Georg mare by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xvijth day of Julye.

Page 31.

Anno dni 1583.

Richard Mavis & Johane Mason were married the xxth day of July.
Thomas, the sonne of George Hadley of oldburye, was Baptized the last daye of Julye.
Isabell Smythe was Buried the third day of August.
Georg Widdowes was Buried the same daye.
John Jones was Buried the xviijth day of August.
Edmunde Detheriche was Buried the xxijth day of August.
Robte & Humffrey, sonnes of Symon Turton & his wieffe, were Baptized the xiijth day of August.
Willm, the sonne of Willm Raynoldes by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvth of August.
Johane, the daughter of John Mucklowe, was Baptized the first of September.
Anne, the daughter of Roger Hadley, of the Motte, was Baptized the ffourth daye of September.
Humffrey, the sonne of John Coley by margarie his wieffe, was Baptized the Seventh day of September.

Richard Harryes, sonne of William Harryes, of S. kenelm, was baptised the same day (*interlined*).
Willm, son of willm Bissell by Ciceley his wieffe, was Baptized the xxixth day of September.
Willm, sonne of Richard Muckloe by margery his wieffe, was Baptized the Second day of October.
Willm, the sonne of Willm walker by Isabell his wieffe, was Baptized the Seventh day of October.
Humffrey, Sonne of Symon Turton, was Buried the vijth of october.
Johane, daughter of Nicholas Guston, ffletcher, was baptized the viijth day of october.
Edward, sonne of one Baker dwelling at John Melleys myll, was Buried the xvth day of october.
Grace, daughter of Willm Hill of Cradley, was Baptized the viijth day of october.
Thomas Briese & margarett Caplewood were married the xixth day of october.
Thomas Gryne & Joyce Hawkes were married the xxvijth day of october.
Richard, sonne of Roger Westwood, was Baptized the xxvjth of october.
Willm Whitmore & margarett While were married the xxixth of october.
Margery, daughter of Arthure Bennett, was Baptized the xvijth day of november.
John, sonne of Willm Coley, of Cradeley, was Baptized the vijth day of november.
Robert, sonne of Symon Perkes, of Cradeley, was Baptized the Tenth day of november.
Willm muckloe was Buried the ixth of november.
John Stampes was Buried the xvijth day of november.
Margery, daughter of John Paston, was Baptized the xvijth of novemb.
Edward, Sonne of John Lydde by Agnes his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvth day of november.
Charles, sonne of John Bradeley by Jane his wieffe, was Baptized the xvijth day of november.
A strange woman Supposed to be the wieffe of a man dwelling nere to Wolverhampton, was Buried the last of november.
Elizabeth, the wieffe of Thomas Carter, was Buried the Tenth day of December.

Page 31 A.

Anno dni 1583.

Alice, the daughter of John Theker by Isabell his wieffe, was baptized the xjth daye of December.

Mary, daughter of willm Johnson by Margarett his wieffe, was Baptized the xiiijth day of december.
Grace White, Infans, was Buried the xiiijth day of december.
Willm, sonne of Richard Edwards by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the xvth day of December.
John, sonne of Morgan Gest by Isabell his wieffe, was Baptized the xvth daye of December.
Willm Cookesey was Buried the xvjth day of december.
Edward, sonne of John Lydde, was Buried the xvijth of decemb^{r}.
Georg, the sonne of Richard Langworthe, was Baptized the fifte daye of Januarye.
Ursula, daughter of George Harries by ursula his wieffe, was Baptized the first day of Januarye.
Adam, sonne of Roger Hill, was Baptized the xxjth day of decemb^{r}.
John, the sonnne of Willm Jones by margery his wieffe, was Baptized the xixth day of Januarye.
Thomas, sonne of John Johnson by Elieno^{r} his wieffe, was Baptized the xixth day of Januarye.
Johane, daughter of Willm Buffrey, was Baptized the xxvjth day of Januarye.
Katherine, daughter of Richard Tunckes, of oldburye, was baptized the xxvjth day of Januarye.
Isabell Melley, widowe, was Buried the last day of Januarye.
Margery, daughter of Elizabeth vnd^{r}hill, Supposed to be the daughter of Thomas Hadley, was Baptized the third day of februarye.
Alice, the daughter of Edward Hurcote, was Baptized the xth day of februarye.
Margery, daughter of Thomas Bache and margaritt his wieffe, was Baptized the xiijth day of februarye.
Richard Addersiche and Isabell Darbye were married the xiijth day of februarye.
Willm, Sonne of Richard Bodiley by Anne his wyeffe, was baptized the xxiijth of februarye.
Willm, sonne of Richard Hadley was baptized the xxiiijth of february.
Willm, sonne of Peter Smythe by Mary his wieffe, was Baptized the xxiijth of februarye.
Thomas Carter was Buried the xxvjth of februarye.
John, sonne of Richard Smythe by Joyce his wieffe, was baptized the xxvjth of februarye.
Johane, daughter of John Haynes, was Baptized the last day of februarye.
Margerye, daughter of Lawrence M^{r}iatte, was Baptized the Second day of marche.
George, sonne of Henry Bissell, was Baptized the xiijth day of marche.

Anno dni 1584.

John, sonne of Willm Hadley by Elienor his wieffe, was Baptized the xxixth day of marche.

Page 32.

Anno dni 1583.

John, sonne of John Bromall, was Baptized the forth day of Aprill.

Humffrey, sonne of Henry Parkes, was Baptized the vth day of Aprill.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Partriche by Anne his wieffe was, baptized the vth day of Aprill.

Georg, sonne of Willm Paston by Joyce his wieffe, was Baptized the vth day of Aprill.

Margery, daughter of Willm Haughton by Dorothe his wieffe, was Baptized the xijth day of Aprill.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Beake & Joyce his wieffe, was Baptized the xxth day of Aprill.

Elienor Sparrye was Buried the xvjth day of Aprill.

John, sonne of Richard Smythe, was buried the xvjth day of Aprill.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas vndrhill by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xiiijth day of Aprill.

Rauffe, the sonne of Raphe Wagge by Jone his wieffe, was Baptized the xxixth day of Aprill.

Edward, sonne of Willm Smythe of Cradeley, was Baptized the thirde day of maye.

ffraunces, Daughter of Thomas Betterton by Katherine his wieffe, was Baptized the xijth day of maye.

Willm, sonne of Willm Harries by Elienor his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvjth day of Aprill.

Thomas Swynerton was Buried the viijth of maye.

Thomas Thornes was Buried the xvjth day of maye.

Mary, daughter of Willm Wighte by Alice his wieffe, was Baptized the xvijth day of maye.

James, the sonne of Richard Taylor & Anne his wieffe, was Baptized the xviijth of maye.

Thomas Thornes, sonne of Hughe Thornes, was baptized the xth of maye.

Joice, the wieffe of Thomas wall, was Buried the xvth day of maye.

Edmund, sonne of Roger Coley of Cradeley, was Baptized the vth day of Aprill.

Willm, sonne of Willm Kinge & Isabell his wieffe, was Baptized the Tenth day of maye.

John, sonne of Willm James, was Buried the xixth daye of maye.

Margery Tymmyns, widowe, was Buried the xixth of maye.
Elizabeth, daughter of George Hill of Cradeley by margarett his wieffe, was Baptized the xxth day of maye.
Willm Hadley de Parkers was Buried the vjth of June.
Rauffe, Sonne of Edward While, was Baptized the vijth day of June.
Margarett, daughter of Humffrey fforrest by margery his wieffe, was Baptized the xvjth day of June.
Thomas, Sonne of Raphe Mallett, clercke, by margery his wieffe, was Baptized the xxjth day of June.
ffraunces, daughter of John Widdowes by Isabell his wieffe, was baptized the xxvth day of June.
the above-named ffraunces was Buried the xxvjth day of June.
John Danckes, sonne of John Danckes by mary his wieffe, was Baptized the xijth day of Julye.
Georg, the Sonne of Henry Staunton, was Baptized the xjth day of Julye.
Rauffe Greene and Anne Luccocke were married the xixth day of Julye.

Page 32 A.

Anno dni 1583.

Margery Lydd, widowe, was Buried the viijth day of Julye.
Elieno^{r}, wieffe of John Lidd of ffranckley, was Buried the xxxth day of Julye.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Chambers by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the second day of August.
John, sonne of Willm Partriche, was Baptized the second day of August.
Phillipp, sonne of John Detheriche by mary his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvth day of June.
Anne, the wieffe of Henry Greene, was buried the ixth day of August.
Vrsula, the daughter of Richard Harwell by margarett his wieffe, was Baptized the xxijth day of August.
Willm Mannyngton *alias* Barckley was Baptized the xxxth day of August.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Swinglehurst by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the last of August.
John, Sonne of Willm Perkes by Agnes his wieffe, was Baptized the Sixt day of September.
Edward, the Sonne of George Smythe by Anne his wieffe, was Baptized the last day of August.
John Perkes was Buried the xvjth day of September.
Elieno^{r}, Daughter of Gilbert Collyns, Spuria, was Buried the Second day of october.

ffraunces, the sonne of Thomas Breise by Elienor his wieffe, was Baptized the Second day of october.
Robte, the sonne of Thomas Hodskys, was baptized the viijth day of September.
John Sotherne & Anne Wighte were married the Sixt day of September.
Robert Pardoe & Elienor Russell were married the xxth of September.
John ap powell and Anne Horneblower were married the xxvth day of August.
Kenelme Dethericke & Johane Rovkyn were married the forth of october.
Willm Ryder & Elizabeth Richardes were married the xjth of october.
Georg, sonne of John Smythe by Elienor his wieffe, was Baptized the xjth day of october.
Margarett, daughter of John Skriven by Elizabeth his wieffe, was Baptized the xxvth day of october.
Jane, daughter of Richard vndrell by Johane his wieffe, was baptized the xxvth day of october.
Gilbert Hawkes & marye Melley were married the xijth day of novembr.
Willm While & Elizabeth Ryley were married the xxijth of november.
Roger Perckes & Johane Detheriche were married the xxviijth day of november.
Willm Gest, Glover, was Buried the vijth day of november.
Thomas Browne was Buried the xvijth day of november.
Elienor, wieffe of John Johnson, was Buried the xijth of november.
Margery, daughter of Willm Tunckes, was Buried the xxjth of november.
Willm, sonne of GeorgeBurlton was buried the xxijth of november.
Anne, daughter of Thomas Hadley of Warley, was Baptized the xxiiijth of november.
John, sonne of Richard Pickerell of Cradeley was Baptized the Eight day of november.
Anne, daughter of John Wilson by Elizabeth his wieffe, was baptized the xxijth day of november.

Page 33.

Anno dni 1584.

Willm, sonne of Anthony Caplewood de oldburye, was Baptized the xxijth day of november.
Willm Cookes was Buried the xxixth day of november.
Thomas Hadley & Isabell Brettell were married the xvjth day of november.

Thomas Cowley & Anne Locke were married at ffranckley the Eight day of november.
Bridgett & Agnes, daughters of Edward Hill, were Baptized the last day of november.
Richard Wight was Buried the third day of december.
Georg Collens was Baptized the xvijth day of november.
Anne Staunton was Baptized the xvijth day of november.
Richard, sonne of Richard Mucklowe by margery his wieffe, was baptized the Sixth day of December.
Margarett, daughter of Thomas Handye, was Baptized the xiijth day of December.
Margery Rowley, widowe, was Buried the xvth day of december.
Elienor, daughter of Georg Skryven, was Baptized the ffourth day of December.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Yate by margery his wieffe, was baptized the xvjth day of december.
Elizabeth Rowley, widowe, was Buried the xvth day of december.
John, the sonne of John Powell by Agnes his wieffe, was Baptized the Eight day of December.
Richard Mucklowe was Buried the xxvth day of december.
Anne, daughter of ffraunces Detheriche by margery his wieffe, was Baptized the ffourth day of Januarye.
Agnes, daughter of Thomas Wall by Johane his wieffe, was Baptized the ffourth day of Januarye.
John, sonne of Roger Hadley of the Moatt, was Baptized the ixth day of Januarye.
Richard Haywood was Buried the xiiijth day of Januarye.
Georg Hawkes was Buried the xiiijth day of Januarye.
Humffrey Wight, sonne of Wm Wight was Baptised the xxvth day of Marche, Anno dni 1585.

Anno dni 1585.

Elizabeth Haden, daughter of Richard Haden, was baptized the xxviijth day of marche.
Dorothe, the daughter of John Lydd, was baptized the xxxth of march.
Adam Downe was Baptized the vijth day of Aprill.
Richard Hipkis was Baptized the xijth day of Aprill.
George Hadley was Baptized the xvth day of of (*sic*) Aprill.
Richard Hodgettes was Baptized the xvijth day of Aprill.
Margarett Ruston was Baptized the xvijth of Aprill.
Margery Strayne was Buried the xxth of Aprill.
Elizabeth Hadley was Buried the xxjth of Aprill.
Roger Whorwood was Buried the xxijth day of Aprill.
Anthony Grove & Agnes Reide were married the xxvth of Aprill.

Page 33 A.

Anno dni 1585.

Johane Reyde was Baptized the vth day of maye.
Johane Ireland was Baptized the xth day of marche.
M^{ris} Littleton was Buried the xxth day of maye.
Richard Tunckes was Baptized the vth day of June.
Anne Wheler was Buried the vjth day of June.
Thomas Lowe was Baptized the viijth day of June.
Roger Smythe & Agnes Moore were married the xiijth day of June.
My Lady Littleton was Buried the xiijth day of June.
Elenor Hundrell was Baptized the xxth day of June.
John Cookes & Johane Wheeler were married the xxvth daye of June.
Roger Hadley & Alice Wight were married the xxviijth of June.
Isabell vndrell was Baptized the vth day of Julye.
Joyce Maunsell was Baptized the vjth day of Julye.
John Marson & Jone Hatton were married the vijth of Julye.
Richard While & Johane Betterton were married the xjth daye of Julye.
Willm Jones was Baptized the xvth day of Julye.
Willm Coley was Baptized the xviijth day of Julye.
Isabell Strayner was Buried the xxvth day of Julye.
Johane Widdowes was Buried the xth day of August.
Elizabeth Dudley was Buried the xth day of August.
Phillipp Hassold was Buried the xiijth day of August.
Robert Hall was Buried the xiiijth day of August.
Richard Smythe was Buried the xvijth day of August.
Johane White was Buried the xxvth day of August.
Christopher Churchyard & Agnes Baker were married the vth daye of September.
Thomas Pepwall & margery fflude were married the xxvth day of September.
Thomas Brettell & mary Waynewright were married the xxvth day of September.
Willm fforrest was Baptized the xth day of october.
George Bissell was Baptized the xijth day of october.
Edmund Coley was Buried the xvth day of october.
Edward Reyde & Alice Parker were married the xxviijth day of october.
Elizabeth Paston was Baptized the xth of november.
Richard Harryes & Isabell Hadley were married the xvjth day of november.
Elizabeth Coley was Buried the xviijth day of november.
Christopher More was Buried the xxth day of november.

Thomas Hill & Alice Waddoms were married the xxiijth daye of november.
Robert Bradeley was Baptized the xxxth day of november.
Roger Parkes was Baptized the Second day of december.

Page 34.

Anno dni 1585.

Johane Tunckes was Baptized the ffourth daye of december.
Elienor Tunckes was Baptized the vjth day of december.
Willm Gest was Baptized the Eight day of december.
Rauffe Westwood was Baptized the ixth day of december.
Agnes Cookes was Baptized the xth day of december.
Willm Taylor was Baptized the xijth day of december.
Anne Burton was Baptized the xvth day of december.
Nicholas While was Baptized the xvjth day of december.
Margery Burlton was Baptized the xviijth day of December.
Willm Hadley was Buried the xxijth day of december.
Anne Groves (?) was Buried the xxiijth of december.
Willm Bradeley was Buried the xxvjth day of december.
Margery Mucklowe was Baptized the xxviijth of december.
Thomas Hill was Buried the xxviijth of december.
Roger Mucklowe was Baptized the xth day of Januarye.
Elizabeth Russell was Baptized the xijth of Januarye.
Willm Hodgettes & Alice Gest were married the xvth of Januarye.
Jane, daughter of Raffe Mallett Clercke, was Baptized the xvjth day of Januarye.
John Cooksey & Anne ffeild were married the xixth day of January.
Mary Mucklowe was Baptized the xxijth of Januarye.
Richard Taylor was Buried the xxxth day of Januarye.
John Partriche was Baptized the vth day of februarye.
Bridgett Collens was Baptized the xjth day of februarye.
Willm vndrell was Baptized the xvth day of february.
George Bennett was Baptized the xvijth day of february.
Jone Knoles was Buried the xxth of februarye.
Marye Betterton was Baptized the xxijth of februarye.
Elienor Collyns was Baptized the xxiiijth of februarye.
John Turton was Baptized the xxvjth of februarye.
Thomas Smythe was Baptized the xxvijth of februarye.
Joyce Byker was Baptized the xxviijth of februarye.
Willm More was Baptized the xxviijth of februarye.
John Wight was Buried the Second day of marche.
Willm Whitmore was Baptized the ffourth day of marche.
Margery Coley was Buried the vth of marche.
John Kyngs was Baptized the Tenth day of marche.
Margery Goslynge was Baptized the xvth of marche.
Willm Dye was Baptized the xxiijth day of marche.

Anno dni 1586.

Robert Swynglehurst was Baptized the xxvth of marche.
Willm Chambers was Baptized the xxxth day of marche.

Page 34 A.

Anno dni 1586.

George Lowe and Margerye Geste were married the xvth daye of Aprill.
Isabell vndrell was Baptized the xvjth day of Aprill.
Alice Reynolds was Baptized the xxth day of Aprill.
James Whyle was Baptized the xxiiijth of Aprill.
Elizabeth While was Buried the xxvijth day of Aprill.
Joyce Harries was Baptized the xxviijth of Aprill.
James Groves was Buried the xxviijth day of Aprill.
Alice Staunton was Baptized the xxxth day of Aprill.
Willm Hadley was Baptized the first day of maye.
Anne Groves was Baptized the xth day of maye.
Anne Richardes was Baptized the xiijth day of maye.
Humffrey Lowe was Baptized the xvjth day of maye.
Elienor Smythe was Baptized the xxvth day of maye.
Jone Westwood was Baptized the Tenthe day of June.
Willm Lowe & Alice Curtler were married the xvth day of June.
Elizabeth Wight was Baptized the xxvth of June.
Elizabeth Preist was Baptized the xxvjth of June.
Peter Hill was Baptized the vth day of Julye.
Anne Breise was Baptized the xth of Julye.
Henry Macklyn was Buried the xvth day of Julye.
Willm Groves & Anne Sturdye were married the xvijth daye of Julye.
Isabell vndrell was Baptized the xixth day of Julye.
Willm Ruston was Baptized the xxvjth of Julye.
Thomas Haywood & margarett Sowthall were married the xxxth of Julye.
Mary While was Baptized the Tenthe day of August.
Richard Hill was Baptized the xvjth day of August.
Willm Waters was Baptized the xxxth of Auguste.
Margery Cosens was Buried the xth day of September.
Humffrey Bartley was Baptized the xxth of September.
Johane Haughton was Baptized the xxxth of September.
Willm Johnson was Baptized the xijth of october.
Richard Reyde was Baptized the xvth daye of october.
Widowe Staffordsher was Buried the Tenth daye of november.
Widowe Welche was Buried the xvth day of november.
Richard Hundrell was Baptized the xixth of november.
Agnes vndrell was Buried the xxijth of november.

Thomas Davis & Elienor Wight were married the xxvth day of november.
Edward Piddocke & Anne Parker were married the xxvth daye of november.
John Darbye was Baptized the xth of december.
M^{r} Walderne was Buried the xvth of december.
Goodwife Bromley was Buried the xxvth of december.

Page 35.

Anno dni 1586.

John Melley was Baptized the first day of January.
Elizabeth Hadley was Baptized the vth day of Januarye.
Willm Caplewood was Buried the xth day of Januarye.
Elizabeth Hipkys was Baptized the xxth day of Januarye.
Rauffe Harroll was Baptized the xxxth day of January.
Alice Moore was Buried the vth day of Februarye.
Thomas Blakemore & Isabell Jackson were married the Eight day of februarye.
Georg Payton was Baptized the xth day of februarye.
Goodman Bowles was Buried the xijth of februarye.
Richard Partriche was Baptized the xvth of februarye.
Margery Widdowes was Baptized the xxiiijth of februarye.
Jane Detheriche was Baptized the vjth of marche.
Richard Hyde was Buried the xjth day of marche.
Humffrey Holmer was Baptized the xijth of marche.
Mary Coley was Baptized the xvjth of marche.
Elizabeth Buffrey was Baptized the xxth day of marche.

Anno dni 1587.

Edward Tunckes was Baptized the xxvjth day of marche.
Margery Cartwright was Buried the xxxth of marche.
Thomas Riley was Buried the Second day of Aprill.
Amye Ireland was Baptized the vth of Aprill.
Isabell Skryffen was Baptized the vjth of Aprill.
Alice Ryley was Buried the xth of Aprill.
Agnes Brettell was Baptized the xijth of Aprill.
John Johnson was Baptized the xxvjth day of Aprill.
John Jones was Baptized the xxxth of Aprill.
Katherine Cooksey was Baptized the first of maye.
Symon Caplewood was Baptized the vth of maye.
John Hadley was Baptized the Eight day of maye.
Joyce Bache was Baptized the xth of maye.
Ellys Shynglehurst was Baptized the xijth of maye.
Walter Co (*sic*) and Margery Danckes were married the vth day of maye.
Thomas Gryndell was Buried the Eight day of maye.

Richard Smythe was Baptized the Tenth day of maye.
Anne Greene was Baptized the xxxth day of maye.
Tobye fforrest was Baptized the vth day of June.
Edward Sharplynge was Buried the xth day of June.
Margarett Reyde was Buried the xviijth day of June.
Willm Paston was (*Buried crossed out*), Baptized the xxxth of June.
Georg Cookes & Johane Curtler were married the vjth of Julye.
Thomas White & margarett Wall were married the Tenthe day of Julye.
Elizabeth Lowe was Baptized the xvth day of Julye.
Thomas Granger & Elizabeth Tunckes were married the xxijth daye of Julye.

Page 35 A.

Anno dni 1587.

Robert Averell & margarett Whyle were married the vth day of August.
Henry Heye and margery Goslynge were married the xviijth day of August.
Bridgett Eves was Buried the vth day of September.
Agnes Smythe was Baptized the Tenthe day of September.
John Savadge was Baptized the xvth of September.
Katherine Cooksey was Baptized the xxxth of September.
Anne Parckes was Baptized the Sixt of october.
Richard Perckes was Buried the xijth of october.
Henry Harries was Buried the xixth of october.
John Wight & ffraunces Borrowe were married the xxxth day of october.
John Perkes & margery Synnerton were married the fourthe day of november.
Edward Wall was Baptized the vth day of november.
Willm Wall was Baptized the Tenth day of november.
Elizabeth Lowe was Buried the xjth day of november.
Margarett Hadley was Buried the xijth of november.
Robert wood was Buried the xvth of novemb^{r}.
Willm Bloomer & Margarett Melley were married the xxviijth of november.
George Melley & Alice Ivell were married the vth of decemb^{r}.
Willm Smythe was Buried the xth day of december.
Willm Leye was Baptized the xiijth day of december.
Thomas Smyth. his wieffe, was Buried the xxvijth day of December.
Johane Whorwood was Baptized the first of Januarye.
Margerye Hodgettes was Baptized the ffourth day of January.
Alice Wight, daughter of John Wight, was Baptized the Eight day of Januarye.

John Pearsall was Buried the xth daye of Januarye.
Robert Wall was Buried the xiijth day of Januarye.
Thomas Deeley & Elizabeth Pearse were married the xxvth day of Januarye.
Richard Bache was Baptized the xxxth day of Januarye.
Willm Deeping & Agnes Taylo^{r} were married the xxxjth daye of Januarye.
Willm Kynges was Buried the xth of februarye.
Richard Hipkys was Baptized the xijth of februarye.
Joyce Byke was Baptized the xvjth of februarye.
Willm Tunckes was Baptized the xxvth of februarye.
Thomas Waddams was Buried the Second of marche.
Joyce Hipkys was Buried the vth of marche.
Willm White was buried the viijth of marche.
Thomas Haden was Baptized the xth of marche.
Thomas Whitmore was Baptized the xvth of marche.
Elizabeth Tunckes was Buried the xviijth of marche.
Anne Lowe was Baptized the xxth day of marche.

Page 36.

Anno dni 1588.

Willm Smythe was Baptized the xxvth day of marche.
Elizabeth Richardes was Buried the third day of Aprill.
Georg Perckes was Baptized the vth day of Aprill.
Alice Whyte was Baptized the viijth of Aprill.
Henry Moore was Buried the xth of Aprill.
Katherine Betterton was Buried the xvth day of Aprill.
John Depyng was Baptized the xvjth day of Aprill.
John Cookesey was Baptized the xxijth of Aprill.
Willm vndrell was Baptized the xxvth day of Aprill.
Humffrey Coley was Baptized the xxviijth of Aprill.
Bridgett fforrest was Baptized the xxxth of Aprill.
John Bissell was Buried the first day of maye.
Thomas Ryley was Buried the vth day of maye.
John Phillipps & Amye Brettell were married the Tenth of maye.
Dorothye Mallat was Baptized the xviijth of maye.
Thomas Bissell was Buried the xixth of maye.
Andrewe Hacklye & margarett Hurste were married the xxxth of may.
John vndrell was Buried the vth day of June.
Thomas Betterton & ffraunces Whyte were married the xviijth day of June.
Elieno^{r} Carpent^{r} was Buried the xxvth of June.
Willm Blomer was Baptized the xth day of Julye.
Roger Darbye was Buried the xviijth of Julye.
Willm Cartwright was Buried the xxth of Julye.

Elizabeth Pearsall was Buried the Tenth of August.
John Rowsse & Katherine Rowley were married the xxxth of August.
Thomas Buffrey & margery vndrell were married the xjth day of September.
Richard Groves was Buried the xxxth of September.
Willm Hadley was Buried the vth of october.
Humffrey Muckloe & margery Cookes were married the xjth of october.
Elieno^{r} Hadley was Buried the xxvth day of october.
George Granger was Baptized the xth of november.
Jone ffrancke was Buried the xjth day of november.
Ciceley Johnes was Buried the xviijth day of november.
John Alee was Buried the xxxth day of november.
Richard Harwell had two Children baptized the iiijth day of december.
Thomas Pearsall was Buried the vth day of december.
Hughe Smythe was Baptized the xth of december.
Isabell Bartillmewe was Baptized the xvth of december.
Agnes Johnson was Baptized the xxviijth of december.
Humffrey Mucklowe was Buried the xxxth day of december.
Elizabeth Collyns, daughter of ffraunces Collyns, was Baptized the first day of Januarye.
Georg Smythe was Buried the xvjth of Januarye.
Johane Morley was Buried the xxijth of Januarye.

Page 36 A.

Anno dni 1588.

Richard Russell was Buried the xxvth day of Januarye.
Willm Muckloe, sonne of Richard Muckloe, was Baptized the xxvijth day of Januarye.
Anne Cookesey was Baptized the xxviijth of Januarye.
Jone Buffrey was Baptized the xxxth day of January.
ffraunces Brommall was Baptized the xxxth of January.
Margery Phillipps was Baptized the first day of februarye.
Joyce Wight, daughter of John Wight, was Baptized the third day of februarye.
Joyce Reide was Baptized the third of februarye.
Willm Jones was Baptized the viijth day of februarye.
Kenelme Coley was Buried the xth of februarye.
Anne Cooksey was Buried the xijth of februarye.
Johane, daughter of Rauffe Wagge by Johane his wieffe, was (*entry not completed*).
Anne Smyth, daughter of Hughe Smythe, was Baptized the xvth day of februarye.
Johane Hadley, daughter of Georg Hadley, was Baptized the xvjth day of februarye.

Thomas Wakeman was Buried the xvjth day of februarye.
Katherine Barckley, daughter of Willm Barckley, was Baptized the xvijth daye of februarye.
Gyles Ryder was Baptized the xxth day of februarye.
Richard Widdowes was Buried the xxjth of februarye.
Elieno^{r} Tomson was Buried the xxviijth of februarye.
Jane Dowler, daughter of Willm dowler, was Baptized the xxviijth day of februarye.
Humffrey Whyle was Baptized the xxviijth of februarye.
Joyce Pearsall, daughter of Humffrey Pearsall, was Baptized the Second daye of marche.
Mary Harries was Buried the vjth day of marche.
Joyce Rider was Buried the xiijth of marche.
Robert Maunsell was Buried the xiijth of marche.
Bridgett, daughter of John Detheriche, was Baptized the xxijth day of marche.
Gyles Burleton was Baptized the xxiiijth day of marche.

Anno dni 1589.

Hughe Moore was Buried the xxvijth day of marche.
George Compaigne was Buried the xxxth day of marche.
Elizabeth Collyns was Buried the vth day of Aprill.
Nicholas Patchett was Buried the xth day of Aprill.
Elieno^{r} Jackson was Baptized the Tenthe of Aprill.
Willm Wood & Anne Kovpe were married the xth of Aprill.
George Bissell & Isabell Hadley were married the xxijth of Aprill.
Willm Gest was Buried the xxviijth of Aprill.
Thomas Breise was Baptized the Eight of maye.
Thomas Mason & ffraunces Taylo^{r} were married the xjth day of maye.

Page 37.

Anno dni 1589.

John More, sonne of George More, was Baptized the xijth of maye.
Margery Groves was Baptized the xvth day of maye.
Kenelme Hadley was Buried the xxth day of maye.
Thomas vndrell & Elieno^{r} Bissell were married the xxvth day of maye.
Willm Haughton, sonne of Wm. Haughton, was Baptized the xxviijth daye of maye.
Thomas Ruston was Baptized the forth day of June.
Frauncis Reide was Baptized the Eight day of June.
John Haward was Baptized the Eight day of June.
John Holmer was Baptized the ixth day of June.
Johne Betterton was Baptized the xjth day of June.
Willm Tunckes was Baptized the xiiijth day of June.
Rauffe Harries was Baptized the xvth day of June.

John Hadley was Buried the xvjth day of June.
Alice Westwood was Baptized the xvijth day of June.
Mathewe Turton & Anne Rownd were married the xviijth of June.
Rauffe Harries was Buried the xxth of June.
Jhone Preest was Baptized the xxvijth of June.
Elizabeth Mason was Baptized the vjth day of June.
Elieno^{r} Biddell was Baptized the Eight day of Julye.
Isabell Averell was Baptized the ixth day of Julye.
Thomas fforrest, sonne of Edward fforrest, was Baptized the xvjth of July.
Mary Ireland, daughter of Christopher Ireland, was Baptized the xxth of Julye.
Anne Holmer, daughter Edward Holmer, was Baptized the xxiiijth of Julye.
Thomas Thornes was Baptized the third day of August.
Agnes Butler was Buried the vjth of August.
Alice Hadley was Baptized the xvjth day of August.
Elizabeth Deeley was Buried the xxijth of August.
Alice Hill was Baptized the xxvth of August.
Richard Luckock was Baptized the xxviijth of August.
Gyles Bloomer and Joyce Kynges were married the iiijth of September.
Humffrey Hill & ffelice Lubbriche were married the vijth of September.
Joyce Hill was Baptized the xth of September.
Willm Hadden & Joice Hall were married the xjth of September.
Thomas Bradeley and Johane Hardye were married the xvth daye of September.
ffrauncis Darby was Baptized the xxth of September.
Willm Perrett & Alice James were married (*blank*).
Willm Parsons was Buried the forth of october.
Joyce Cookesey was Baptized the vjth day of october.
Willm ffeldon was Buried the xth day of october.
Robert Kynges & Alice Russell were married the xjth of october.
Thomas Perkes & Amye Hipkys were married the xiiijth of october.
Willm Deeley & Jone Wallis were married the xxth of october.
Alice Waters was Buried the xxviijth day of october.
Cutbert Cookesey & Jone Smythe were married the xxviijth day of october.

Page 37 A.

Anno dni 1589.

Alexand^{r} Jarvis & margery Hadley were married the third day of november.

Christopher Payton was Baptized the forth of novembr.
Ellieeno[r] Bronner was Baptized the viij[th] of november.
Henry Johnson was Baptized the x[th] of november.
Elizabeth Smythe was Buried the xij[th] of november.
John Collens & Joyce Smythe were married the xix[th] day of november.
Anne Gregory was Baptized the xx[th] of november.
Willm Whyte & Elizabeth maunsell were married the xxvij[th] day of november.
Adam Cookes & Anne Groves were married the xxviij[th] daye of november.
Christopher Payton was Buried the v[th] day of decembr.
Anne Cookesey was Baptized the Eight day of decembr.
Henry Barbor was Buried the xv[th] day of december.
Elizabeth Engley, daughter of Richard Engley, was Baptized the xvij[th] day of december.
Edmunde Hawkes was Buried the xxv[th] day of December.
Margarett Muckloe, daughter of Humffrey Muckloe, was Baptized the xxviij[th] day of december.
Willm Carpentr, sonne of Richard Carpentr, was Baptized the fourth day of Januarye.
Amye Lidyatt, daughter of Willm Lydiatt, was Baptized the xj[th] day of Januarye.
Elizabeth ffeldon was Buried the xj[th] day of Januarye.
Elizabeth Shynglandes, daughter of Thomas Shynglandes, was Baptized the xvj[th] day of Januarye.
Willm Perkes, sonne of Willm Perkes, was Baptized the xxv[th] of Januarye.
Margery Detheriche was Baptized the xxv[th] of Januarye.
Elizabeth Whyle was Baptized the xxv[th] of Januarye.
Thomas Lyndon & Elizabeth Partriche were married the xxvij[th] day of Januarye.
John Perkes, sonne of Willm Perkes, was Baptized the xxviij[th] day of Januarye.
Willm Bissell, sonne of George Bissell, was Baptized the xix[th] day of Januarye.
Roger Cookesey, sonne of Roger Cookesey, was Baptized the ix[th] of februarye.
Richard ffulwood & Anne Whyte were married the xij[th] day of februarye.
*Sr John Lytleton was Buried the xvj[th] day of februarye.
Alice Gryndle was Buried the xx[th] day of february.
John Cookes, sonne of Adam Cookes, was Baptized the xxv[th] day of februarye.

* Lord of ye manor of Hales (in margin).

Thomas Brommall, sonne of John Brommall, was baptized the xxvjth of februarye.
John Lowe, daughter of Willm Lowe, was Baptized the xxviijth day of februarye.

Page 38.

Anno dni 1589.

John vndrell, sonne of Thomas Vndrell, was Baptized the xiijth day of marche.
Ales Hadley, daughter of Roger Hadley, was Baptized the xiiijth day of marche.
Thomas Chapman was Baptized the xxth day of marche.
George Parkes was Baptized the xxiiijth day of marche.

Anno dni 1590.

Roger Coley was Buried the xxvth day of marche.
Willm Powell, sonne of John Powell, was Baptized the xxvjth day of marche.
Anne Reynoldes, daughter of Willm Reynoldes, was Baptized the Sixt day of Aprill.
Anne Walker was Baptized the vjth day of Aprill.
John Skryven was Buried the xiiijth day of Aprill.
Willm Hipkys was Buried the xxiiijth day of Aprill.
Georg Downes, sonne of John downes, was Baptized the xxvijth day of Aprill.
John Smythe was Buried the xxvijth day of Aprill.
Elizabeth Payne was Buried the xxxth day of Aprill.
Richard Reyde was Buried the vth day of maye.
Elizabeth Deeley, daughter of Richard Deeley, was Baptized the vth daye of maye.
Edward Wytnall & Anne Hawkes were married the xth day of may.
Mary Whyte, daughter of Richard White, was Baptized the fiftenth daye of maye.
Isabell Groves was Buried the xxviijth of maye.
Elizabeth Edwardes, daughter of Richard Edwardes, was Baptized the viijth daye of June.
Elizabeth Whyte was Buried the viijth day of June.
Willm Lyddyat was Buried the ixth of June.
Margarett Darby, daughter of John Darby, was Baptized the xiijth day of June.
Willm Wight & Johane Burlton were married the xvijth day of June.
Edward Tumpstall & Anne Moore were married the xviijth day of June.
George Bradeley was Baptized the xviijth day of June.

Thomas Gybbons & margery Mucklowe were married the xxth day of June.
Joyce Pickerell, daughter of Richard Pickerell, was Baptized the xxiiijth day of June.
Alice Rouse, daughter of John Rouse, was Baptized the xxvth day of June.
Elizabeth Birde was Baptized the xxviijth of June.
Anphilis Govrton, daughter of Thomas Govrton, was Baptized the xixth day of June.
ffelice Smythe, daughter of Peter Smythe, was Baptized the third day of July.
Elizabeth Wight, daughter of John Wight, was Baptized the vth day of Julye.

Page 38 A.

Anno dni 1590.

Thomas Gurthe & Alice Cookley were married the vijth day of Julye.
Pheles Coley was Buried the xxijth day of Julye.
Margarett Byke was Baptized the xxijth daye of Julye.
Anne Whyte, daughter of Thomas Whyte, was Baptized the xxvjth day of Julye.
Joyce Wight was Buried the xxxth of Julye.
Elizabeth Moore was Buried the Tenth day of August.
Willm Granger & Christian Waterhowse were married the xvjth day of August.
John Hayward was Baptized the xxijth of August.
Mary Hipkys was Baptized the xxiijth of August.
Agnes Cookeley was Buried the xxiijth of August.
Katherine Govslynge was Buried the xxvijth of August.
Bridgett Wight, daughter of Willm Wight, was baptized the vjth day of December (*sic*).
Henry Melley was Baptized the xxth of September.
Ellin^{r} Mallett, daughter of Raphe Mallett, was Baptized the xxjth day of September.
Ann Parkes was Baptized the xxvijth daye of Septemb^{r}.
Willm Luckocke was Baptized the xxxth day of September.
Walter Hodgettes, sonne of John Hodgettes, was Baptized the ffourth day of october.
Richard Brettell & Alice Welche, were married the Eight day of october.
Elizabeth Melley was Baptized the xth of october.
Christian Jones, daughter of Willm Jones, was Baptized the xxxth day of october.
Elizabeth a Stranger, daughter of one Wm (*blank*), gent, was Baptized the third of november.

Thomas Brettell was Baptized the xth of november.
Willm ffeldon & Johane Pearsall were married the xviijth of november.
John White, sonne of Willm White, was Baptized the xviijth day of november.
Margery Lowe, daughter of George Lowe, was Baptized the xxijth of november.
Richard Muckloe & Margery Osborne were married the xxviijth day of november.
Willm Westwood was Baptized the forth day of decemb^{r}.
Georg Tokye was Buried the vjth of decemb^{r}.
John Yate was Baptized the vjth of december.
Alice Peyll was Buried the vijth of decemb^{r}.
Willm Darby, sonne of Willm Darbye, was baptized the xjth of December.
Nicholas Peyll was Buried the xjth of december.

Page 39.

Anno dni 1590.

Willm Hawkes was Baptized the xjth of December.
Nicholas Smythe was Buried the xvth day of December.
Kenelme Hadley was Buried the xvjth day of december.
Judith, the daughter of Thomas Lyndon, was Baptized the xxth day of December.
Willm Cookes was Buried the xxiiijth of december.
Thomas Bromley was Buried the xxviijth day of december.
John Ruston was Baptized the Tenth day of Januarye.
Humffrey Browne & Elizabeth Tuttill were married the xijth of Januarye.
Willm Wilson, sonne of Mathewe Wilson, was Baptized the xvjth daye of Januarye.
Anne Bytterton was Baptized the xvijth day of Januarye.
John Hill was Baptized the xvijth day of Januarye.
Willm Morley was Buried the xvijth day of Januarye.
John ffulwood, sonne of Richard ffullwood, was Baptized the xixth day of Januarye.
John Mason, sonne of Thomas Mason, was Baptized the xxth daye of Januarye.
John Perkes was Buried the xxiijth of Januarye.
Samuell Darby, sonne of John Darby, was Baptized the xxvth of January.
Elieno^{r} Barckley, daughter of Willm Barckley, was Baptized the xxvijth day of Januarye.
Walter Webbe & Elizabeth Wight were married the xxxth day day of Januarye.
David Aveband & Elizabeth Widowes were married the xxxth day of Januarye.

Joyce Pearsall was Buried the vijth day of february.
Roger Lowe was Buried the xijth of februarye.
Katheryne Harries was Buried the xth day of february.
Jhone Widdowes was Buried the xjth day of february.
Thomas Widdowes was Baptized the xjth day of february.
Willm Darby & Margery Lowe were married the xijth day of februarye.
Hughe Reyde & Margery Groves were married the xijth of februarye.
Agnes Hadley was Buried the xijth day of february.
Elizabeth Hill was Buried the xiiijth of februarye.
Alice Govrth was Baptized the xvijth of februarye.
Margarett Wight was Baptized the xxjth of february.
Anne Wight, daughter of Willm Wight, was Baptized xxifth day of februarye.
Mary Luckock was Baptized the second day of marche.
Johne Perkes was Buried the ffourth day of marche.
Thomas Parsons was Baptized the forth day of marche.
Agnes Wight was Buried the Sixt day of marche.

Page 39 A.

Anno dni 1591.

Thomas Birch, sonne of Thomas Birche, was Baptized the xxvijth day of marche.
Alice Dunstall, was Baptized the Second day of Aprill.
Margarett Wighte was Buried the ffourth of Aprill.
Mary fforrest, daughter of Humffrey fforrest, was Baptized the vth day of Aprill.
Willm Hadley, sonne of George Hadley, was Baptized the xviijth day of Aprill.
Elizabeth Potter was Baptized the xxvth day of Aprill.
Thomas Clement was Baptized the xxvth day of Aprill.
Elizabeth Detheriche was Baptized the xxxth of Aprill.
Thomas Nevell was Baptized the xxxth of Aprill.
Margarett Harwell was Baptized the xiijth of maye.
Agnes Brommall was Baptized the xiijth of maye.
Lawrence Tomson & Elizabeth Cole were married the xxxth day of maye.
Jhone Skrynker was Buried the xxxth of maye.
John Langdon was Baptized the xxxjth of maye.
Joice Tucky, a gentlewoman, was Buried the third day of June.
Willm Poope & margery While were married the xviijth day of June.
John Burnell was Baptized the xviijth day of June.
John Lowe, sonne of Willm Lowe, was Baptized the xxth day of June.

Margery Gest was Baptized the xxth day of June.
Thomas mylward & Jane Curtler were married the xxjth day of June.
George More was Buried the xxiijth day of June.
Margery Haye was Buried the xxiijth day of June.
Johne Bradley was Baptized the xxvjth of June.
John Perry & Alice Darby were married the vjth day of Julye.
Willm Rownde was Baptized the ixth day of Julye.
Willm Whyte was Buried the xth day of Julye.
John fforrest, sonne of Edward fforrest, was Baptized the xijth day of Julye.
Bridgett Ley, daughter of Willm Ley, was Baptized the xviijth day of Julye.
Humffrey Dyrriche & Alice Smythe were married the xxjth of Julye.
Agnes Cookley was Baptized the xxiiijth day of Julye.
James Greene, sonne of Richard Greene, was Baptized the xxvth day of Julye.
John Paston, sonne of Willm Paston, was Baptized the viijth day of August.
John Granger was Baptized the Eight day of August.
ffrannces Taylo^{r} & Elieno^{r} Mallar were married the ixth day of August.
Thomas Vndrell was Buried the ixth day of August.
Margery Dowler was Baptized the xvth day of August.
Henry Cookes was Buried the ixth day of August.
Richard Harwell was Buried the xxixth day of August.
Richard Burlton was Baptized the third day of (" December " *crossed out*) September.
John Wood, sonne of John Wood, was Baptized the vth of september.
Willm Jackson was Buried the ixth day of September.
Willm Carles was Buried the xijth day of September.

Page 40.

Anno dni 1591.

Richard Whyle & Anne Westwood were married the xijth of september.
Thomas Hadley & felice Parkes were married the xxvjth day of September.
Susan Waddams was Buried the xxviijth day of September.
John Hawkes was Buried the xxviijth day of September.
Rauffe Hall was Buried the xixth day of october.
John Tunckes, sonne of Edward Tunckes, was Baptized the xxiiijth day of october.
Mary Hadley, daughter of Roger Hadley, was Baptized the xxviijth day of october.

Willm While, sonne of Richard Whyle, was baptized the xxxth of october.
Isabell Shynglands was Baptized the xxxth of october.
John ffrancke & Elienor Hatton were married the vijth day of november.
Willm Haulton was Buried the xth day of november.
Richard Wall & margery clercke were married the xiiijth day of novemb.
Isabell Coxe, daughter of Addam Coxe, was Baptized the xxviijth day of november.
Isabell Johnson was Baptized the xxxth day of november.
John Pickerell was Baptized the vth day of december.
Anthony Mallett, sonne of Raphe Mallett, was Baptized the Eight daye of December.
Richard Payton was Buryed the xxiijth day of december.
(ffrances *crossed out*) Johne Taylor was Baptized the xxvth day of december.
Margarett Mucklowe, daughter of Richard Mucklowe, was baptized the xxvjth day of December.
Willm Webbe was Buried the xxvjth day of december.
Richard Cowper & Agnes Reid were married the xxijth day of Januarye.
Lawrence Pearsall & Agnes Smythe were married the xxijth day of Januarye.
Symon Astlye & Anne Perkes were married the xxijth daye of Januarye.
Thomas Jones, sonne of Willm Jones, was Baptized the xxijth day of Januarye.
Willm Pearsall, sonne of Humfrey Pearsall, was Baptized the xxijth day of Januarye.
Alice Webbe, daughter of Humffrey Webbe, was Baptized the xxiijth day of Januarye.
Willm Cookes, sonne of John Cookes, was Baptized the xxiijth day of Januarye.
Bridgett Hill was Baptized the third day of february.
ffraunces Chaymers was Baptized the third day of february.
Katheryne Collens was Buried the vijth day of february.
Willm Carter, sonne of Georg Carter, was Baptized the fforthe daye of februarye.
Elizabeth Bloomer, daughter of Gyles Bloomer, was Baptized the xxjth day of februarye.
(*blank*) Ryder was Buried the xxvijth day of februarye.
Anne While, an infant, was Buried the xxviijth of februarye.
Elizabeth Cole, widowe, was Buried the vjth of marche.
Thomas Hadley of Warley was Buried the Tenth day of marche.

Page 40 A.

Anno dni 1591.

Thomas Partriche, sonne of John Partriche, was Baptized the xvth day of marche.

Willm Wight, sonne of Willm Wight, was Baptized the xvth day of marche.

Alice Barckley, daughter of Willm Barckley, was Baptized the xvijth day of marche.

Margery Jarvis was Buried the xixth day of marche.

Thomas Jackson, sonne of John Jackson, was Baptized the xixth day of marche.

Margery Wighte was Baptized the xxijth day of marche.

Elizabethe Dyrriche was baptized the xxiiijth of marche.

Anno dni 1592.

George Averell was Baptized the xxvjth day of marche.

Isabell Bissell was Baptized the xxvjth day of marche.

Edmunde Haulton, sonne of Willm Haulton, was Baptized the Second day of Aprill.

Isabell Lydde was Baptized the ixth day of Aprill.

Mary While was Buried the ixth day of Aprill.

Elizabeth Holmer was Baptized the xvjth day of Aprill.

John Gaskyne, sonne of Thomas Gaskyne, was Baptized the xxiijth day of Aprill.

Anne Rowse, daughter of John Rowse, was Baptized the xxiijth daye of Aprill.

John Warley & ffraunces Rowley, were married the xxiijth day of Aprill.

John Prettye was Buried the xxvth day of Aprill.

Elizabeth Knowles was Buried the xxvth day of Aprill.

Widowe Stampes was Buried the xxvijth day of Aprill.

John Carles & Emme Baker were married the xxvijth day of Aprill.

Richard Garrovll & Margery Parker were married the xxvijth day of Aprill.

George Pensell & Margery Groves were married the xxixth day of Aprill.

Thomas Groves & margery Novcke were married the xxixth day of Aprill.

Willm Webbe, sonne of Walter Webbe, was Baptized the xxxth day of Aprill.

John Widdowes was Baptized the xxxth day of Aprill.

John Briese was Baptized the vijth day of maye.

John Perckes was Buried the xjth day of maye.

Georg Bissell was Baptized the xvth day of maye.

George Gorton, sonne of Richard Gorton, was Baptized the xvjth day of maye.

Richard Burlton was Buried the xxjth day of maye.
Joyce Dyrryche was Buried the xxjth day of June.
Elizabeth Cookes was Baptized the forth day of June.
Willm Smythe, sonne of Humffrey Smythe, was Baptized the ffourth day of June.
Willm Rownde & Elizabethe Groves were married the xxjth daye of June.
John Astly was Baptized the xxiiijth day of June.

Page 41.

Anno dni 1592.

Willm Cookesey, sonne of Georg Cookesey, was Baptized the Second day of Julye.
Willm Vndrell was Baptized the Second daye of Julye.
Isabell Averell was Buried the third day of Julye.
Elizabethe Blakemore was Baptized the Eight day of Julye.
Richard Luckocke was Baptized the ixth day of Julye.
John Carles was Baptized the xjth day of Julye.
John Hydger & Alice Lydiatt were married the xxxth day of Julye.
Joyce Reyde, daughter of Hughe Reyde was Baptized the xxxth day of Julye.
Jasper Moull was Baptized the Sixt day of August.
Henry Bache & Margerye Warynge were married the xvjth day of August.
Anne Hyll, the daughter of John Hill, was Baptized the xxvijth day of August.
Willm Yoens, sonne of John Yoens, was Baptized the third day of September.
Richard Vndrell was Buried the ixth day of September.
Thomas Wylletts & Margery Mucklowe were married the xth day of September.
Elieno^{r} Moore was Buried the xjth daye of September.
Anne Bucke was Buried the xvijth day of September.
Willm Taylo^{r} & Jone Milwarde were married the xviijth day of September.
John Wythnall, sonne of Edward Withnall, was Baptized the xxth daye of September.
Willm Cookesey, sonne of Roger Cookesey, was Baptized the xxiiijth daye of September.
Richard Collens, sonne of John Collens, was Baptized the xxviijth day of September.
John Betterton was Buried the xxxth day of September.
Willm Hadley was Buried the xvth day of october.
Margery Smythe was Buried the xviijth day of october.
Elizabethe & Alice Smythe, daughters of Hughe Smythe, were Baptized the xviijth day of october.

Christian, the daughter of Thomas Dyrriche, was Baptized the xxijth day of october.
Margery Darby was (Buried *crossed out* Baptized the xxixth day of october.
Dorothye Powell was Baptized the xxxth day of october.
Leonard Hawkeshedd was Buried the Thirtithe day of october.
Henry ffrythe & Joyce Baker were married the xxjth of October.
Willm Turton & Elieno^{r} Strayne were married the third day of november.
Thomas Coley & Elieno^{r} Smythe were married the third day of november.
Thomas Darby, sonne of Willm Darbye, was Baptized the Eight day of november.
Alice Wight, daughter of John Wight, was Baptized the xth day of november.
Willm Darby, sonne of John Darbye, was Baptized the xjth day of november.
Willm Buffrey was Baptized the xijth day of november.

Page 41 A.

Anno dni 1592.

John Ireland, sonne of Christopher Ireland, was Baptized the xxjth daye of november.
John Webbe was Baptized the vth day of September.
John Smythe & Elizabeth Meyre were married the viijth day of September.
Mary Partriche was Baptized the xijth day of September.
Elizabeth Hill was Baptized the xvijth day of September.
John Mouseley & Jone Birde were married the xxth day of September.
John Hadley was Baptized the xxjth day of September.
Thomas ff(*blank*) & ffrannces Barckley were married the xxjth day of September.
John Hydger was Baptized the xxvjth day of September.
John Chambers & Joyce Vndrell were married the xxviijth daye of September.
Anne Darby was Buried the xth day of october.
John Darby was Baptized the xiijth day of october..
Isabell Betterton was Baptized the xiiijth day of october.
Anne Pearsall was Baptized the xxijth day of october.
Elizabeth Hawkes was Buried the vth daye of november.
Henry Hall was Baptized the vjth of november.
Thomas Bloomer & Isabell Cole were married the xjth day of november.
Humffrey Pearsall & Anne More were married the xvijth day of november.

Willm Darbye was Buried the xxjth day of november.
Humffrey Whyle & Jone Brettell were married the xxijth day of november.
Richard Wight was Baptized the xxiiijth day of november.
Willm Groves was Buried the xiiijth day of December.
Margery Burton was Buried the xxviijth day of december.
Willm Maunsell was Baptized the Second day of January.
John Wight was Baptized the Eight day of Januarye.
Anne Nevell was Baptized the xvth day of Januarye.
Margery fforrest was Buried the xviijth day of Januarye.
Thomas Hipkys was Buried the xixth day of January.
Willm Marthan & Elieno^{r} Tuckye were married the xxjth daye of Januarye.
John Baker & Anne Cartwright were married the xxiijth day of Januarye.
George Bloomer was Baptized the xxvth day of January.
Humffrey ffrancke was Buried the xxvjth day of Januarye.
Gilbert Hawkes was Buried the xxviijth day of Januarye.
Richard Deeley was Baptized the vijth day of february.
Elizabeth Meovkes was Buried the xijth day of februarye.
John Ba(*incomplete*) was Buried the xvjth day of februarie.
Margarett Wight was Baptized the xxth day of februarye.
John Curtler was Baptised the xxjth day of february.
John Darby was Baptized the xxijth day of february.
George Luckocke was Baptized the xxiijth day of february.
Roger While was Buried the xxvth day of februarye.
Joyce Vndrell was Baptized the xxvjth day of februarye.

Page 42.

1593.

John Richardes was Buried the xxviijth day of februarye.
Willm Turton was Baptized the xxviijth day of februarye.
Willm Astlye was Baptized the first day of marche.
Elizabethe Burne was Baptized the second day of marche.
Margarett Cale was Baptized the third day of marche.
Humffrey Jackson was Buried the fforth day of marche.
Thomas Tomson was Baptized the fiveth day of marche.
Jane Jackson was Baptized the viijth day of marche.
Henry Parkes was Buried the xvth day of marche.
John Browne was Buried the xvjth day of marche.
Agnes Hawkes was Baptized the xvijth day of marche.
Margery Mallett was Baptized the xxth day of marche.
Elizabeth Parkes was Buried the xxijth day of marche.

An° Dom^{i} 1593 Rather 1597 (*sic*).

Richard Parkes was Buried the xxviijth day of marche.
Robert Ruston was Buried the xxvijth daye of marche.

John Hipkys was Buried the Second day of Aprill.
John Hadley was Baptized the third day of Aprill.
Dorothye Blakemore was Buried the viijth day of Aprill.
Willm Wheeler was Buried the xth day of Aprill.
Elizabeth Taylo^{r} was Baptized the xvth day of Aprill.
Willm ap Davye was Baptized the xvjth day of Aprill.
Willm Hodgettes & margarett Greene were married the xviijth day of Aprill.
Willm Theker was Baptized the xxvth daye of Aprill.
Edward Greene was Buried the Second day of maye.
Edward Hodgettes was Buried the Eight day of maye.
Mary Darbye was Baptized the xijth day of maye.
Thomas Gest was Buried the xvjth day of maye.
Elizabeth Wood was Buried the xvijth day of maye.
Elizabethe Withnall was Baptized the xxijth day of may.
Willm Wardell was Buried the xxiijth day of maye.
Mary Cookesey was Baptized the xxvth day of maye.
Willm Hadley was Buried (*incomplete*).
Henry Rownde & margarett Pearson were married the xxviijth day of maye.
Elieno^{r} Deeley was Buried the xxxth day of maye.
Willm Granger was Baptized the vth day of June.
Elieno^{r} Hall was Buried the xiiijth day of June.
Joyce Hawkeshedd was Buried the xxiiijth day of June.
Humffrey Moore was Buried the xxxth day of June.
John Johnson was Buried the xxxth day of June.
John Luckocke was Buried the third day of Julye.
Alice Shynglandes was Buried the ffourth day of Julye.
Joyce Bebbe was Baptized the xixth day of Julye.
Henry Hall was Buried the xixth day of Julye.
John Waynewrighte was Buried the xxvijth day of Julye.
Anne ffrancke was Baptized was Baptized (*sic*) the xxxth day of Julye.
Willm Hadley was Baptized the vjth day of August.
Isabell Deeley was Baptized the vijth day of August.
Nicholas Hodgettes was Buried the ixth day of August.

Page 42 A.

1597.

Elizabethe Rownde was Baptized the ffourtenth day of August.
Alice Widdowes was Buried the xxvjth of August.
Humffrey Hewett & Jone Haughton were married the vijth day of September.
John Wanerton was Buried the vjth daye of September.
Thomas Wirlye was Baptized the xiiijth day of Septemb^{r}.
John Theker was Buried the xixth day of September.

Thomas Bache the xxiijth day of September (*sic*).
Alice Lowe was Buried the xxiijth day of September.
Willm Smythe was Baptized the xxvth of Septemb^{r}.
Robert Knowles was Buried the xxvijth day of September.
Margery Skryven was Buried the vth day of October.
Thomas Coley was Baptized the xvth day of october.
Thomas Russell & Mary Westwood were married the xxjth daye of october.
Willm Muckloe was Baptized the xxiijth day of october.
Margarett Smythe was Buried the xxvjth of october.
Margaret Parker was Buried the vjth day of november.
Richard Hadley was Baptized the xvth day of november.
Margarett Potter was Buried the xxith day of november.
Richard Hadley was Baptized the xxviijth day of november.
Georg Smythe & Elieno^{r} Johnson were married the xxvijth day of november.
Richard Shynglandes was Buried the xxixth daye of novemb^{r}.
Henry Bissell was Buried the vijth day of november.
Thomas Pickerell was Baptized the xjth day of november.
Willm Yate was Baptized the xjth day of november.
Isabell Baker was Baptized the xiiijth day of november.
Richard More was Baptized the xxvth day of november.
John Darby, sonne of Willm Darbye, was Baptized the xxvjth day of november.
Elizabeth Hadley was Buried the xxth day of december.
Robert Bradeley was Baptized the xxvth day of december
Thomas Walker & Alice Danckes were married the xiijth day of Januarye.
Thomas Whyle was Buried the xxth day of Januarye.
Willm Whyte was Baptized the xxijth day of Januarye.
Willm Harries was Buried the xvth daye of Januarye.
John Waterhowse & Mary While were married the xxvijth daye of Januarye.
John Tunckes was Buried the xxviijth day of January.
Richard Britton & Sibbill Greene were married the vijth day of februarye.
Edward ffreeman was Buried the xijth day of februarye.
Richard Whyte was Buried the xviijth day of februarye.
John Powell was Buried the xxth day of february.
John Jackson was Buried the xxijth day of february.
Amphilis Wardell was Baptized the xxvth of februarye.

Page 43.

John Vndrell was Baptized the Tenth day of marche.
John Smythe was Buried the xvth daye of marche.
John Nicholls was Buried the xxth day of marche.
Elizabethe Whyle was Baptized the xxjth day of marche.

1598.

Humffrey Perkes was Buried the vth day of Aprill.
Bridgett Bloomer was Baptized the Sixt day of Aprill.
Amye Groves was Buried the xth day of Aprill.
Richard Stampes was Buried the xxth day of Aprill.
Thomas Handye was Buried the xxiijth day of Aprill.
Alice Brommall was Buried the xiijth day of maye.
Isabell Hadley was Baptized the xvth day of maye.
Willm Tunckes was Buried the xxvjth day of maye.
Gilbert Sowthall & Alice Mucklowe were married the xjth daye of June.
Agnes Hadley was Buried the xxvjth day of June.
Willm Groves & mary Hawkes were married the xxviijth day of June.
John Harries was Baptized the xth day of Julye.
John Boles was Buried the xxth daye of Julye.
Dorothye Pearsall was Buried the xxviijth day of Julye.
Marye Coxe was Baptized the xxth day of August.
Edmunde Darbye was Buried the vth day of September.
Nicholas Paston and Joyce Mannsell were married the xth day of September.
John Greene and Agnes Wright were married the xvth of September.
Thomas Hartill & Marye Metley were married the xxijth day of September.
George Groves was Baptized the Tenth day of october.
Isabell Gaslynge was Buried the xvjth day of october.
Jane Russell was Baptized the xviijth day of october.
Elizabethe Reyde was Baptized the xxth day of october.
Nicholas Breise was Baptized the xxvjth day of october.
Jane Tunckes was Baptized the ffourth day of november.
Richard Dudley & Mary Darbye were married the xth day of november.
Adam Bowers & Elieno^{r} Smythe were married the xjth day of november.
George Groves & margery Bache were married the xijth day of november.
Richard ffeldon & Mary White were married the xvth of november.
M^{r} Raphe Mallett was Buried the xxjth day of november.
M^{r} John Wheeler was Baptized the xxiijth of november.
John Hawkes was Baptized the xxvjth of november.
Willm Wood was Baptized the xxvjth of november.

Page 43 A.

Walter Garrytt was Baptized the vth day of december.
Elizabeth Rownd was Baptized the xth day of december.

Isabell Nevell was Baptized the x^th^ day of december.
Richard Hill was Baptized the xij^th^ day of december.
Roger Cookesey was Buried the xv^th^ day of december.
Elizabeth Luckocke was Buried the xxx^th^ of December.
Elizabeth Westwood was Buried the Second day of Januarye.
Agnes ffeldon was Buried the same day.
Thomas, the Sonne of John Smythe was Baptized & buryed the second day of January aforsaid.
Willm Sowthall of ffranckley was Buried the viij^th^ of January.
Johane Wall was Buried the xj^th^ day of Januarye.

Willm Lea &
John Taylo^r^ *als.* Smyth churchwardens.
p me M^r^ Edwardũ Danner, Vicarũ ibem.

29 (?) May 1612.

*Memord y^t^ Elizabeth Toggell of Mylbourn in the pish of Malmesbury in the County of Wilts haith given xl^s^ to Henry Melley of Ramesly commõly called of Helwood theuse whereof to remayne to the poore of Ramesly in the pish of Halesowen for ever and to be yearly p^d^ upon good fryday by the sayd Henry and his heires and assignes for ever.

Ita est p. Edw. Danner.

An° Domi 1598. 1598 (*crossed out*).

*Acoke Gest was buried the xv^th^ day of January.
Elizabeth Collier was buried the xvj^th^ day of January.
Thomas Grove was buried the xvj^th^ day of January.
Elizabeth Siverne was buried the xvij^th^ day of January.
William Wight was buried the xviij^th^ day of January.

In tempore Gulihelmi Tyrer cleric.

John Chambers, *als.* Ierland, was buried the xix^th^ day of January.
Richard Deeley, sonn of John Deeley, was baptised the xxj^th^ day of January.
An Daye was buried the xxj^th^ day of January.
(*blank*) Johnson was buried the xxij^th^ day of January.
John, the sonn of Henery Sharplinge was baptised y^e^ xxiiij^th^ day of January.
W^m^ Pootter was buried the xxviij^th^ of January.
W^m^ Hickockes & Elizabeth James wer married 29^th^ of January.
W^m^ Hickocks & Jone James were married the 29^th^ of January (*sic*).
John Stampes and Margett Stampes wer married y^e^ xxxj^th^ day of January.

* Changes of handwriting.

Thomas Westwood, son of John westwood, was baptised the 3 day of february.
Simon Knowles, son of Wm Knowles, was baptised ye xth day of february.
Wm, ye son of Richard Parkes, was baptised the xjth day of february.
Wm, son of John Wight, was baptised ye xijth day of february.
Richard Harley, son of Rich., was baptised the xijth of february.
Richard Chambers, son of Thomas Chambers, was baptised ye xijth of february.
Agnes Carles was buried the xxjth day of february.

Page 44.

b. Raphe Wagg was buried the xvijth day of february.
b. Thomas While was buried the xixth of february.
b. Thomas Barnbrooke was buried the xixth day of february.
m. John Westwood and Elizabeth Curtler were married ye 21th of february.
b. Isable wennerton was buried the xxith day of february.
b. Agnes Harris was buried the xxijth of february.
c. John, ye son of Wm Wight was baptised ye 25th of february.
c. John, ye son of John Birde, was baptised ye xxvjth of february.
b. Jone Rowley was buried the 28th of february.

March.

b. John Smith was buried the first day of march.
c. Margett Gurth was baptised ye third day of march.
c. Margery, the daughter of John Carpenter, was baptised ye 3 day of march.
c. Åles Hedger was baptised ye 5 day of march.
b. Henery Johnson was buried ye vjth day of martch.
c. Leawes withnall, was baptised the vjth day of martch.
c. Richard, the son of John Hadley, was baptised the xth of martch.
c. Richard, the son of Richard Barnett, was baptised ye xth of martch.
c. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Knowles, was baptised ye xiijth of martch.
b. Thomas waulker was buried the xiiijth day of martch.
b. Mary Barnbrooke was buried the xvjth day of martch.
b. John Ikom was buried the xvjth of martch.
c. Jane, the daughter of John Darby, was baptised ye 21th of martch.
b. Isable Paull was buried the 23th of martch.
b. Isable Clement was buried the 24th of martch.
b. Margery Mason was buried the 24th of martch.
c. Vumfrey, the son of Wm Darby, was baptised ye 25th of martch.

An° Dom[i] 1599.

c. Phillipe, the son of John waulker, was baptised the 25th of martch.
b. John Barnbrooke was buried ye 26th of martch.
c. Robert, the son of Thomas Willetes, was baptised ye 27th of martch.
c. John, the son of Wm feldon, was baptised the 29th of martch.

Aprill.

b. Jone Betterton was buried the third day of Aprill.
c. Richard, the son of Richard White, was baptised ye xth of Aprill.
c. Simon, the son of Richard feldon, was baptised ye xth of Aprill.
b. Margery Round was buried the xjth of Aprill.
c. Elizabeth, the daughter of Wm Tunckes, was baptised the 16th of Aprill.
m. Thomas Darby and mary Baylis wer married ye 17th of aprill.
m. Richard Whitt and Christian Cookes wer married ye xixth of Aprill.

Page 44 A.

An° Dom. 1599.

Adam Dune (?) was buried the xxth day of Aprill.
Richard Baker and Agnes Woodword wer married the xxjth of Aprill.
Parnell Heywood was buried the xxiijth of Aprill.
Edward Blicke, sonn of John Blicke, was baptised the 25th day of Aprill.
Robert, the sonn of John Bromwell, was baptised ye 29th of Aprill.
William, the sonn of Thomas Betterton, was baptised the vjth of may.
m. Thomas Edwardes and Isable Greene were married the viijth of may.
c. Ann, the daughter of Edward Horton, was baptised the xth of may.
b. Ales Bendey was buried the xvjth day of may.
c. Edmund Coley, the sonn of Roger Coley, was baptised ye 20th of may.
b. Christiann Partrich was buried the 21th of may.
c. John Richardes, the supposed sonn of ——, was baptised ye 25th of May.
b. Ales Parkes was buried the xxvjth day of may.
b. ffrannces Deeley was buried the xxvjth day of may.

b. Isable Parkes was buried the xxxth day of may.
b. Richard Hadley was buried the 30th day of may

June.

c. Roger, the son of W^{m} Jones, was baptised the second of June.
c. John Haukes, the supposed sonn of ——, was baptised y^{e} 16th of June.
m. George More and An Hattenton wer married y^{e} 16th of June.
m. Humfrey Bradley and Isable Cox wer married y^{e} 17th of June.
c. Edward Westen, sonne of Hughe westen, was baptised y^{e} 22th of June.
c. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Darby, was baptised y^{e} 28th of June.
c. John, the sonn of Christopher Pearson, was baptised y^{e} 30th of June.

July.

c. Elizabeth Collens was baptised y^{e} first day of July.
c. Ales Webb, y^{e} daughter of water Webb, was baptised y^{e} 5th of July.
m. Edward Skeldinge and Elnor milward wer married y^{e} 8th of July.

Page 45.

An° Domi 1599.

Bridget, the daughter of Paull Darby, was baptised y^{e} viijth day of July.
b. Gilbert Littelton, Esquier, was buried the vth of July, Lord of y^{e} manor of Hales.
b. William Haulton was buried y^{e} xth of July.
b. John Melley was buried the xjth of July.
c. Ales Haulton was baptised the xvth of July.
c. Richard Ruston was baptised y^{e} xvjth of July.
c. Thomas Grannger, sonn of W^{m} Grannger, was baptised y^{e} 16th of July.
c. Richard Dudley was baptised y^{e} xxth day of July.
b. Mary, the wife of John Ditherich, was buried y^{e} xxijth of July.

August.

m. William Knowles and Isable Baker wer married the vth of August.
c. Elizabeth, the daughter of W^{m} Hadley, was baptised y^{e} vjth of August.
c. Ann, The Daughter of George Groves, was baptised y^{e} xijth of August.

b. John Haull was buried the xijth of august.
c. Jone Curtler, daughter of John Curtler, was baptised y^{e} 18th of August.
c. Ann, the daughter of W^{m} Darby, was baptised y^{e} 22th of August.

Septembr.

b. Agnis Smith was ("baptised" *crossed out*) buried the viijth of September.
c. Elnor Coley was baptised the xvjth of September.
b. Roger Smith was buried the 29th of September.

October.

m. George Curtler and Ales Bennet were married y^{e} second of october.
m. Henery Westcott and Elizabeth bennet wer married y^{e} same day.
b. Janne Waule, daughter of John waull, was buried y^{e} vth of october.
b. Isable Theaker, wife of John Theaker, was buried y^{e} xvjth of october.
c. Catterin, the daughter of Richard turner, was baptised y^{e} 15th of october.
b. Robert Potter was buried the 19th of october.
b. Margery, y^{e} wife of John Carpenter, was buried y^{e} 26th of october.
m. Richard Perkes and Isable Gaskon wer married y^{e} 28th of october.

November.

c. Bridget, the daughter of Edward Palmer, was baptised the vth (?) of november.

Page 45 A.

An° Domi 1599.

m. John Stoner and mary Hadley were married the vth of november.
c. Richard, the sonn of Simond Astley, was baptised y^{e} xth of november.
c. Judeth, the daughter of John Darby, was baptised y^{e} 13th of november.
b. Robert Smith was buried the xxjth day of november.
c. Edward, the sonn of John Round, was baptised y^{e} 25th of november.
m. Marke nicoles and Elizabeth Cooksey wer married y^{e} 27th of november.
c. George, the sonn of George Sowdon, was baptised y^{e} 27th of november.

c. Will, the sonn of Simone Hill, was baptised the 28th of november.
c. Humphrey, the sonn of Humfrey Webb, was baptised ye 28th of november.

December.

c. Roger, the sonn of John Pearson, was baptised the 6th day of december.
m. John Rowley and Jone Baker wer married the vijth of december.
b. Jone, the wife of Wm Hashold, was buried ye viijth of december.
b. Thomas Harris was buried the 10th of december.
b. Elnor Edwardes was buried the 28th of december.

January.

c. John, the sonn of Henery Gregory, was baptised ye second day of January.
c. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Blomer, was baptised ye 10th of January.
b. Thomas widowes was buried the xjth of January.
c. Elnor, the bastard of Emmett beckes, baptised the xjth of Jan.
m. Will Pearson and Ales Richardes wer married ye 14th of January.
b. Isable ffrancke was buried the xvijth of January.
m. George Rider and mary Britten were married ye 20th of January.
b. Elizabeth ffranncis was buried the 26th of January.
b. Henery Green was buried the 30th day of January.

February.

c. Elizabeth, the daughter of Allexandr Stampes, baptised ye xj of february.
c. Ales, the daughter of John Baker, was baptised ye xjth of february.
c. Isable, the daughter of Humfrey Gorton, was baptised y same day.
b. Bridgett Read was buried the xviijth of february.
c. Nathanell, the sonn of franncis Taylor, was baptised ye 21th of february.

Page 46.

An° Domi 1599.

March.

c. Edbree, daughter of Richard Dudley, was baptised ye xvth day of march.

c. ffranncis, the daughter of W^m^ Deeley, was baptised y^e^ same day.
b. Will Parkes was buried the xxj^th^ of march.

[1600.]

c. Ann, the daughter of John wight was baptised y^e^ xxviij^th^ of march.

Aprill.

b. Thomas Bruz was buried the fourth of Aprill.
c. Jane, the daughter of marke nicoles, was baptised y^e^ x^th^ of Aprill.
m. Henery Moye and Anfelis Barkle were married the xj^th^ of Aprill.
b. Isabell Bird was buried the xij^th^ day of Aprill.
m. Will Melley and Elizabeth Melley were married the xvij^th^ of Aprill.
c. Isable Tunckes, daughter of Edward Tunckes, was baptised y^e^ 19^th^ of Aprill.
c. Will, the sonn of W^m^ Luckocke, was baptised the 21^th^ of Aprill.
c. Jone, the daughter of Henery Haull, was baptised the 28^th^ of Aprill.

May.

c. ffranncis, the daughter of John waterhouse, was baptised y^e^ 7^th^ day of may.
c. Will, the sonn of John Ditherich was baptised the 12^th^ of may.
m. John Brettell and Catteren Reade wer married y^e^ 24^th^ of may.
m. Will Westwood and Jone Curtler wer married the 27^th^ of May.

June.

m. Will Hill and Isable Dury were married the 5^th^ of June.
m. William Wyghtman and Ales Sandes wer married y^e^ 7^th^ day of Jane.
c. Margery, the daughter of John Johnson, was baptised y^e^ x^th^ of June.
m. George Harris and margret Haden wer married y^e^ xj^th^ of June.
b. Thomas Smith was buried the 18^th^ day of June.
b. Will, the sonn of Richard mucklowe, was buried y^e^ 26^th^ of June.
b. John Grove was buried the 29^th^ day of June.
m. John Wright Westwood (*sic*) and Elizabeth westwood wer married 9^th^ of June.

July.

c. Humfrey, the sonn of John Rose, was baptised the 9th of July.
m. ffrancis Rudge and mary Tybots were married the 10th of July.
m. Hendry Melley and Johan Hande wer married ye 17th of July.
b. Water Cooke was buried the 28th of July.
c. Mary, the daughter of Richard Batch, was baptised ye 29th of July.

Page 46 A.

An° dom. 1600.

Richard, the sonn of Thomas Whit, was baptised the 29th day of July 1600.
Richard, the sonn of Will westwod, was baptised ye 30th of July.

August.

Richard, the sonn of Hughe more, was baptised the 13 of August.
John Bradley, the sonn of Humfrey bradley, was baptised ye same day.
John Harris, the sonn of George Harris [and] Margrett his wief, was baptised the same day.
(*blank*), the daughter of George more, was baptised the same day.
Elizabeth and Elnor, the daughters of Wm Lowe, wer buried ye 30th of July (*crossed out*) August.
Jhoane, the daughter of Richard while, was baptised ye xviij th daie of July.

An° 1600.

Mr John ffranncis and Mres Anne Robsert were Maried at Ouldbury by Mr Prichett the 14 day of Aprill, An° Doi 1601.

An° Domi 1600.

September, 1600.

c. John, the sonn of Richard mucklowe, was Christened the first day of September.
b. Ales Ingley was buried the 4th day of September.
b. John mucklowe, ye sonn of Richard mucklowe, was buried the same day.
m. Thomas Parkes and Annis Shawe were married the vjth of Septmbr.
m. George Mathewes and Ales Whetston were married the vijth day of Septembr.

c. James Bradley, the sonn of Thomas Bradley, was baptised the same day.
m. Willm Billengsley and Mary Roberts were married the xth day of September.
c. Richard, the sonn of W^{m} White, was baptised the 14th of Septemb^{r}.
c. John, the sonn of Anthony Cole, was baptised the 15th of September.
m. W^{m} Brettell and margery brettell were married the 22th of Septemb^{r}.
c. Roger Coley, the sonn of John Coley, was baptised the same day.
c. Thomas, the son of Edward ap Roberts, was baptised the 7th of october.
c. Isabell Horton, the daughter of Edward Horton, was baptised the 12th of octob^{r}.
c. Thomas withnole, the sonn of Edward withnole, was baptised the same day.
c. Margerey Hadley, the daughter of John Hadley, the same day (*sic*).
c. Richard More, the sonn of Richard more, was baptised the xixth day of october.
c. Richard Gest, sonn of wm., was baptised the xxvth day of october.
m. John Handy and Isabell Smith wer married the 26th of october.
b. Humphrey fforrest, was buried the first day of november.
c. Margery Hill, the daughter of Robert Hill, was baptised the same day.

Page 47.

c. Richard Green, the sonn of Thomas Green, was baptised the 5th of nov.
c. An, the daughter of mary bucher, a bastard, was baptised the same day.
m. W^{m} Haye and Magdalen Grove were married the xth of november.
c. Richard Johnson, sonn of Lawrance Johnson, was baptised the 28 of November.
c. Thomas Payne, the sonn of Roger Payne, was baptised the 29th of november.
c. Bridget wall, the daughter of John wall, was baptised the same day.

December.

c. William Perrot, the sonn of W^{m} Perrot, was baptised the 14th of december.

c. Jane webe, the daughter of walter web, was baptised the same day.
c. Catteren, daughter of W^m^ Darby, was baptised the 21^th^ of december.
c. Gessa, the bastard of Anphilis wordell, was baptised the same day.
c. Roger vnderhill, the sonn of Thomas vnderhill, was baptised the 27^th^.
c. Hendry Partrige, sonn of John Partrige, was baptised the 28^th^ of december.
c. Ales Haukes, the daughter of John Hawkes, was baptised the same day.

January.

c. W^m^ Green, the sonn of Richard Green, was baptised the 20^th^ of January.
c. Jane Turton, daughter of mathewe Turton, was baptised the 22^th^ of January.
c. Ales Stower, the daughter of John Stower, was baptised the 26^th^ of January.

ffebruary.

b. W^m^ Hadley was buried the 3 day of february.
m. Roger Coley and margret wall were married the 6^th^ day of february.
c. Thomas, the sonn of m^rs^ warbroughton, was baptised the 8^th^ of february.
c. Christian, the daughter of Richard manncell, was baptised the 16^th^ of february.
b. Thomas Savege was buried the 25^th^ daye of februarye.
b. Willim westwood was buried the 27^th^ day of februarye.

March.

b. Gilbert Littelton, gentelman, was buried the vj^th^ day of martch.
b. Agnis Perkes was buried the x^th^ day of march.
c. Richard Stampes, the sonn of Elias was baptised the 14 of march.
c. Elnore, the daughter of w^m^ Rownde, was baptised the same day.
c. Edward willetes, the sonn of Thomas willetes, was baptised the 15^th^ of march.
c. George Baker, the sonn of John Baker, was baptised the 21^th^ of march.

Ano 1601.

c. Lawrance, the sonn of Thomas Gyttens, was baptised the 25^th^ day of march.

b. Johne parkes was buried the same day.
c. William, the sonn of John Wright, was baptised the 27th day of march.
c. Dorothie, the daughter of Christopher Jerland, was baptised the 28th of mar . . .
b. margret Parkes was buried the same day.

Aprill.

b. Isabell Hadley was buried the 3 day of aprill.
c. Willm Clement, sonn of barnabe Clement, was baptised the 5th of Aprill.
c. Katteren Brettell, the daughter of John Brettell, was baptised the xth of aprell.
b. Agnis, the wife of Edward dunston, was buried the xijth day of Aprill.
c. Annis, the daughter of John Ditherich, was baptised the 14th of Aprill.
b. Isabell Ditherich was buried the xvijth of Aprell.
c. Mary, the daughter of Humphrey wheeler, was baptised the 17th of Aprill.
c. The twoe twines of mr Edward danner, vicar of Halesowen were borne the 17th.
b. The same twines wer buried the 18th day of Aprill.
m. Thomas Brettell and marye Elletes wer married the 20th of Aprill.
m. Kellom Brettell and Jone Hill were married the same daye.
m. Mr John ffanncis and Mr Ann Robsert were married the 14th day of Aprill.

Ano Domi 1601.

Page 47 A.

Barbarah (?) the daughter of Hendry Sharplinge, was baptised the 22th of Aprill.
Hendrye, the sonn of John Grove, was baptised the 15th of may.
Ales, the wife of John wordell, was buried the 15th of may.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard ffeldon, was baptised the 6th of June.
b. George, the sonn of Richard Deeley, was baptised the 7th of June.
b. Margret Hill was buried the xiijth of June.
c. Bridget James, daughter of Rose James, was baptised the (*blank*).
c. Richard Hill, sonn of Wm Hill, was baptised the xvth of June.
c. John, the sonn of John Hedger, was baptised the same day.

b. Joyce Gest was buried the xvjth day of June.
b. Richard Green was buried the 25th of June.
c. Ales, the daughter of ffranncis wighte, was baptised the 26th day June.

July.

b. Agnis white was buried the 4 of July.
c. Roger, the sonn of william Ruston, was baptised the 19th of July.

August.

c. John, the son of Thomas wheeler, was baptised the 7th day of August.
c. Jone, the daughter of Roger Hadley, was baptised the xjth of August.
b. Christian wakmane was buried the same day.
b. Elizabeth hawkes was buried the 21th day.
c. Ame Brettell, the daughter of Richard brettell, was baptised the 30th of August.
b. Abraham Parkes, sonn of John Parkes, was baptised the 5th of September.
c. Humphrey Hill, sonn of Humphrey Hill, was baptised the vjth day of Septemb^{r}.
c. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Coley, by Jone his wife, was baptised the same day.
b. Jone Luckcoke was buried the xiiijth day of September.
m. Jhon Avsten and Elizabeth Pearson were married the xvth of September.
b. Phelles, the wife of John Hill, was buried the xvjth day of Septemb^{r}.
c. Joice Parkes, daughter of Richard Parkes, was baptised the 20th of September.
b. Adam, the sonn of Hendry Melley, was baptised the same day.
Annis, the daughter of nicoles Brace, was baptised the xxjth of Septemb^{r}.
Richard, the Sonn of Hughe Smith, was baptised the xxijth of Septemb^{r}.
Jone, the daughter of George Stringer, was baptised the 25th of Septemb^{r}.
c. Thomas, the sonn of John Coley, was baptised the 27th of September.
c. Christian, the daughter of w^{m} Jones, was baptised the 28th of Septemb^{r}.
m. Richard Langhorne and Isable Simons were married the 6th of octob^{r}.

c. ffranncis, the daughter of John Collens, was baptised the 7th of october.
b. Annis, the wife of william Harris, was buried the 5th of october.
c. Thomas, the sonn of John Darby, was baptised the xjth of october.
c. Margret, the daughter of George Hadley, was baptised the same day.
c. Elizabeth, the daughter of George Growe, was baptised the xijth day of octobr.
b. John While was buried the xxjth day of october.
b. Richard Reade was buried the 18th of october.
c. Mary, the daughter of Hendry Rownd, was baptised the 25th of october.
c. Lawrannce, the sonn of Edward Pearson, was baptised the same day.
c. Annis, the daughter of Roger Baker, was baptised the 25th of october.
c. Willm, the sonn of John Curtler, was baptised the 8th of november.
b. Annis Gest was buried the xviijth of november.
c. Marget, the daughter of John owen, was baptised the 20th of november.
c. Alice, the daughter of Edw Tunkes, was baptised the 24 of June (?).

Page 48.*

Ano Domi 1609.

Isbell brettell, Daughter of Richard, was baptised the 3 day of desember.
Raffe wadge, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the 3 day of desember.
b. nicolas wight, the sonne of John wight, was baptised the 4 day of desember.
c. Allies Brisco: was buryed the fowrthe of desember.
b. Richard vnderhill, sonne of John, was baptised the 8 day of desember.
Margery finnimore, A bastard, was baptised the xv day of desember.
John Curttler was Buryed the xviijth of desember.
John Finnimore was Buryed the xxvth of desember.
Willm Pearkes, sonne sonne (*sic*) of Richard, was baptised the xxvth of desember.
Amey greene, daughter of george, was baptised the xxvjth of desember.

* Some pages missing here, the next entry being 1609.

Marye Harishe was buried the firste day of January.
John Hill, sonne of humfrey, was baptised the 7th of January.
Alles more, daughter of Richard, was baptised the xiiijth of January.
Ellnore Growsse, daughter of george, was baptised the xiiijth of January.
George Cappellwod, sonne of willia, was baptised the iiijth of January.
William Tunkes was buryed the xviijth of January.
Isbell Partrige, daughter of francis, was baptised the xxiiijth of January.
Agnis Parkes, daughter of henry, was baptised the xxiiijth of January.
b. Edmunde Jacson was buryed the xxiiijth of January.
m. Humfrey pearson & Allies whorwod weare maried the xxvijth of January.
m. ffrancis sowthowll & margery Dudley weare married the xxxth of January.
Raffe bolens, sonne of John, was baptised the xxxth of January.
Joyse Tunckes was buryed the fourth of feabruary (*crossed out*) xxx of January.
b. George smithyard was buried the fowerthe of februarv.
Dority Lowe, daughter of Humfrey, was baptised the vth of februarv.
Joyse Mellye, daughter of william, was baptised the viijth of feabruary.
b. ffrancis burrowe was buryed the xth of feabruary.
k. William mellye, sonne of Roger, was baptised the xijth of feabruary.
k. Antoney brettell, sonne of Richard, was baptised the x (?) of feabruary.
b. William Darbey was buryed the xvth of feabruary.
k. gayne Rownd, daughter of Henry, was baptised the xvjth of feabruary.
k. John Brinton, sonne of John, was baptised the xvijth of of feabruary.
b. Issabell ffitter was buryed the xvijth of feabruary.
k. John more, sonne of william, was baptised the fowrthe of marche.
k. Allies Haynnes, daughter of John, was baptised the xth of marche
k. Cassander Becke, daughter of william, was baptised the xth of marche.
k. Mary Hadley, daughter of Richard, was baptised the xviijth of marche.

Ano Domi 1610.

b. Thomas Chambers was buryed the fowrthe of Aprill.
k. Mosyes whille, sonne of Richard, was baptised the viijth o^{f} Aprill.
k. Agnis mainer, daughter of John, was baptised the xth of Aprill.
Brigete westwod, daughter of Samuell, was baptised the xiiijth of Aprill.
Keneme Hallmore, sonne of Henry, was baptised the xxth of Aprill.
Ellnor widdowes, daughter of Robert, was baptised the xxiijth of Aprill.
Doryty Coley, daughter of Roger, was baptised the xxvjth of Aprill.
William Geaste, sonne of John, was baptised the xxviijth of Aprill.
John Oliver & Margard Tunckes were maryed the vijth of may.

Page 48 A.

Ano Domi 1610.

m. John Dankes and margret Cookes weare maryed the viijth of maye.
Richard Wridght, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the xvijth of maye
Roger Chance was buried the the xxth of maye.
William Smith, sonne of George, was baptised the xxth of maye.
Allies Hardiman was buryed the xxxth of may.
Alies Hadley, daughter of william, was baptised the vth of June.
Margret melley, daughter of henry, was baptised the xth of June.
Henry whorwod, sonne of Daniell, was baptised the xij of June.
Johne Powell, sonne of Robarte, was baptised the xvijth of June.
William Mannsell, sonne of John, was baptised the xvijth of June.
Joyse melley was buryed the xviijth of June.
m. Thomas smithe & Issabell morise weare maried the firste of Julye.
Mary Curtler, daughter of John, was baptised the first of Julye.
Deborye Hassowld, daughter of william, was baptised the firste of July.

Thomas Manley and mary Tilley weare maried the second of July.
Agnis forriste, daughter of John, was baptised the vth of July.
John Hawkeshed & Agnis Hill weare maried the xth of July,
William Greene was buryed the xth of July.
Willm Cartwrite and Agnis Darbey weare maried the xvijth of July.
William Haynnes was buryed the xviijth of July.
Dorcas Roe, the Daughter of Henry, was baptised the xxijth of Julye.
Agnis millard was buryed the xxxth of Julye.
Mary Gasskine, daughter daughter (*sic*) of Robarte, was baptised the vth of August.
Richard Jonson, sonne of william, was baptised the vth of Auguste.
Bennet more, daughter of John, was baptised the vth of Auguste.
John wheller, sonne of franncis, was baptised the vth of Auguste.
John mannsell and margret nuell weare married the xijth of Auguste.
Ellnor simson, daughter of Thomas, was baptised the xvth of Auguste.
Richard Darbey was buryed the xvjth of Auguste.
John Coley was buryed the xviijth of Auguste.
Marie Darbye was buryed the xxvjth of Auguste.
Thomas barnsley, sonne of nicolas, was baptised the xxvjth of Auguste.
Amey Pearkes, daughter of Richard, was baptised the xxviijth of Auguste.
Agnes pearsowll was buryed the fourthe of september.
Isable Hedger was buryed the vth of september.
William shenston, sonne of Roger, was baptised the xth of september.
Edmund Coley, sonne of Edmund, was baptised the xviijth of september.
Richard thorne and ellnor porter xxijth of october.
. . . .* Lubbrige, daughter of Richard, was baptised the xxvth of october.
Richard Coley, sonne of John, was baptised the xxvth of october.
Mary Hawkeshed, daughter of John, was baptised the xxvijth of october.

* Smudged.

Thomas willkes, sonne of Solloman, was baptised the vth of november.

John Nashe and Mary Bradley weare married the xxth of november.

Thomas Clarke and Christian more weare married the xxvjth of november.

John Coxsey and Joyse Coxe weare maried the xxviijth of november.

William Rownd was buried the viijth of Desember.

Marie Darbey was buryed the viijth of desember.

Thomas Hadley sonne of John, was baptised the xth of of december.

Isbell widdowes, was buried the xiiiith of december.

William Bromall, sonne of William, was baptised the xvth of december.

Samuell Birom, sonne of John, was baptised the xvth of december.

Agnes Parkes, daughter of Richard, was baptised the xvijth of december.

. . . . .* Darben, daughter of Willm, was baptised the xviijth of december.

. . . .* daughter of John, was baptised the xxth of december.

Page 49.

Ano domi 1610.

k. Thomas Randell, basse sonne of Allse, was baptised the xxiiijth of December.

b. George Grouse was buryed the xxvth of December.

k. Joyse nicoles, daughter of marke, was baptised the xxvjth of december.

b. John Pearson was buryed the xxxth of December.

k. Cristover Cartwrite, sonne of william, was baptised the vth of January.

b. Ellnor sowthall was buryed the xijth of January.

k. francis pearkes, daughter of Richard, was baptised the xiiith of January.

k. Marye Russell, daughter of Thomas, was baptised the xvjth of January.

k. Agnes Russton, daughter of Richard, was baptised the xxvijth of January.

k. George Perkes, sonne of John, was baptised the xxviijth of January.

k. Margret wall, daughter of John, was baptised the xjth of feabruary.

* Undecipherable

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIEY

k. ffrancis Hall, daughter of Henry, was baptised the xjth of feabruary.
k. Elizabeth Harwell, daughter of Henry, was baptised the xjth of feabruary.
k. Edward yerenton, sonne of Robarte, was baptised the xjth of feabruary.
k. Agnis Hipkis, daughter of Thomas, was baptised the xviijth of feabruary.
Joane Hipkis, daughter of John, was baptised the xviijth of feabruary.
k. John Cowks, sonne of Cattren, beinge a bastard, was baptised the xxth of feabruary.
k. John Tunckes, sonne of william, was baptised the xxvth of feabruary.
b. William Smith was buryed the firste of March.
k. Agnis grove, daughter of Jeames, was baptised the 3 day of March.
k. Elizabeth westwod, daughter of John, was baptised the 3 day of March.
k. John Cooksey, sonne of John, was baptised the 3 day of March.
b. briget wall was buried the vijth of march.
k. John mannsell, sonne of Roger, was baptised the eyghte of March.
k. margret Cowle, daughter of Henry, was baptised the viijth of March.
k. John Hill, sonne of Edward, was baptised the ixth of March.
k. Elizabethe smithe, daughter of Thomas, was baptised the ixth of March.
b. Alies white was buryed the xth of March.
b. Joane piddock was buryed the xijth of March.
b. Marye thornes was buryed the xvijth of March.
k. george pearkes, sonne of William, was baptised the xviijth of March.
b. Anne gosslinge was buried the xxiijth of March.
k. Alles Chattwin, daughter of Richard, was baptised the xxiij of March.
k. Sarae Westwood, daughter of William, was baptised the xxiij of March.

Ano 1611.

Isabell Harrise was buried the xxixth (?) of March.
k. Marie Goose, daughter of Thomas, was baptised three of Aprill.
k. William Brace, sonne of nicolas, was baptised the iiij of Aprill.
b. William feldon was buried the viij day of Aprill.

b. Agnis Chaunce was buried the viijth day of Aprill.
m. William Hogeths & Cattran Groves (?) were maried the xviijth of Aprill.
b. Margret Hadley was buried the .....
b. Agnis Pearsewll was buried .....
k. Joane Parkes .....

Page 49A.

Ano Domi 1611.

m. Humfrey Dowler & Joyse greene were maryed the xxviijth of Aprill.
Margret Mannsell, the daughter of John, was baptised the v^{t} of may.
k. Constance bloumer, daughter of Thomas, was baptised the v^{t} of may.
b. David Owas was buried the vijth of maye.
William Higgens, sonne of Richard, was baptised the xiijth of may.
Agnis brettell, daughter of Kellam, was baptised the xiiijth of may.
Edward Potter, sonne of Robarte, was baptised the xxvjth of may.
Joane Hadley was buryed the vijth of June.
Elizabethe Russell was buried the viijth of June.
Alice Wiston, daughter of Richard, was baptised the xvjth of June.
Simon Capellwod & agnes Deeley weare maried the xviijth of June.
Edward tunkes & Mary stoukes were maried the xxth of June.
Agnis Paston, daughter of nicolas, was baptised the xiiijth of July.
Nicolas Jonson & Agnis Turlwind were maried the xvth of July.
Margery Stampes, daughter of Eley, was baptised the xxiijth of Julye.
William knowles was buried the xxxth of Julye.
George Hadley & vesseley Pearkes were married the xxxth of July.
John Pearkes & Ellen smithe wear maried the xxiiijth of Auguste.
Elizabeth,* daughter of Robarte, was baptised the xxvth of Auguste.
Richard Curtler, sonne of George, was baptised the vjth of september.

* *Sic*, no surname.

John Hedger & francis sebrite were maried the xxth of september.
Thomas Jeames & Cassander Pepole were maried the xxijth of september.
Humfrey pearkes & Vesseley harrishe were married the xxix of september.
John Reade was buried the vijth of october.
Joane millard was buried the xiijth of october.
William harishe and francis betterton were maried the xiiijth of october.
John White was buried the xxvth of october.
Kellam Smith was buried the xxvith of october.
Allies vnderhill, daughter of William, was baptised the 3 of november.
Raffe Harrise, sonne of George, was baptised the viijth of November.
Joh White, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the xii of November.
Joane Hauks, the daughter of John, was baptised the xx of november.
Agnes Ditherige was buried the xx of november.
Joane Hipkis was buried the xxij of november.
John gather, sonne of William, was baptised the xij december.
Joyce Baker, the Daughter of Richard, was baptised the xvj of december.
Humfree Hill, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the xxijth of december.
Francis Swinnerton was buried the first of January.
Agnes More was buried the . . . . . January.
Richard More, sonne of Robert, was baptised the vth January.
William Hadley, sonne of William, was baptised the v January.
Issabell Green, the Daughter of George, was baptised the xii of January.
John Forest, sonne of William, was baptised the xix of January.
William Partidge, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the xix January.
Edward Westwod, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the xix of January.

Page 50. Ano Domi 1611.

k. marye hadley, daughter of Roger, was baptised the xxth of January.
William perkes, sonne of John, was baptised the xxvjth of January.

Richard hogetes and Ellnor thornes were maried the xxvi of January.
nicolas chambers, bass sonne of Elizabeth, was baptised the xxvi of January.
m. Richard grainger & Allies sincoxe were maried the xxviijth of January.
Richard Skailles & Issabell knowles were maried the xxviijth of January.
k. John Lowe, sonne of humfrey, was baptised the xijth of february.
Gabrill more, sonne of Richard, was baptised the xvijth of february.
William Geaste was buried the xxiiijth of february.
Joane Ingsley was buried the firste of marche.
John wagge, sonne of John, was baptised the iijth of marche.
Elizabeth wrighte, daughter of John, was baptised the iijth of marche.
William higgens, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the vjth of marche.
John haynnes, sonne of John, was baptised the vijth of marche.
Thomas liaye, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the xxvth of marche.
Cisley Coley, daughter of william, was baptised the xxvth of marche.

Ano domi 1612.

b. Joane wighte was buried the xxviijth of marche.
Agnis Cartwrit, daughter of william, was baptised the xixth of Aprill.
William westwod, sonne of Richard, was baptised the xix of Aprill.
Johan tunckes, sonne of Edward, was baptised the xxijth of Aprill.
Agnis Deeley, daughter of Richard, was baptised the vjth of maye.
John hadley and Allise Hadley were maried the xjth of maye.
John biram and ellzabeth Sharde were maried the xjth of maye.
Elizabeth stampes was buried the xxviijth of maye.
Richerd Harwell, sonne of henry, was baptised the vijth of June.
John hollmore and Elizabeth Collence were maried the xiiijth of June.
John meaneley and alles wighte were maried the xiiijth of June.
william Joynes was buried the xiiijth of June

Joane pepolle was buried the xviijth of June.
Allis Harris was buried the xxth of June.
Edward Harris, sonne of John, was baptised the xxjth of June.
Dority persowle was buried the xxjth of June.
John Coley, sonne of John, was baptised the xxiijth of June.
John brettell and margret wellche were maried the xxvth of June.
Thomas geiste (?) and alles melley were maried the xviijth of Julye.
Issabell melley, daughter of william, was baptised the xxvjth of July.
Richard burlton and agnis brettell were maried the xxvijth of July.
Cattren Collet was buried the viijth of Auguste.
george parboe, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the xvjth of Auguste.
Agnis dippinge was buried the xvijth of Auguste.
Richard Darbey was buried the the xxijth of Auguste.
margery burlton was buried the xxiijth of Auguste.
Isake stanton was buried the xxvth of Auguste.
Elizabeth pearkes & margery, daughters of Richard perkes, were baptised the vi of september.
Mary brettell, daughter of Richard, was baptised the xth of september.

Page 50 A.

Ano domi 1612.

k. Thomas Russell, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the xijth of september.
b. Allis hadley was buried the xvjth of september.
k. Garman Hassolde, sonne of william, was baptised the xxvth of september.
Joane meanely, daughter of John, was baptised the xxvijth of september.
Elizabeth Coxe was buried the viijth of october.
Richard westwod and Elizabeth haughton were maried the xijth of october.
Abither Danner, sonne of m^{ter} Edward Danner, was baptised the xjth of october.
Thomas bowes, sonne of thomas, was baptised the xjth of october.
margery wighte was buried the xvth of october.
k. william wrighte, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the xviijth of october.
m. George Russone and agnis Darbey were maried the xxth of october

k. william Hogetes, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the xxvth of october.
k. Margret dowler, daughter of william was baptised the xxvth of october.
m. John Clarke and Alies bromall were maried the xxvjth of october.
b. Ellnor tayler was buried the xxviijth of october.
m. phillipe Joanes and briget mansell weare maried the xxviijth of october.
b. Issabell pearkes was buried the xxixth of october.
k. Affrey coxsey, daughter of Roger, was baptised the xxx of october.
b. William graynger was buried the vth of november.
k. William Jonson, sonne of nicolas, was baptised the viijth of november.
k. Joyse mansell, daughter of John, was baptised the xvjth of november.
k. Agnis withnold, daughter of william, was baptised the xxth of november.
k. william Perkes, sonne of henry, was baptised the xxvjth of november.
b. margret whilston was buried the xth of december.
k. William Melley, sonne of Addame, was baptised the xiijth of december.
k. Edward Hallman, sonne of Agnis, was baptised the xvth of december.
k. John forest, sonne of John, was baptised the xx of december.
b. Thomas bradley was buried the xxvth of december.
k. melesente lubrich, daughtere of Richard, was baptised the xxvj of december.
b. Joane Jonson was buried the xxvijth of December.
b. William ingley was buried the xxviijth of december.
k. Joane brettell, daughter of Richard, was baptised the xxviijth of december.
m. Robarte granger and Joyse harise were maried the vth of January.
k. margret meaneley, daughter of Thomas, was baptised the vjth of January.
k. fortine turner, daughter of Richard, was baptised the xth of January.
b. Thomas vnderhill was buried the xvth of January.
k. Agnis perkes, doughter of humfrey, was baptised the xxiijth of January.
k. Richard smith, sonne of peeter, was baptised the xxxth of January.

k. Allies perkes, daughter of John, was baptised the xxxth of January.
k. Elizabeth Rooe, daughter of henrie, was baptised the xxx of January.
b. Margery stampes was buried the xxxth of January.
m. phillipe hill and Elizabeth Hadley were maried the xxxjth of January.
k. Elizabeth Clarke, daughter of Simon, was baptised the 3 day of february.
k. Doritye Darbey, daughter of george, was baptised the iiijth of february.
k. gayne perkes, daughter of John, was baptised the vjth of february.
k. John biram, sonne of John, was baptised the viijth of february
k. marye tayler, Daughter of george, was baptised the viijth of feabruary.

Page 51.

Ano domi 1612.

k. Joyse Hadley, Daughter of John, was baptised the viijth of february.
k. Richard greene, sonne of Richard, was baptised the viijth of february.
m. Thomas Hogetes and Elizabeth Dithrige were maried the viijth of february.
m. John Tunckes and Elnore birche were maried the xijth of february.
k. francis shenston, daughter of Roger, was baptised the xvth of february.
k. Joane Coxsey, daughter of John, was baptised the xvth of february.
m. William burlton and Joane vnderhill were maried the xvijth of february.
k. william Jonson, sonne of william, was baptised the xxijth of february.
b. Issabell betterton was buried the xxiijth of february.
k. Agnis gesste, daughter of John, was baptised the xxvth of february.
k. Roger perkes, sonne of Roger, was baptised the xxviijth of february.
b. William pearson was buried the vth of marche.
k. William griffin, sonne of William, was baptised the vjth of march.
k. Edward hipkis, sonne of John, was baptised the vijth of march.
b. Issabell Rider was buried the xth of march.

b. Roger wakeman was buried the xj of march.
b. gayne lubbrige was buried the xvjth of march.
b. William haye was buried the xixth of march.
k. william Joyse, sonne of Josepe, was baptised the xixth of marche.
k. Joane whorrwod, daughter of Daniell, was baptised the xxth of marche.

Ano domi 1613.

b. John Cooley was buried the third daye of Aprill.
k. Affia becke, daughter of william, was baptised the 3 day of Aprill.
k. John Cowle, sonne of henry, was baptised the vth of Aprill.
b. Issabell, widdowes, was buried the xviijth of Aprill.
k. Joyse grove, daughter of george, was baptised the xviijth of Aprill.
b. John Rownd was buried the xxth of Aprill.
b. John wagge was buried the xxxth of Aprill.
b. John vndell was buried the xxxth of Aprill.
k. Alies westwod, daughter of John, was baptised the ixth of maye.
k. Agnis wilkes, daughter of Sellman, was baptised the xvjth of maye.
m. william Averye and Issabell harrison were maried the xxth of maye.
m. francis Tayler and Issabell bakes (?) (blicke *crossed out*) were maried the xxijth of maye.
k. John Horton, sonne of henry, was baptised the xxvjth of maye.
b. william birde was buried the xxxth of maye.
k. xtofer pearkes, sonne of Richard, was baptised the xviijth of June.
b. Joane whille was buried the xxijth of June.
k. Thomas Reade, sonne of Hughe, was baptised the xxvth of Julye.
b. Thomas betterton was buried the xxvth of Julye.
k. nicolas potter, sonne of Robarte, was baptised the xxvjth of Julye.
m. Kellam Coley and Cissley briggens were married the xxvjth of Julye.
b. John Whellr was buried the xxvijth of Julye.
m. Robart Collit and Anffilis stampes were married the xxvijth of Julye.
k. William westwod, sonne of Richard, was baptised the xxvijth of Julye.
b. william harriss was buried the viijth of Auguste.

m. Richard hipkis and Rosse hankoxe were maried the xviijth of Auguste.
k. George hipkis, sonne of tomas, was baptised the xxviijth of Auguste.
m. hughe smithe and Joane Curtler were maried the xi of september.

Page 51 A.

Ano domi 1613.

John Wherley was buryed the xvth of september.
Henry Holmor and marie berkete were maried the xx of september.
John wood, sonne of John, was baptised the iijth of october.
John betterton and Joane stanton wer maried the vth of october.
k. Thomas hadley, sonne of william, was baptised the xth of october.
Robart Hall was buried the xiijth of october.
m. John perkes and Issabell Rider were maried the xvijth of october.
b. William Joanes was buried the xxvijth of october.
k. William Hadley, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the xxxth of october.
m. William Hadley and elnor feldon were maried the xxxjth of october.
k. William lowes, (?) sonne of Thomas, was baptised the vijth of november.
k. Margret blomner was baptised the vijth of november.
b. John Suthren was buried the xijth of november.
m. Robart hunte and Agnis more were maried the xvjth of november.
b. John Haughton was buried the xvijth of november.
k. William Cookese, sonne of Roger, was baptised the xvijth of novemb.
b. Elizabeth westwod was buried the xviijth of november.
b. Thomas vnderhill was buried the xxiijth of november.
b. George greene, sonne of george, was baptised the v^{t} of december.
k. marye Hill, daughter of Humfrey, was baptised the xijth december.
b. Cattern buttcher was buried the xxijth of decembere.
b. Margret Coxsey was buried the xxiijth of december.
k. Samwell westwod, sonne of samwell, was baptised the xxvjth December.
b. Issable vnderhill, daughter of william, was baptised the xxvjth december.

k. Isake tunkes, sonne of Edward, was baptised the first of January.
b. William Jonson was buried the viijth of January.
k. Henry harrise, sonne of Richard, was paptised (*sic*) the xiijth of January.
b. John Coxsey was buried the xvijth of January.
m. Richard wiston and sibbell freman were maried the xxth of January.
m. Robarte neall (?) and marie whill were maried the xxiijth of January.
b. margery shawe was buried the xxvjth of february.
k. Humfrey grisse, sonne of thomas, was baptised the xxx of January.
Tobey forreste and Agnis holmore were maried the xiiijth of feabruary.
Elizabeth paston was buried the xvijth of feabruary.
george Hadley, sonne xtofer, was baptised the xxviijth of feabruary.
k. William Carter, sonne of william, was baptised the xxviijth of february.
Elizabethe mellie, daughter of Henry, was baptised the vth of marche.
Agnis Jackson was buried the vjth of marche.
b. Joane priste was buried the xiiijth of marche.
b. Alies grove was buried the xvth of marche.
b. Elizabethe fflude was buried the xvth of marche.
k. Joyse paston, daughter of george, was baptised the xixth of marche.
k. francis Curtler, daughter of John, was baptised the xixth of marche.
b. Marye ellisander was buried the xxiiijth of marche.
b. Thomas Collete was buried the xxvth of marche.

Page 52.

Ano Domi 1615.*

b. George bissell was buried the vth of marche.
b. Thomas wassell was buryed the vth of marche.
k. William Hadley, sonne of Roger, was baptised the ixth of marche.
b. William melley was buried the xiijth of marche.
b. Briget forreste was buried the xviijth of marche.
k. Issabell pearkes, daughter of Roger, was baptised the xviijth of marche.
b. Nicolas Russon was buried the xxth of marche.
b. Humfrey Lowe was buried the xxiiijth of marche.

* There do not appear to be any entries for 1614.

Ano domi 1616.

Jhon milner and Christian bromwiche weare maried the second day of Aprill.

Isable gibbs was buried the second daie of Aprill.

Elizabethe harris, daughter of Richard harris, was baptized the second daie of Aprill.

Elizabeth walker, daughter of Jhon walker, was baptized the second of aprill.

Jhon bearam was buried the seuenth daie of aprill.

Jhon Cartwright was buried the seuenth daie of aprill.

Elizabeth green, daughter of Richard green, was baptized the viijth of Aprill.

Jhoane wallington was buried the ixth daie of aprill.

William Bloomer, son of Thomas bloomer, was Baptized the xxth daie of Aprill.

Alice pearson, daughter of humfrey, was baptized the xxvth daie of aprill.

Joyse Coley, daughter of humfrey Coley, was Baptized the xxviiith daie of Aprill.

Jhon wagg, son of Thomas wagge, was baptized the xxviijth daie of Aprill.

Jhon haynes, son of Jhon haynes, was baptized the xxviijth daie of Aprill.

Thomas Hadley, son of Richard Hadley, was Baptized the vth of may.

Jhoane parks, daughter of Jhon parkes, was Baptized the vth daie of may.

margret melley, daughter of henry melley, was baptized the xixth of may.

Wylliam stamps, son of Jhon (*crossed out*) george stamps, was baptized the xxvjth daie of may.

Thomas burnett and Joyse mannsell weare married the xxx^{tl} daie of may.

Elinor smythe, daughter of Richard smythe, was baptized the second daie of June.

ffrancis smyth & elinor wakefeilld weare married the iij daie of June.

Thomas Jhonson, son of wylliam Jhonson, was Baptized the ixth of June.

Elizabeth westwod was buried the xth daie of June.

wylliam parks was baptized the xxth daie of June.

edward Jackson & anne wetmore weare married the xxixth daie of June.

Raphe Hill and Elizabeth parks weare married the vijth daie of July.

Jhon Coley, son of Jhon Coley, was Baptized the vijth daie of July.
wylliam prist, son of Robart, was baptized the vijth daie of Julie.
Robart brettle and Jhoane gest weare married the xxviijth daie of Julie.
Wylliam bosworth, son of Clement, was baptized the iiijth daie of August.
Edmund Wheeler, son of francis Wheeler, was Baptized the iiijth day of August.
Jhon Downton & Elizabeth brettle weare married the vth daie of August.
Issabell waters, daughter of wylliam waters, was Baptized the xjth daie of August.
ffrancis more, daughter of wylliam more, was baptized the xjth daie of August.
Rychard hipkys was buried the xjth daie of August.
Christian halmer, daughter of Richard halmer, was baptized the xviijth of August.
humfrey gest, son of Thomas gest, was Baptized the xxvth daie of August.
margery more, daughter of antonie more, was Baptized the xxvth daie of August.
Rychard Pickrell was buried the xxx^{ti} of August.
Thomas Knowles buriedwas the iij daie of september.

Page 52 A.

1616.

Elizabeth yarran was buried the vjth daie of September.
Wylliam nayle, son of Robart naile, was Baptized the viij daie of September.
Jhon gest, son of Jhon gest, was Baptized the viijth daie of September.
Jhoane Tybbotts was buried the xijth daie of September.
Humfrey pearson, son of humfrey pearson, was baptized the xiiijth daie of September.
Thomas Westwood and bridgett Detherich weare married the xvijth daie of september.
Robart brettell, son of Rychard brettell, was Baptized the xxij^{ti} daie of September.
Joyse Goold was buried the xxijth daie of September.
Jhon Curtler was buried the xxviij^{ti} daie of September.
Rychard staunton & Elizabeth Ranolds weare married the Eighth daie of october.
mary smyth, daughter of Thomas smyth, was Baptized the xijth daie of october.

mary woddels, daughter of wylliam wodels, was Baptized the xiijth daie of october.
Jhon hancokes and Ellen more weare married the xxth daie of october.
Jhon pattchett and Ann green weare maried the xxx^{tl} daie of october.
wylliam Coley was buried the vjth daie of november.
Joyse daie, daughter of wylliam daie, was baptized the xvth daie of november.
Ambrose steuens and Jhoane Buffrey weare maried the xxiiij^{tl} daie of november.
Alice Thirome was buried the vjth daie of december.
Joyse becke was buried the viijth daie of december.
Jane meanley, daughter of wylliam meanley, was Baptized the viijth daie of december.
Ann Gryse, daughter of thomas gryse, was Baptized the xviijth daie of december.
Jhon pearsall, son of Jhon pearsall, was Baptized the xxj^{tl} daie of december.
Elizabeth Russell was buried the vth daie of Januarie.
Rychard Ruston, son of Rychard Ruston, was Baptized the xijth daie of Januarie.
Mary wyght, Daughter of Jhon, was Baptized the xijth daie of Januarie.
Walter gryffen, a stranger, was baptized the xxij^{tl} daie of Januarie.
Humfrey Coley, son of Henry, was Baptized the xxvj^{tl} daie of Januarie.
Ann more was buried the xxvij^{tl} daie of Januarie.
Rychard Churchyard & Jhoane westwod weare married the xxvij^{tl} daie of Januarie.
Elizabeth fforrest, daughter of humfrey forrest, was Baptized the xxix^{tl} daie of Januarie.
Elizabeth wyddowes was buried the viijth daie of februarie.
Christian Detherich, daughter of Jhon, was Baptized the xth daie of februarie.
George Harris and Alice Rowley weare married the xiijth daie of februarie.
Jhon while, son of Raphe while, was baptized the xiijth daie of februarie.
Mary granger was buried the xxiij^{tl} daie of februarie.
Jhon ptrich was buried the xxiiij^{tl} daie of februarie.
Jhoane smyth was buried the xxvij^{tl} daie of februarie.
Christian Coksey was buried the xxviij^{tl} daie of februarie.
Jane wall, daughter of humfrey, was Baptized the xxviij^{tl} daie of februarie.

Roger lowe, son of humfrey lowe, was Baptised the fyrst daie of march.
Antonie more was buried the fyrst daie of march.
Abraham Tunckes, son of Jhon, was Baptized the second daie of march.
wylliam westwod (*crossed out*), Richeard westwod, son of Rychard, was Baptized the ij daie of marche.
Jhon Astley and mary smyth weare married the iij daie of marche.
Wylliam Cookes and benett Higgins weare married the iiij daie of march.
Elizabeth pearsall, daughter of humfrey, was Baptized the xth daie of march.
Jhon Harris, son of humfrey, was Baptized the xth daie of march.
Jhon Knowles was buried the xjth daie of march.
felice hadley was buried the xiijth daie of march.
Jhoane derenton, the daughter of Jhon, was Baptized the xiiijth daie of march.
Jhon higgins was buried the xvth daie of march.
Ann skeyles, daughter of Rychard, was Baptized the xxijth daie of marche.
Ann Davies, daughter of lewes, was Baptized the xxij^{tl} daie of marche.
Joyse whorwod, daughter of daniell, was baptized the xxij^{tl} daie of march.
Jhon Jones, son of Jhon, was Baptized the xxiij^{tl} of march.
By me Wylliam westwod, Churchwarden.

Page 53.

Anno domi 1617.

Nicholas hipkys was buried the fyrst of aprill.
Wylliam wright was buried the second daie of aprill.
William Astley, son of Jhon Astley, was baptized the fyfth daie of aprill.
Elizabeth walker, daughter of Jhon walker, was baptized the syxth daie Aprill.
wylliam hill, son of humfrey hill, was baptized the xiijth daie of aprill.
Water steuens, son of Ambrose stevens, was baptized the xiijth daie of aprill
Jhon simons was buried the xiiijth daie of Aprill.
Jhon harris, son of Jhon harris, was baptized the xxth daie of Aprill.
Ann Coley, the daughter of Jhon Coley, was baptized the xxij^{tl} daie of aprill.
margery bucknole, daughter of Jhon bucknole, was baptized the xxvijth daie of aprill.

wylliam Cox was buried the xxviij^{ti} daie of Aprill.
Jhon lerigo, son of nicholas lerigo, was Baptized the fourth daie of may.
Thomas granger, the son of Rychard granger, was Baptized the fourth daie of may.
Roger Russell was buried the fyfthe day of may.
margery brettell was buried the fifthe day of may.
Elizabeth turton was buried the vijth daie of may.
Thomas Harris and Alice smyth weare marryed the tenth daie of may.
wylliam potter, son of Robart potter, was baptized the xjth daie of may.
Ann, the daughter of henry parks, was buried the xviijth daie of may.
Geoge Cooksey Clerke of halesowen was buried the xixth daie of may.
Simon turton & margery Caton weare married the xxij^{ti} daie of may.
Joyse, the daughter of Daniel whorwod, was buried the xxvij^{ti} daie of May.
Leah Danner, daughter of Edward Danner Clark vid, was baptized the fyrst daie of June.
Alice, the daughter of george paston, was baptized the fyrst daie of June.
Jhon philips was buried the fourth daye of June.
Joyse, the daughter of wylliam wylson, was baptized the seventh daie of June.
Rychard coley, son of Roger Coley, was Baptized the Eyghth daie of June.
William vnderhill was buried the Aleuenth daie of June.
Thomas barnett and Ame Rushton weare married the xvth daie of June.
A child of thomas hadley, of oldbury, was buried the xviijth daie of June.
mary, the daughter of Edward Jackson, was baptized the xxij^{ti} daie of June.
Humfrey foster and Ann whille weare married the xxiiij^{ti} daie of June.

1617.

margret, the daughter of Edward Colley, was baptized the xxiiij of June.
John dornner (?) and Elyzabeth Chambers weare married the xxxth of June.
Robert Hill was buried the second daye of Jullye.
margery southoulle, the wife of frances southoulle, was buried the xvth of July.

John Hill and Joyes Read were maried the xxjth daye of July.
Henery wall, the son of John wall, was baptized the xxv (July).
frances, the daughter of henery harould, was baptized the thirde of august.
Elyzabeth, the daughter of adam taylor, was Baptized xth of August.

Page 53 A.

1617.

*....., the sonn of Richard Bache, was baptized the xxiiijth daye of august.
....., the daughter of William blomer, was baptized the xxiiijth of august.
....., the daughter of John standley, was baptized the xxxth daye of august.
....., the wife of Roger paine, was buried the thirde of september.
....., the wife of william bromall, was buried the vth daye of september.
....., the daughter of william forest, was baptized the vth daye of september.
.... Burlton, sonn of william burlton, was baptized the xiiijth of september.
George Mawnsell was buried the xvth daye of september.
Thomas Bache, the son of Richard bache, was buried the xvth of september.
.... Jackson (?) was buried the xvjth of september.
Margret, wife of thomas meanlley, was buried the xixth day of september.
Thomas, the son of george more, was baptized the xxjth daye of september.
....., wife of william Burllton, was buried the xxiijth of september.
A....., daughter of william Haughton, was baptized the xxviijth of september.
Bridgett, daughter of John Colley, was baptized the xvjth daye of octtober.
Marey, the daughter of Alexander stampes, was baptized the xxvjth of octtober.
Margret, the daughter of Richard smyth, was baptized the firest daye of november.
.... bussell and marye whyt were maryed the fourth daye of novemb^{r}.
Richard Wright and Jane millard were (married) the vth daye of november.

* Corner of page very faded.

Mary (?), the daughter of Richard luberech, was baptized the xijth daye of novemb^{r}.
Thomas, son of thomas hipkis, was baptized the xxiijth of november.
. . . . . , the son of Symon Clarke, was baptized the xxiijth of november.
. . . . , the daughter of Roger Cooksey, was baptized the xxxth daye of november.
Richard Barret was buried the thirde daye of December.
. . . . . Porter (?) was buried the vijth daye of December.
. . . . . , the wife of William hipkis, was buried the xth daye of December.
William, son of william smyth, was baptized the xviijth of December.
William Seddon was buried the xviijth daye of December.
Joane, daughter of Raphe whyle, was baptized the xxjth of December.
Annis (?), the daughter of william Cookes, was baptized the xxjth of december.
John (?) Gaskyn was buried the xxvijth of December.
Richard hallmer was buried the thirde daye of Januarey.
. . . . , the son of william Shenth, was baptiezed the vth of January.
. . . . , daughter of Raphe whyle, was buried the vijth (?) of January.
Thomas, the son of george grine, was baptized the xijth of January.
William Kersey was buried the xiijth of January
William, the son of Samuell westood, was baptized the xviijth daye of January.
. . . . , the daughter of Roger Hadley, was baptized the xixth of January.
Margerye Joanes was buried the xxijth of January.
Thomas Cartwright and Elizabeth . . . tter were maryed the xxvijth of Janua.
. . . Kimings was buried the xxixth daye of January.

Page 54.

1617.

John more was bureyd the xxixth of Januarey.
Bridgett, the daughter of nickolas Johnson, was baptized the iijth of ffebruary.
nickolas griffen and ales bankes were maryed the thred of february.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Roger pearson, was baptized the fourth of feabruary.
William felden of worlley was buried the vijth daye of februarey.
Edward, the sonn of Robert brettell, was baptized the viijth of february.

Anfillis, the daughter of George stampes, was baptized the viijth of february.
Richard, the sonn of Richard Higens, was baptized the ixth day of february.
Henerey briskoe was buried the xijth daye of february.
Joann, the daughter of William Cotterell, was baptized the xiijth of february.
John uppon, (son of) Richard was buried the xiiijth daye of februarye.
Marey, the daughter of Roger Parkes, was baptized the xvth of februarye.
Robert more was buried the xvijth daye of februarey.
John Melley, the sonn of John melley, was baptized the xxijth of february.
Elnor, the daughter of thomas hares, was baptized the xxijth of februarey.
Marey, the daughter of william Harris, was baptized the xxijth of februarey.
John, the sonn of John goslinge, was buried the xxiijth of februarey.
Sewsana wight was buried the second daye of march.
Richard, the son of Richard higens, was buried the viijth of march.
Alese, the daughter of william Cookes, was buried the xth of march.
Bridget, the daughter of nickolas Johnson, was buried the xjth of march.
Edward hallmer was buried the xvth of march.
William Lea was buried the xvjth Daye of march.
George stampes was buried the xviijth of march.
margerey, daughter of William haywood, was baptized the xxijth of march.
James, the sonn of nickolas griffin, was baptized the xxijth daye of march.
William, the sonn of William corbitt, was baptized the xxvth of march.

Ano domi 1618.

Richard Rixcrafte, the sonn of Richard, was baptized the iiijth of apill.
Thomas, the sonn of petter smyth, was Baptized the xijth daye of apill.
Sara, the daughter of humfry foster, was Baptized the xijth of apill.
Elizabeth, the daughter of william felden, was Baptized the xvth of apill.
Margerey, the daughter of william haywood, was buried the xvth of apill.
Thomas, the sonn of thomas brettell, was Baptized the xixth of apill.

William, the sonn of Kellam Melley, was Baptized the xixth of apill.
Richard wells and ann Renoldes were married the xxxth of apill.
Richard badeley and Elizabeth Johnsonn were married the xxxth (?) of apill.
Hugh Reade and Joann hornbloer were married the vjth of may.
Richard Basset and margerey Darbey were marreyed the xjth of may.
William Harris was Buried the ixth of maye.
Edward, the sonn of william newton, was Baptized the xth.
Richard, the sonn of Richard harris, was Baptized the xth.
John, the sonn of Richard mucklow, was Baptized the xvijth.
William, the sonn of Richard wight, was Baptized the xxvjth.
Margrett, the daughter of thomas drew, was Baptized the xxvjth.
Richard, the sonn of Hennerey parkes, was Baptized the xxixth of may.

Page 54 A.

Ano domi 1618.

Henrey Deolley and Izabell vnderhill were maried the second daye of June.
Roger parkes and Joyes more were married the ijth of June.
Richard Roxeyer was Buried the xiijth daye of June.
Edmond, the sonn of Heug Read, was Baptized the xiiijth of June.
Ann, the daughter of Robert nayle, was Baptized the xiiijth
william, the sonn of John Coolley, was Baptized the xiiijth.
Sara, the daughter of william Billingsley, was Baptized the xviijth.
Elizabethe, the wife of George more, was buried the xxixth of June.
Ann, the daughter of william harris, was Baptized the vth daye of Julley.
William Ruston and alice hadley were maried the vth of Jullye
John Low and francis watterhousse were married the xvth of Julley.
Watter hodgetes and Jane vnderhill were married the xvjth of Julley.
George, the sonn of george bissell, was Baptized the xvjth of Julley.
Randell Hill was Buried the Laste of Julley.
John and thomas, the sonns of Edward hill, were Baptized the ijth of auguste.
Margrett, the daughter of Richard parkes, was Baptized the ixth of auguste.

Alice, the daughter of Roger shenston, was Baptized the xvjth of auguste.
William, the sonn of Richard wight, was buried the xxiiijth of auguste.
Thomas more was Buried the iiijth daye of September.
Ann, the daughter of George Deritton, was Baptized the vjth of september.
Elizabeth, the daughter of thomas vnderhill, was Baptized the ixth.
Alice, the daughter of Howell Robertes, was baptized the xiijth.
Bridgett, the daughter of Edward forrest, was baptized the xiiijth.
William, the sonn of thomas westwood, was Baptized the xxth.
John, the sonn of thomas hodgetes, was Baptized the xxth of September.
John marchall ? was buried the xxjth of September.
francis ? pursser and Avice hadon were married the xxijth.
Ann, the daughter of Jarram hill was buried the xxvijth.
Richard flavell and Joann hadley were married the xxixth of september.
John, the sonn of John walker, was Baptized the iiijth daye of october.
John, the sonn of John parkes, was baptized the iiijth of octtober.
Joann, the daughter of henerey melley, was baptized the iiijth.
Edward, the sonn of homas wagg, was baptized the xjth.
Elizabeth the wife of Richard Heelley, was buried the xiiijth.
John, the sonn of John Hadley, was baptized the xviijth of octtober.
Samuell, the son of John Cooksey, was baptized the xviijth.
William, the sonn of william Carttwright, was baptized the xxth.
Margerey, the Daughter of Roger Maunsell, was baptized the xxv^{the}.
Christian, the Daughter of Raphe townssend, was baptized the xxvth.
Ann, the daughter of Richard more, was baptized the xxvth.
John Curttler and marey burche were maried the xxvijth.
Richard, the sonn of John forrest, was Baptized the xxviijth.
Maudlen, the wife of william Lea, was buried the xxixth of octtober.
John, the sonn of Richard Ruston, was baptized the firste of november.
William, the sonn of Round, was baptized the firste of november.
John walker, the sonn John walker, was buried the xth.
Izabell, the daughter of Richard bodely, was baptized the xiijth.
Anes, the daughter of Clement bosworthe, was baptized the xvth.
Anes marten ? of Rowley was buryed the xxjth of nouember.
Mary, the daughter of larance barnabie, was baptized the xxijth.

Edward, the sonne of homfrye fforrest, was baptized the xxixth of november.
Margret dalwaye was buried the iiij of desember.

Page 55.

Ano domi 1618.

Elizabeth pearsson was buried the xth of december.
william, the sonn of george hadley, was baptized the xiijth.
Katherin, the daughter of homfrey pearsall, was baptized the same day.
Anne, the daughter of Robarde priste, was baptized the same day.
Richard holmer, the sonne of Richard holmer, was baptized the xxth.
m^{r} frances kerry and Elizabeth Perrenet ware married the xxijth.
John, the son of John parkes, was baptized the xxvijth of december.
william, the sonne of John holmer, was baptized the first of Januarey.
John Alexander was buryed the second of January.
Robertt pardon was buried the ixth of January.
william, the sonne of william dowler, was baptized the xth.
Ann, the daughter of homfrey hill, was baptized the xth.
Alice, the wiffe of Richard grene, was buried the xijth.
An, the daughter of thomas strayn, was baptized the xiijth.
Thomas wall was buried the xvth of January.
marye, the daughter of Richard holmer, was baptized the ij of february.
John, the son of John wight, was baptized the iiijth of february.
Richard, the son of Richard basset, was baptized the ixth.
Nickolas, the son of ffrances wheler, was baptized the xiiijth.
Alice, the daughter of william becke, was baptized the xxth.
Bridget, the daughter of John millerd, was baptized the xx (?).
william waterhouse was buried the xxvth of february.
John, the sone of Roger hadley, was baptized the xxvijth.
william, the sonne of william hadley, was baptized the iij of march.
Bridget, the daughter of hugh Reade, was baptized the vijth.
william haughton and John persole, Churchwardens.

Ano domi 1619.

Jhon, the sonne of Jhon wright, and Samvwell, the sonne of Gorge buffrey, and susanna the daughter of Richard witton, ware baptized the iiijth day of Aprill.
Jane hedger was buried the vijth of Aprill.
lea, the daughter of Edward Danner, was buried the xjth of Aprill.

william, the sonne of humffrey wall, was baptized the xijth of Aprill.
margere Cole, widdo, was buried the xxijth day of Aprell.
mary, the daughter of henry Grove and Jhon hadley, the sonne of Jhon hadley and Roger the sonne of william bromall and Joyce melley, the daughter of Roger melley, ware baptized the xxvth of Aprill.
John sandres and katheren granger ware married the xxvijth of Aprill.
frances, the sonne of kellam lowbridg, was baptized the ij of may.
Rauffe chambres was buried the ijth day of may.
Roger Cole was buried the xxijth of may.
Elizabeth, the daughter of water hodgets, was baptized the xxvth (?) of may.
humffre hodgets and Isabell brettel ware marrid the same day.
Mary, the daughter of Jhon Curtler, was baptized the xxvj of May.
Bridget douler was buried the ij day of June.
An, the daughter of Gorge mather, was baptized the vth of June,
Thomas Richardes was buried the xth of June.
willham Rogers was buried the xij of June.
Joice, the daughter of homfri harries, baptized the xiij of June.
Elener, the wiffe (of) nicklos potter, was bured the xxj day of June.
John haiwod was bured the xxvi day of June.

Page 55 A.

Ano dni 1619.

Thomas (?), the sonne of william sifister, and Jhon, the sonne of Robard Deele, and thomas the sonne of thomas smith, ware baptized the xxvijth of June.
William, the sonne of william hodgetes, and bridget the daughter of nicklas whill, ware baptized the xjth of July.
frances, the daughter of henry cole, was baptized the xviij of July.
Ales, the daughter of Jhon Cookes, was baptized the xxvth of July.
Christian, the daughter of Jhon Jones, was baptized the xxxjth of July.
An, the daughter of Richard hipkes was baptized the ixth of August.
Robard boles was buried the xixth of august.
Elizabeth, the daughter of thomas Russell, was baptized xxixth of August.
Jonne Coksse, widdoe, was buried the iij of september.
Gorge mele was buried the same day.

Edward, the sonne of Edward prist, was baptized the iij of september.
Margere bache was buried the v of september.
Raphe tayler was buried the ixth of september.
Margerey, the daughter of herry deley, was baptized the xij of september.
Ales, the daughter of daniell whorhod, was baptized the same day.
An, the daughter of Richard whit, and Jane, the daughter of william tonckes, ware baptized the xixth of september.
Edward, the sonne of homffre hodgetes, was baptized the xxvjth.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Jhon deriton, was baptized the same day.
Debora, the daughter of thomas wright, was baptized the iij of october.
Morgan harbaut and Elner blakmore ware married iiij of october.
Josife, the sonne of houmfrey fforrest, and Jhon, the sonne of Jhon asley, ware baptized the same day.
houmfrey weston and An hill ware maryed the x of October.
Gorge shaler and Joone Carter ware maryed the same day.
Elner, the daughter of nicklis brookhouse, was baptized the xiiij.
Richard perkes and Lyde sotharon ware maryed the same day.
Izabell, the wiffe of willm mucklow, was buried the xxij day.
Larenes pearsoule, the sonne of Jhon persowle, was baptized xxxj day.
Daraty tayler, the wife of Raphe tayler, was buried iiij november.
Jhon wilson and An sparry ware married the xxiij november.
Jhon, the sonne of Jhon sanders and Barbara, the daughter of Richard Westhod, ware baptized the xxviij of november.
Edward piddocke was buried the xxixth of november.
Izabell walker, the wiffe of willim walker, was buried the xvij desem^{b}.
An, the daughter of Jhon harris, was baptized the xviij of desember.
Mary, the wiffe of Jhon Curtler, was buried the xxiiij of desember.
margret bres, widdoe, was buried the xxv of desember.
An, the daughter of thomas wagge, was buried the xxvj desember.
Jhon, the sonne of willim haughton, was baptized the xxviij decemb.
Richard, the sonne of Jhon heues, was baptized the first of January.
Margret, the daughter of willim sweth, was baptized the ix January.
Richard Smith was buried the same day.
Thomas Hadley and frances Kercom ware married the xij of January.

Margret ware, widdoe, was buried the xiijth of January.
Izabell, the wiffe of Jhon tonckes, was buried the xvjth of January.
margret, the daughter of henry perkes, was baptized the same day.
william, the sonne of Thomas brettell, was baptized the xix day.

Page 56.

Ano Domi 1619.

Jone, the wiffe of willim luckock, was buried the xxvth of January.
Elizabeth, the wiffe of william Round, was buried the xxvjth of January.
Richard vndrell, and Sisley muklen ware maried the same day.
William ffrogley and Elizabeth blomer ware married the same day.
Richard, the sonne of Jhon wagge, was baptized the same day.
Jone, the wiffe of william Uston (? Ruston), was buried the xxixth day of January.
Jhon and humfre, the sonnes of Jhon vndrell, ware baptized the ij of february.
Edward, the sonne of Edward geste, and Edward, the sonne of Edward Jacson, ware baptized the vjth of february.
Jone, the daughter of thomas heath, was baptized the xijth of february.
Thomas, the sonne of Richard lobridge, was baptized the xiiiith of february.
Cristofor hadley was buried the xiiijth of februar^{d}.
Margret, the bace davghter of Izabell hadley, was baptized xvjth of february.
william, the sonne of Jaines greene, was baptized the xxth day.
Richard Gold was buried the xxjth day of february.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Samwell Darby, was baptized xxvth of feabruary.
Barbara, the daughter of gorge stampes, was baptized the xxvth of febru:
Jone, the daughter of Jhon Smith, was baptized the same day.
An, the daughter of morgan harbout, was baptized the same day.
Richard dickens was buried the xxviijth of february.
Jhon dene and susanes sowthhole was buryed the first of march.
Roger, the sonne of Roger perkes was baptized the vth of march.
willim leay was buried the vij of march
william hodgets was buried the viijth of march.
willim kercom was buried the xth of march.
Jhon, the sonne of thomas millard, was baptized the xjth of march.
margere, the wiffe of thomas vndrell, was buried the xiiijth of March
Jhon Coksey was buried the xvjth of march

Beterich, the daughter of william blomer, was baptized the xvijth (?) of March.
Thomas Carterit was buried the same day.
Edward While was buried the xxijth day of march.

William Haughton, Richard Lowbridg,
Curch wardens.

The Christninges and weddinges at Ouldbury.

William, the sonne of Simon Turton, was baptized.
Edward Round and Elizabeth ffeldon were married xxviijth of July.
Alice, the daughter of William Ruston, baptized the ixth of september.
George, the sonne of Thomas Darby, was baptized the x of October.
John, the sonne of Arthur Adams, baptized the . . . of november.
Anne, the daughter of william Powell, baptized . . . Jan.
Elizabeth, the daughter of william Perkes, was baptised the 27th of ffebruary.

End of Volume I.

Page 56 A.

Abiather Danner nat 4° Octob. 1612.
Rebecca Danner nat. 7° sept. 1604.
Prisilla Danner nat. 14 feb. 1609.

Hic est Edrus Danner

[*Rest of page blank.*]

VOL. II.

[1620.]

Page 1.

William Darby and Ann . . . . . the second of may.
Joyse, the wife of Thomas white, ... 19 of May.
George Attwood was [buried] the last . . . . . .
Anne, the Daughter of Robart prist, was . . . . the 4 of June.
William, the sonne of william webe, was baptised was baptized (*sic*) the 4 of June.
Steven, the sonne of John Coley, was baptized the 7 of June.
Margerie, the daughter of william forrest, was baptized the 7 of June.
Ane, the wife of Symon Caplehood, was buried the 8 of June.
Richard Daye was buried the 9 of June.
John Sidwaye and Amphilis Addams were maried the 12 of June.
William wilcoxe and Ann haywood were maried the 12 of June.
Thomas White was buried the 13 of June.
John, the sonne of william hople, was baptized the 18 of June, being a wayfaringe man.
frances, the daughter of Richard Russan, was baptized the 2[illegible] of June.
John, the sonne of John Giles, was Bap . . . . the second of June
Bennett, the wife of William . . . . . of July.
. . . . . witto . . . . . .

Page 1 A.

. . . . . of September.
. . . . er of Richard Burlton, was . . . . 4 of October.
. . . . . sonne of henry wood, was buried . . . of October.
. . . . y, the sonne of John Cookes, was baptized the 18 of October.
Edward (*blank*) and brigette white, were maried the 19 of October.
Lannolds mathewes frances his sonne was baptized the 22 of October.
Jone, the wife of william more, was buried the 24 of October.
Anne, the daughter of Richard vnderhill, was baptized the 29 of October
Richard Darbie and Anne Pearsoll weare married the 29 of October.
Richard bach was buried the 8 of November.
John hipkis was buried the 20 of November.

Anne. the daughter of Nickolas Paston, was buried the first of December.
William Davis was buried the 2 of December.
. . . . ., the sonne of humfre hill, was . . . . the 3 of December.
. . . . . buried the 4 of De . . . . .
. . . . . the

Page 2.

. . . . . Thomas, the sonnes of Humfre Lowe, twines, were baptized the 23 of December.
Edward, the sonne of humfre forrest, was baptized the 28 of December.
George, the sonne of Rose Swinglehurst, was baptized the 28 of December.
Richard Darbie was buried the 3 of Januarie.
Anne, the wife of Thomas Ghosling, was buried the 6 of Januarie.
Henry, the sonne of henry hall, was Buried the 9 of Januarye.
John, the sonne of Roger Parkes, was baptized the 14 of Januarie.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas stovton, was baptized the 14 of Januarie.
John, the sonne of humfre Pearsoll, was baptized the 20 of Januarie.
Issabell, the Daughter of Thomas westwod, was baptized the 21 of Januarie.
Samuell Darbie was buried the 25 of Januarie.
William Pattingham and Elizabeth Deley were maried the 24 of Januarie.
Elizabeth, the wife of John lowbridge, was buried the 28 of Januarie.
Thomas, the sonne of Richard brettell, was Baptized the 28 of Januarie.
Issabell, the Daughter of howell Robarts, was Baptized the 28 of Januarie.
Richard Hadley was buried the 29 of Januarie.
Joyse, the Daughter of Thomas hodgets, was Baptized the 4 of februarie.
Jone smith was buried the 9 of february.
Cristopher hadley was buried the 9 of february.
Richard Deley, the sonne of John Deley, was Baptized the 9 of february.
John, the base sonne of Elizebeth Cookes, was Baptized the 12 of february.
Alice, the Daughter of Robard Brettell, was Baptized 16 of february.
Giles blomer was buried the 22 of february.

William, the sonne of William burlton, was Baptized the 24 of february.

Joyse, the daughter of william . . . . ., was Baptized the 25 of february.

Page 2 A.

Grace, Daughter of Richard holmer, was baptized the 25 of february.

William smith was buried the first of March.

John, the sonne of John vnderhill, was baptized (*not completed*).

Richard, the sonne of Robart nayle, was baptized the 4 of March.

Sary, the Daughter of Humfre Parkes, was Baptized the 4 of March.

Issabell, the Daughter of Nickolas Jonson, was Baptized the 6 of March.

William, the sonne of John Lowe, was baptized the 9 of March.

Samuell, the sonne of ffrances Wheeler, was baptised the 9 of March.

Ales, the Daughter of John hadley, by Ales his wife, was Baptised the 9 of March.

Richard, the sonne of John wight, was baptised the 9 of March.

Anne, the Daughter of Richard Steven, was baptized the 23 of March.

Robard, the sonne of Robart Ghosling, was baptized the 24 of March.

Richard Lowbridge, John Hadley,
Church wardens,
Anno Domino 1621.

Ane, the Daughter of Phillip warley, was baptized the 25 of March.

Humfre, the sonne of humfre wall, was baptised 26 of March.

Edith, the Daughter hught Red, was baptized the 28 of March.

Annes Parkes was buried the 29 of March.

Thomas, the sonne of John Parkes, and Ane the Daughter of walter hodgets, were baptized the first of aprill.

Edmond, the sonne of kellome Coley, was baptised the second of Aprill.

Ane, the wife of Humfre Smith, and Elnar, the daughter of Richard brettell, were buried the forth of Aprill.

Page 3.

1621.

William, the sonne of James Groue, and frances, the sonne of frances Lamberth, And Edmond, the sonne of Thomas Jaxson, and Mary, the Daughter of William Grove, and Mary, the Daughter of Raphe while, were baptised the 8 of Aprill.

John Hadley was buried the 9 of Aprill.
Anfilis, the Daughter of John Coley, was Baptized 15 of Aprill.
Sisley, the Daughter of humfre Steven, And margrett, the daughter of Antonie Colle, was buried the 22 of Aprill.
John, the sonne of nicolas Williams, was baptized the 22 of Aprill.
Jane, the Daughter of Thomas westwood, was baptized the 24 of Aprill.
George, the sonne of Peter Smith, and Katherine, the Daughter of William Becke, were baptized the 25 of Aprill.
Rose, the Daughter of George Macklin, was baptized the 28 of Aprill.
Joseth, the sonne of John Tunkes, was baptised the 29 of Aprill.
Robart, the sonne of John walker, was baptized the first of May.
Henry, the sonne of Roger Melley, was baptized the 5 of May.
John, the sonne of William Redell, was baptized the 6 of May.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Barnett, and Margrett, the Daughter of John Mucklowe, and and Joyce, the Daughter of Roger shenston, were baptized the 13 of May.
Elizabeth hipkis, widoe, was buried the 13 of May.
John haye, the sonne of Thomas haye, was baptized the 14 of May.
Ane, the wife of Edward Piddock, was buried the 16 of May.
Elnar, the wife of Roger Coley, was buried the 19 of May.
Phillip, the bace child of Elizabeth Buges, was baptised the 22 of May.

Page 3 A.

Mary, the wife of Humfre Coley, was buried 23 of May.
Robart Bretel and Briget Rede were maried the 29 of May.
Mary, the Daughter of William wilcoxe, was baptised the 29 of May.
Avyce, the Daughter of William hodgets, was baptised the third Day of June.
Edward, the sonne of Edward forrest, was baptised the 6 of June.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas packwood, and Richard, the sonne of John bearome, were baptized the 10 of June.
Jone, the wife of william wight, was buried the 24 of June.
John Addenbrocke was buried the 25 of June.
John wight and Briget birch were maried the 27 of June.
John, the son of John Coley, was buried the 30 of June.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard More, was baptized the first of Julye.
John Curtler and Isabell Vnderhill were maried the 22 of Julye.
Ales, the Daughter of Henry Round, was buried the 12 of Julye.
William, the sonne of william Rider, and Mary, the daughter [of] William Smith, were baptised the 22 of Julye.

Elizabeth, the daughter of kellome lowbrige, was baptised the 29 of July.
Ales, the Daughter of John Jones, was baptised the 30 of July.
Briget, the Daughter of William Corbitt, was baptised the first of August.
Ane, the Daughter of Raphe while, was baptised the fift of August.
William, the sonne of John wight, and briget, the Daughter of Richard bach, and Ane the Daughter of Thomas wage, were baptised the 22 of August.

Page 4.

John Cart write, the sonne of Cristopher Cartwrite, was buried the 24 of August.
Richard white, was buried the 2 of September.
Katherine, the Daughter of William hill, was baptised the 9 of September.
Hero, the sonne of frances tanner, was buried the 10 of September.
Malaka, the sonne of Thomas wright, was baptised the 16 of September.
Betterich, the Daughter of william blomer, was buried the 17 of September.
John birer and Mary bird were maried the 18 of September.
Ane, the Daughter of John guest, was buried the 21 of September.
Ane, the wife of Thomas Goslinge, was buried the 22 of September.
Ales, the Daughter of John Vnderhill, was buried the 23 of September.
Ales, the wife of William Ruston, was buried the 28 of September.
John haris (?) was buried the 29 of September.
John, the sonne of henry Deley, was baptised the 30 of September.
William white and Katheren mason were maried the second of October.
Ane, the Daughter of John Achfield, was baptised the 20 of October.
John, the sonne of John Coley, was baptised the 14 of October.
Joyce, the Daughter of Richard Darbie, was baptised the 21 of October.
William Darbie and Mary bach were married the 28 of October.
John, the sonne of Edward prest and Ane the Daughter of William Sackvell, were baptised the 28 of October.
Margret, the Daughter of william kester, was baptised the 11 of November.
George burlton was buried the 11 of november.
Thomas Vnderhill and Ales higgins were maried the 11 of November.
William Coxe of Clent and Ane wight were maried the 14 of november.

Page 4 A.

1621.

Jone thorne was buried the 17 of November.
William, the sonne of John Smith, and briget, the daughter of Richard flassell, were baptised the (?) of November.
Jone tunkes, widoe, was buried the 22 of november.
Thomas, the sonne of william bayliss, was baptised the 25 of november.
humfre more was buried the 9 of December.
John, the sonne of Richard more, was baptised the 12 of December.
Ane Smith was buried the 16 of December.
Clement Parkes was buried the 18 of December.
Joyce guest was buried the 19 of December.
Gilbart warley, sonne of Raphe warley, was baptised the 23 of December.
Ane, the daughter of Thomas Drew, was buried the (?) of December.
Roger melley was buried the 27 of December.
John bromall was buried the 31 of December.
John bromall the yonger was Buried 11 of Januarie.
The wife of william pope was buried the 17 of Januarie.
Edward littelton, the sonne of Edward littelton, was buried the 19 of Januarie.
Briget Clarksone was buried the 23 of Januarie.
Humfre weston and Isabell hadley were maried the 27 of Januarie.
John, the sonne of henry Reves, was baptised the 27 of Januarie.
George, the sonne of John wood, was baptised the second of februarie.
Robart bradley was buried the 3 of februarie.
henry, the sonne of henry groue, was baptised the 10 of february.
Susans Rocke, Daughter of Thomas Rocke, was buried the 12 of february.
william bibe and Ame brettell were maried 13 of february.
Thomas lowe, one of the twines of humfre lowe, was buried the 16 of februarye.
William wright and Jane fulwood were maried the 17 of februarie.
William, sonne of william Deley, by Joyse his wife, was baptised 17 of february.

Page 5.

Ales pepole was buried the 22 of february.
Elnar brettell was buried the 3 of March.
William, the sonne of John Millard, was baptised the 3 of march.
William, the sonne of William wilson, and Ales, the daughter of william lowe, were baptised 11 of March.
William, the sonne of Richard widowes, was baptised the 16 of march.

Joyce, the Daughter of Thomas Mancell, was baptised the 17 of March.

John Hadley, John westwood, Churchwardens.

Anno Domini 1622.

*Thomas, the sonne of Roger Hadley, was baptized the eleventh of Maye.

Anno supdicto 1622.

Anthony, the sonne of Henry Cole, was baptised the 25th of March.

Richard, the sonne of John Asley, Margery, the daughter of Humfrey Hodgettes, and Isabell, the daughter of Robert Smith, were baptised the 31th of March.

Anne, the daughter of George Stampes, and Katherine, the daughter of Robert Priest, weare baptised the 7 day of Aprill.

George, the sonne of Peter Smyth, was buryed the 9th day of Aprill.

Margery, the wife of Thomas Buffery, was buryed the 25th day of Aprill.

Thomas, the sonne of John witten, was baptised the 22th day of Aprill.

Margrett Bonton was buryed the 23th of Aprill.

Humfrey, the sonn of Humfrey Wall, was buryed the 8th day of May.

Thomas, the sonne of Roger Hadley, was baptised the 11th day of May.

Willm, the sonne of John wright, was baptised the 13th of May and buryed the 15th of May.

Willm, the sonne of Willm ffrudgley, was baptised the 19th day of May.

Isabell, the daughter of Richard Underhill, was baptised the 9th day of June.

Isabell, the daughter of Kenellim Coly, was baptised the 16th day of June.

Page 5 A.

Christofer, the sonn of margery hill, was baptised the 17th of June.

Humfrey Smith & ffayth Eshil were maried the 17th of June.

Walter Mannsell & Elizabeth Darby were maried the 17th of June.

John Lyngam was buryed the 19th of June.

Alice Meeley was buryed the 28th of June.

Robert, the sonne of John walker, Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Smyth, and Annis, the daughter of George Clemon, were baptised the 30th of June.

Jane, the daughter of willm Hill, was baptised the ffirst of July.

* This entry crossed out.

John Detheridge & Margery hodgettes were maried the 18th of July.
Willm Waters was buryed the 20th of July.
Mary, the daughter of John wright, was buryed the 20th of July.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard wight, was baptised the 21th of July.
Joane, the daughter of Thomas Westwood, was baptised the first of August.
Xpian Lamberth was buryed the 4th of August.
Edward, the sonne of Willm Darby, was baptised the 4th of August.
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Jones, was baptised the 7th of August.
Phillip, the sonne of Phillip Barnett, was baptised the 11th of August.
Thomas, the sonne of Richard Greene, was baptised the 11th of August.
Anne, the daughter of Thomas Hadley, was baptised the 18th of August.
John Hodgettes was buryed the 20th of August.
Joanne, the wife of Edmond Darby, was buryed the 20th of August.
Elizabeth, the daughter of John vnderhill, was baptised the 25th of August.
Isabell Hill was buryed the 30th of August.
Isabell, the daughter of Henry Parkes, was baptised the 8th of September.
John, the sonne of Reynold Mathews, was baptised the 8th of September.
Alice, the daughter of Thomas Partrich, was baptised the 8th of September.
Symon Clarke was buryed the 13th of September.
Anne Boles was buryed the 18th of September.

Page 6.

1622.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Millward, was baptized the 25th day of September.
Roger Shenston was Buryed the 29th of September.

October.

Willm Dixe & Jane Hill weare maried the 6th of october.
Elizabeth ffibbs was buryed the 6th of october.
Thomas, the sonne of willm Newton, was baptised the 6th of october.
Edward ffletcher was buryed the (6th *crossed out*) 17th of october.

Alice, the daughter of willm Haughton, was baptised the 30th of october.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Symon Clarke, was buryed the 31th of october.

November.

Anne, the daughter of Willm wright, was baptised the first day of november.
George, the sonne of George Harris, was baptised the third day of november.
Richard Prynne & Alice white weare maried the 6th day of november.
Willm, the sonne of Willm Beck, was buryed the 6th day of november.
Kenelln Read was buryed the 16th of november.
John Deeley was buryed the 18th of november.
Edward Pyner, wch was supposed to be slayne, was buryed the 20th of november
Katherine, the daughter of Willm Tunckes, was baptised the 27th of november.

December

Jane, the daughter of Robert Boles, was baptised the first of December.
Margrett Read was buryed the 10th of Decembe.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Milward, was buryed the 14th of december.
Margery, the daughter of Robert lloyd, was baptised the 18th of December.
Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Darby, was baptised the 22th of December.
ffrances, the daughter of willm Moose, was baptised the 22th of December.
Margery, the daughter of Thomas Strayne, was baptised the 23th of December.
Jane, the wife of walter hodgetes, was buryed the 23th of December.
Isabell westwood, widdow, was buryed the 28th of December.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Geast, was buryed the 28th of December.

Page 6 A.

1622.

Richard, the sonne of Richard moore, was baptised the 29th of December.
Anne Greene was buryed the 29th of December.

January.

Roger whorwood and Elinor Pardoe weare buryed the ffirst day of January.
Willm, the sonne of Willm Hadley, was baptised the 12th day of January
Charles, the sonne of John Perkes, was baptized the 13th of January.
Joane, the daughter of John Tull, was baptised the 18th of January
John, the sonne of John Deeley, was baptised the 22th of January
Willm Smyth, of Cradley, was buryed the 23th of January.
Henry Whyle was buryed the 27th of January.

ffebruary.

Robert, the sonne of Robert Brettell, and Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Eaves, were baptised the second of ffebruary.
Ann, the wife of Willm Johnson, was buryed the 4th of ffebruary.
Richard, the sonne of Willm fforrest, was baptised the 9th of ffebruary.
Richard, the sonne of Humfrey westwood, and Joyce, the daughter of Willm wight, weare baptised the 9th of ffebruary.
Willm, the sonne of Willm Cottrell, Bridgett, the daughter of Humfrey Pearsall, and Margrett, the daughter of George Buffey, weare baptised the 16th of ffebruary.
Bridgett, the daughter of John ffynch, was baptised the 19th of ffebruary.
Joane Heath was buryed the 21th of ffebruary.
Willm, the sonne of Richard Mucklow, was baptised the 23th of ffebruary.
Richard, the sonne of Richard Duffield, was baptised the 24th of ffebruary.
Joyce Bloomer, widdow, was buryed the 25th of ffebruary.
Edward Carelesse was buryed the 28th of ffebruary.
Margrett, the wife of George Lowe, was buryed the third day of March.
Gilbert, the sonne of Raphe warley, was buryed the 7th of march.
Bridgett, the daughter of humfrey wall, was baptised the 9th of march.

Page 7.

Mary, the daughter of Richard hodgetts; was baptised the 16th of march.
Robert, the sonne of Robert Brettell, was buryed the 22th of March.
Isabell, the daughter of John Mucklow, was baptised the 23th of March.

Anno Dom̃ 1623.

Robert, the sonne of Robert Naile, was baptized the 30th of March.
Marie, the daughter of William fforrest, was baptized the 3 of Aprill.
William wight was buried the 3 day of Aprill.
Margrett, the daughter of Edward Hill, was buried the 3 of Aprill.
Joane, the wife of Thomas Partridge, was buried the 8 of Aprill.
Winifride, the wife of Hugh Smith, was buried the 10 of Aprill.
Adam, the sonne of Robert Powell, and Marie, the daughter of ffrauncis Tanner, were baptized the 15th of Aprill.
Sara, the daughter of Henrye Parkes, was buried the 18th of Aprill.
Joane, the daughter of Humfrye Lowe, was baptized the 27 of Aprill.
Henrye Haughton and Joyce Bloomer were maried the 4 of Maye.
George, the sonne of Peter Smith, was baptized the 4 of Maye.
Elizabeth Reade was buried the 10 of Maye.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Hugh Read, was baptized the 11 of Maye.
Marie, the wife of George Bissell, was buried the 14th of Maye.
Joane Darby was buried the 18th of Maye.
Marie, the daughter of thomas Vnderhill, was baptized the 18 of Maye.

Page 7 A.

John, the sonne of John Derriton, was baptized the 22th of Maye.
Margarett, the wife of John Cole, was buried the 30th of Maye.
Ann, the daughter of William Bradlye, was baptized the 2 of June.
William, the sonne of Wm Corbet, was buried the 4th of June.
Elizabeth, the daughter of william Reddell, was baptized the 8 of June.
William Connop and Margerie Cole were maried the 9th of June.
George Alexander was buried the 17th of June.
John, the sonne of Edward Ballamie, was baptized the 18 of June.
Thomas Barnett, of Chadslye, and Bridgett Brum̃ole were maried the 20th of June.
Horatio, the sonne of Sr Thomas Littleton, Knight, and barronet, was buried the first of Julye.
Richard Stevens and Ann Wood were married the first of Julye.
John Lang was buried the 9 of Julye.
John Cole was buried the 12 of Julye.
Alce, the wife of Richard Leay (?) was buried the 16 of Julye.
Oliuer, the sonne of Oliũ Dickson, was baptized the 20th of Julye.

Henry, the sonne of Sr Thomas Littleton, was buried the 23 of Julye.
Alce, the daughter of Roger Coocksye, was baptized the 25 of Julye.
Richard, the sonne of a wandering man, was baptized the 5 of August.
Alce, the daughter of george Byssell, was buried the 14 of August.
Alce, the Daughter of Henrye Roe, was baptized the 17th of August.

Page 8.

*. . . . . was baptized.
. . . . . d the 27th of August.
. . . . . daughter of John fforrest, was baptized . . . of August.
Humfrie, the sonne of John Lowe, and Thomas, the sonne of Willia Whiller, and Bridgett, the daughter of Humfry Pearson, were baptized the 7 of September.
Joane, the daughter of Thomas Jackson, was baptized the 24th of September.
Richard Mason, of Harborne, and Alce webb were maried the 25th of September.
Richard, the sonne of Richard Pickrell, was baptized the 28th of September.
John Parkes was buried the 12 of October.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Millard, was baptized the 19th of October.
John Baker and Ann Clent were maried the 20th of October.
John Howell was buried the 23th of October.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas wright, was baptized the 26th of October.
Bridgett, the daughter of william Moore, was baptized the 26th of October.
Thomas Shawe and Isable Baker were maried the 29th of October.
Willam Lane was buried the 2 of Noueber.
Richard, the sonne of George Greene, was baptized the 2 : of Nouember.
George Lowe and Shusans wight were maried the 5th of Nouember.
Edward walker and Joane Hurst were maried the 5th of Nouember.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Millard, was baptized the 9th of Nouember.
Joane, the daughter of Roger Parkes, was baptized the 9th of Nouember.
John, the sonne of Nicholas whittakar, was baptized the 9th of Nouember.
Henry Halmer was buried the 11th of Noueber.

* Torn away.

Henry, the sonne of ffranncis whiller, was baptized the 16th of Noueber.
Thomas, the sonne of John wight, was baptized the 19th of Nouember.

Page 8 A.

William Taylor *. . . . . the 25 of Nouember.
Marie, the daughter Tho*. . . . . buried the 29th of Nouember.
Bridgett, the daughter of Thomas* . . . . was baptised the 30 of Nouember.
Richard, the sonne of John Cole, was baptized the 30th of Nouember.
Elioner, the daughter Thomas Higgins, was buried the 5th of December.
William, the sonne of wm Tayler, was baptised the 14th of December.
Richard Heath was buried the 14th of December.
Daniell, the sonne of Henrye Groue, was baptized the 17th of Januarye.
Katherine Carelesse was buried the 14 of January.
John, the sonne of Wm wright, was baptized the 17th of January.
Humfrye, the sonne of Humfrye Hodgettes, and Richard, the sonne of Henry Deely, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Brettell, and Marie, the daughter of John wight, were baptized the 18th of Januarie.
Richard Deelie and Marie Luckcoke were maried the 20th of Janurye.
Richard Burton and Margarett Hill were maried the 22th of January.
Joyce, the daughter of John Ditheridge, was baptized the 25 of Januarye.
Ann, the daughter of Richard Lee, was buried the 27th of Januarie.
John, the sonne of John Cookes, was baptized the 29th of Januarie.
Edward, the sonne of John Haukes, was buried the 2 of ffebruarie.
Grace Addenbrooke was buried the 8th of ffebruar.
Shusanna, the Daughter of George Lowe, was baptized the 8th of ffebruarie.
Elizabeth Downing was buried the 11th (?) of ffebruarie.

Page 9.

John, the sonne of Richard Darby, was baptised the 18th of ffebruarie.
Bridgett, the daughter of Thomas kersters, was baptised the 22th of ffebruarie.
William wight of ffranckly, was buried the 22th of ffebruary.

*. Torn away.

John Cox was buried the 29th of ffebruarye.
Richard, the sonne of Raphe while, was baptised the 29th of ffebruarye.
George, the sonne of Edmond Colye, was baptised the 29 of ffebruarye.
Samuell, the sonne of Nicholas while, was baptised the 7th of March.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Haughtõ, was baptised the 7th of March.

at Oldburie (*sic*).

Elioner, the daughter of Willia Bissell, was baptised the eleaventh of May.
Sara, the daughter of John Tunckes, was baptised the 28th of September.
Ann, the daughter of wm woodward, was baptised the 28th of October.
William, the sonne of Richard Staunton, was baptised the 7th of December.
Thomas, the sonne of wm Parkes, was baptised the 25th of December.
George Clements and Christopher Clementes, the sonnes of Lawrance Clementes, were baptised the 7th of March.
John, the sonne of Humfrye fforrest, was baptised the 17th of March.
Willia, the sonne of Richard Prinn, was baptized the 21th of March.
Thomas, the sonne of John Tornere, was baptized the 21th of March.

Page 9 A.

1624.

Alce, the daughter of Robert Smyth, was baptised the 29th of March.
Thomas, the sonne of Clement ffilpes, was baptised the 30th of March.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Hodgettes, was baptised the 4th of Aprill.
Joane, the daughter of Richard whistons, was baptised the 4th of Aprill.
John, the sonne of wm Connop, was baptised the 11th of Aprill.
Richard, the sonne of Thomas Barnett, was baptised the 11th of Aprill.
*Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Hadley, was baptized the 18th of April.
John Higgines was buried the 25th of Aprill.

* Interlined.

Ann Hill, widowe, was buried the 25th of Aprill.
John Lowbridge was buried the 27th of Aprill.
Wm Parkes de Holte was buried the 30th of Aprill.
Roger, the sonne of Georg[illegible] Stampes, was baptised the 8 of Maye.
Shusanna, the daughter of Thomas Hipkis, was baptised the 9th of maye.
Phillip Barnett was buried the 11th of Maye.
Joane, the daughter of Edward fforrest, was baptised the 17th of Maye.
Margrett, the daughter of Wm Deelye, was baptised the 23th of Maye.
Elioner, the daughter of John Syms, was baptised the 27th of Maye.
John Wilkes and Marie Mellye were maried the 2 of June.
ffrauncis Barnett was buried the 4th of June.
ffrauncis, the daughter of ffrauncis Lightfoote, was baptized the 13th of June.
William Darbye was buried the first Julie.
John Hodgettes, the sonne of William Hodgetes, was baptised the 4th of Julie.
Roger Deeley was buried the 4th of Julye.
Thomas Haywood, the sonne of John Haywood, was baptised the 7th of July.
Ann Stone, widow, was buried the first of August.
Thomas Millward, the sonne of John Millward, was baptised the 4th of August.
Margaret westwood, the daughter of Samuell westwood, was baptised the 8th of August.

Page 10.

Joyce Priest, the daughter of Edward Priest, was baptized the 15th of August.
*Thomas Ruston and Elizabeth Woodward were married the 25 (?) of August.
Ann Hill, the daughter of John Hill, was baptized the 11th of August.
Elizabeth, the wife of william Dowler, was buried the 24th of August.
John warley, the sonne of Mr Raulfe warley, was baptized the 29th of August.
An unbaptized sonne of John Patchet was buried the 5th of September.
An unbaptized sonne of Humfrey Perkes, was buried the 10th of September.
Thomas Parrott and Mary Hadley were married the 12th of September.

* Interlined.

John, the sonne of John Ruston, and George Guest, the sonne of Thomas Guest, and Mary ffeldon, the daughter of William ffeldon, and Margarett Sidway, the daughter of John Sidway, wer baptized the 12th of September.

Henry Darby and Elizabeth ffeldon were married the 21th of September.

Elioner Harris, the daughter of Richard Harris, was baptized the 21th of September.

Wm Rider was buried the 26th of September.

Alce Hadley, the daughter of Thomas Hadley, was baptized the 26th of September.

Henry, the sonne of Edward Rownd, was baptized the 29 of Sep.

John Vnderhill, the sonne of John Vnderhill, was buried the first of October.

John Wight was buried the sixt of October.

Wm Curtler, the sonne of William Curtler, was baptized the 6th of October.

Richard Joanes and Joyce Detheridge were married the 10th of October.

Isabell Wagge, the daughter of Thomas wagge, and Edward Bibbe, the sonne of wm Bibbe, were baptized the 10th of October.

Joane, the wife of Peeter Mathewes, was buried the 17th of October.

*William, the sonne of William Clement, was baptized the 17th of October.

William Coley, the sonne of Roger Coley, was baptized the 24th of October.

Elizabeth Guest, widowe, was buried the 26th of October.

Daniell Whorwood, the sonne of Daniell whorwood, was baptized the 31th of October.

Joyce Darbey, the wife of Wm Darbey, was buried the 4th of Nouember.

Widow Handey was buried the 9th of Nouember.

Page 10 A.

Edward Baker and Joane Melley were married the 10th of Noueber.

fferdinando Haruey was buried the 10th of Noueber.

Richard Wheeler, the sonne of William wheeler, was baptized the 13th of Noueber.

Raulfe Westwood, the sonne of Thomas westwood, and Margerye Johnson, the daughter of Nicholas Johnson, were baptized the 14th of Noueber.

William Newton, the sonne of Wm Newton, was baptized the 17th of Noueber. John Lowe (?).

* Interlined.

Margerye, the wife of Richard Yeate, was buried the 18th of Noueber.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard Warker, and Margery, the daughter of Richard Ruston, Elizabeth Wood, the daughter of John Wood, and John Clement, the sonne George Clement, were baptized the 21th of November.

Bridget fforrest, the daughter of William fforrest, was baptized the 22th of Nouember.

Richard Mole, the sonne of Richard Mole, was buried the 23th of Nouember.

John Ashfield, the sonne of John Ashfield, was baptized the 28th of Nouember.

Elioner Richardes was buried the first of December.

Daniell Whorwood, the sonne of Daniell Whorwood, was buried the 8th of December.

*Richard, the sonne of Arthur Adams, baptized the 22th of December.

Edward Read was buried the 22th of December.

Margerye, the daughter of Marye Dudlie, by John Luckock, was baptized the 24th of December.

Richard widdowes, the sonne of Richard Widdowes, was baptized the 26th of December.

Marye, the daughter of George Chambers, *alias* Ireland, was baptized the 28th of December.

*William, the sonne of Willia Etkis, baptized the 28th of December.

Christian, the daughter of Wm Price, was baptized the 29th of December.

Richard Rider, the sonne of William Rider, was baptized the first of Januarie.

Elioner Roe, the wife of William Roe, was buried the first of Januarye.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Darothie Lidde, as it is supposed by John Bach, was baptized the 12th of Januarye.

Wassoll widowe was buried the 14th of January.

John Billingsley, sonne of William Billingsley, and Sara Tibbotts, the daughter of Willia Tibbottes, and Mary Swinglehurst, the daughter of Raulfe Swinglehurst, were baptized the 16th of January.

Charles Barnett and Jane Cole were married the 19th of Januarye.

Joane Drue, the daughter of Thomas Drue, was baptized the 23th of Januarye.

* Interlined.

Page 11.

Amye Phillips, widowe, and Ann, the wife of William Day, were buried the 23th of Januarye.

Edward, the sonne of Willia Meanley, baptized the 23th of January.

Thomas Alchurch and Anne Higginnes were married the 24th of January.

Alce, the wife of John Cookes, was buried the 25th of January.

Richard Bach, the sonne of Richard Bach, and William Harris, the sonne of Thomas Harris, and Marye, the daughter of Marye Tompkis, were baptized the 26th of January.

John Greene was buried the 27th of January.

Elizabeth Billingsley was buried the 27th of January.

Marye Swinglehurst, the daughter of Raulfe Swinglehurst, was buried the 3 of ffebruarye.

Henry Read and Bridget Pearsall were married the 7th of ffebruary.

John Richardes and Ann, the wife of John Hill, were buried the 12th of ffebruary.

Oliver, the sonne of William Rownd, and Joyce and Bridget, the daughters of Humfry Pearsall, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Nicholas Whittaker, were baptized the 13th of ffebruary.

Margerye, the daughter of Hugh walker, was buried the 14th of ffebruary.

Elioner, the daughter of Roger Kings, was baptized the 16th day of ffebruary.

Anne, the daughter of Christopher Hadley, and Jane, the daughter of Henry Cole, was baptized the 19th of ffebruary.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Nicholas Whittaker, was buried the 19th of ffebruary.

Roger, the sonne of Humfrey weston, was baptized the 20th of ffebruary.

An unbaptized sonne of Robert Priest was buried the 24th of ffebruary.

Thomas Bloomer was buried the 26th of ffebruary.

Joane, the daughter of Humfrey Hodgettes, and Elizabeth, the daughter of John Walker, and Alce, the daughter of Thomas Bowlas, and ffortune, the daughter of Thomas Whittaker, were baptized the 27th of ffebruary.

Thomas Hadley and Elizabeth, the wife of wm Rider, were buried the 28th of ffebruary.

Marye, the daughter of Richard Deeley, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Elizabeth Bowlas, were baptized the 6th of March.

Elioner, the wife of Thomas Whittaker, was buried the 7th of March.

Page 11 A.

Mary, the wife of Willia Groue, was buried the 9th of March.
Christian, the daughter of Humfrey Hill, and Hellen, the daughter of John Guest, were baptized the 13th of March.
Elizabeth, the wife of John Derington, was buried the 14th of March.
Anne Kircom, widow, was buried the 15th of March.
Elioner, the wife of Richard ffeldon, was buried the 18th of March.
Jayne, the daughter of Peter Smyth, was baptized, and an unbaptized childe of Richard ffeldons was buried the 19th of March.
Joane, the daughter of Edward Detheridge, and Margaret, the daughter of John Tull, and Richard, the sonne of (*blank*), were baptized the 20th of March.
Henrey Groue was buried the 23th of March.

1625.

Thomas, the sonne of John Jones, was baptized the xxvth of March.
Richard, the sonne of Richard Brettell, and (*blank*) the daughter of william ffradgeley, and Isable, the daughter of Richard Moore, and Joyce, the daughter of Reignold Mathewes were baptized the 27th of March.
Isable, the daughter Oliuer Dickson, was baptized the 30th of March.
Anne, the daughter of Wm Law, was baptized the first of Aprill.
William, the sonne of William Harries, and George, the sonne of James Groue, was baptized the 3 of Aprill.
The widow Sowthall of ffranckley, and one Evans, a wandering man, were buried the 15th of Aprill.
Humfrey, the sonne of Humfrey Harris, was baptized the 18th of Aprill.
John, the sonne of John Breesbye, was baptized the 19th of Aprill.
Thomas, the sonne of John Melly, was baptized the 20th of Aprill.
Joyce ffranck was buried the 22th of Aprill.
Alce, the daughter of William wight, was baptized the 24th of Aprill.
Roger ffoxall and Ann Lubbridge were maried the 25th of Aprill.
William Tomkis was buried the 30 of Aprill.
Alce, the daughter of Thomas Perrot, was baptized the first of May.

Page 12.

Ann, the daughter of John Vnderhill, was baptized the first of May.

Alice Perrot was buried the 7th of Maye.
John wight and Jane Rowlandson were married the 15th of Maye.
Robert, the sonne of James Greene, was baptized the 15th of Maye.
George Pope was buried the 20th of Maye.
*Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Hughes, baptized the 24th of May.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Griffin, was baptized the 29th May.
Grace Pearson was buried the 11th of June.
Joyce Melly, widow, was buried the 17th of June.
Edmund While was buried the 21th of June.
*John, the sonne of William Hadley, was baptized the 3 of July.
Mary, the daughter of John Mucklowe, was baptized the 24th of Julie.
Edmund, the sonne of William Haughton, was baptized the 7th of August.
Elizabeth, the wife of William Higgins, of ffrancklye, was buried the 7th of August.
Richard Brettell and Christian Coley were married the 7th of August.
Ann Pearson was buried the 8th of August.
Joane Simons was buried the 13th of August.
ffortune, the daughter of Robert Powell, was baptized the 14th of August.
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Philpps, was baptized the 28th of August.
Joyce Paston, widow, was buried the 28th (?) of August.
Ann, the daughter of William Mose, and Richard, the sonne of Nicholas Lerigoe, were baptized the 28th of August.
Elioner Guest, an infant, was buried the 30th of August.
George Groue, an infant, and an unbaptized daughter of John Smyth were buried the 31th of August.
*Richard, the sonne of Richard Moore, was baptized the 31th of August.
An unbaptized sonne of Thomas Alchurch was buried the first of September.
Margerye, the daughter of Humfrey Lowe, was baptized the 5th of September.
Samuell, the sonne of William fforrest, was baptized the 7th day of September.
Humfrey, the sonne of John Pearsall, was baptised the 11th of September.

* Interlined.

Page 12 A.

Joane, the daughter of Edward Walker, was baptized the 12th of September.

*dorothey, the daughter of Henry Darby, baptized the 18th of September.

Alice and Hellen, the daughters of Henrey Moore, were baptized the 19th of September.

Marye Tibbottes, an infant, was buried the 20th of Septeber.

John Hadley and Joane Curtler were married the 21th of September.

Thomas, the sonne of Edward Willettes, and John, the sonne of John Taylor, and Elizabeth, the daughter of John Stanley, were baptized the 25th of September.

Margery Lowe, an infant, was buried the 26th of September.

Margaret, the daughter of Mr Gilbert Warley, was baptized the 6th of October.

Hellen Moore, an infant, was buried the 13th of October.

Elioner, the wife of John Vnderhill, of ffranckley, was buried the 15th of October.

*Mathew, the sonne of Wm Ruston, baptized the 23 of October.

Richard Guest and Joane Perkes were married the 25th of October.

George Hadley, of Oldburie, was buried the 28th of October.

*John, the sonne of Thomas Ruston, baptized the 30th of October.

John Tomson and Margaret Hall were married the 30th of October.

*Gregory, the sonne of John Perkes, baptized the 30th of October.

An unbaptized sonne of John Eues was buried the 31th of October.

ffortune Powell, an infant, was buried the 20th of November.

Alice Groue, widow, was buried the 12th of Nouebe.

Joyce, the daughter of Hugh Read, was baptized the 13th of Nouember.

John white, of Oldburie, was buried the 13th of Nouember.

John Sowthall was buried the 15th of Nouember.

John, the sonne of Humfrey wall, was baptized the 16th of Nouember.

Joane, the daughter of William Bradeley, and Margerye, the daughter of Richard Greene, were baptized the 27th of Nouember.

An unbaptized daughter of Richard Greene was buried the 27th of Nouember.

†. . . . ., daughter of Henry Walloxall, baptized 30th of Nouem.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John ffinch, was baptized the 1th of December.

Page 13.

John Mucklowe and William Sowthall were buried the 9th of December.

* Interlined. † Under repair.

Richard Perkes, an infant, and Elizabeth ffinch, an infant, were buried the iith of December.
Nicholas Phillips was buried the 21 of December.
Christopher, the sonne of George Chambers, was baptized the 28 of December.
William Lockock was buried the 30 of December.
Isabel, the daughter of William Tunckes, was baptized the 8 of Januarie.
Lewis Johnson, of ffrankly, was buried the 11 of January.
William, the sonne of William Dixe, was baptized the 15 of Januarie.
Kenelme Coley was buried the xvijth of January.
Henry Harris was buried the 21 of January.
Humfrey, the sonne of Humfrey fforrest, was baptized the 22 of January.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Millard, and Elioner, the daughter of John Detheridge, were baptized the 29 of January.
ffrancis Hill and Mary Tunkes were married the 30th of January.
Mary, the wife of William Darbye, was buried the 3 of ffebruary.
Hellen, the daughter of William Moore, and Alice, the daughter of John Wight, were baptized the 5 of ffebruary.
George Harris, of Hunnington, was buried the 6 of ffebruary.
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Wright, was baptized the 7 of ffebruary.
Clement Smith was buried the 12th of ffebruary.
John, the sonne of William Bissell, was baptized the 12th of ffebruarye.
Brigett, the daughter of ffrancis Wheeler, and George, the sonne of Robert Priest, were baptized the 19th of ffebruary.
Samuel Shewell and Brigett Wall were married the 20th of ffebruary.
Thomas, the sonne of Roger Perkes, was baptized the 5th of March.
Saray, the daughter of ffrancis Lightfoote, was baptized the 24th of ffebruary.

Page 13 A.

1625.

Thomas, the sonne of Mr Philip warley, John, the sonne of John Wight, Humfrey, the sonne of Robert Nayle, John, the sonne of John Patchett, Elizabeth, the daughter of John Joabe, Joane, the daughter of Thomas Perrott, were baptized the 12th of March.
Christian, the wife of Gabriel Brooke, was buried the 13th of March.
Isabel Milward was buried the 14th of March

William, the sonne of Richard Wight, was baptized the 17th of March.
Joyce, the daughter of William Bibbe, was baptized the 19th of March.
Richard Dudley, of Oldbury, was buried the 20th of March.
Thomas Warley, an infant, was buried the 21st of March.
Edward Packwood was buried the 22th of March.

Anno Dni 1626.

Anne, the daughter of Richard Whistones, was baptized the 25th of March.
William, the sonne of Richard Duffield, and Richard, the sonne of Thomas Barnes, were baptized the 26th of March.
Anne Whistones, an infant, was buried the 29th of March.
John, the sonne of John ffarmer, was baptized the 30th of March.
Margery Smith, widow, of ffrankley, and an unbaptized sonne of William Whiles were buried the 4th of Aprill.
Isabel ffurlonge was Buried the 5th of April.
William, the sonne of Mr Thomas Lytleton, was baptized the vjth of April.
Thomas Cox and Isabell Hill were married the xvijth of April.
Joane Low was buried the xixth of April.
Mary, the daughter of John Luckock, was baptized the xxiijth of April.
Margaret, the wiefe of Thomas White, was buried the xxiiijth of April.
Anne Baker was buried the xxixth of April.
*. . . . the sonne of John Vnderhill, was baptized 29th of April.

Page 14.

1626.

Richard Harpar and Mary Lindon were married the first of May.
Roger, the sonne of Roger ffoxall, was baptized the vijth of May.
William Cookes, of ffrankley, was buried the vijth of May.
(*blank*), the wife of Edward Tunkes, was buried the viijth of May.
Margery Cookes was buried the xjth of May.
Henry, the son of Henry Grove, and Anne, the daughter of John Kent, were baptized the xiiijth of May.
Henry Tomson and Elizabeth Knowles were married the xiiijth of May.
Thomas Keinton was buried the xiiijth of May.
John, the sonne of Robert Brettell, and John, the sonne of Richard ffeldon, were baptized the xxjth of May.
Isabell Westwood was buried the xxiiijth of May.
Alice, the wife of John Tector, was buried the xxvijth of May.

* Faded.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Keinton, was baptized the xxixth of May.
William Guest and Joane Perkes wer married the iiijth of June.
An unbaptized sonne of William Wilson was buried the iiijth of June.
William, the son of Richard Darby, was baptized the vijth of June.
William Kinges and Joane Mucklowe were married the vijth of June.
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Woodward, was baptized the xjth of June.
Raulfe Westwood, an infant, was buried the twentith of June.
Judith, the daughter of Raulfe Swinglehurst, was baptized the 25 of June.
Edward Weston and Isabel Knight were married the xxvjth of June.
John, the son of Thomas Brettell, was baptized the xxviijth of June.
John, the sonne of William Hill, was baptized the vth of Julye.
William, the sonne of Thomas Millard, was baptized the ixth of July.
John Hill, an infant, was buried the xvjth of July.
John Deeley, of Ouldbury, was buried the xvijth of July.
Jane, the daughter of M^{r} Raulfe Warley, (and)
Elizabeth, the daughter of Michael Weston, Elizabeth, the daughter of William Tibotts, were baptized the xxiijth of July.

Page 14 A.

1626.

Alice Burlton was buried the xxiijth of Julye.
Anne Ambersley, widow, was buried the xxiiijth of July.
ffrancis Tanner was buried the vth of August.
George Prettivance and Joane Coley were married the vjth of August.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Simmons, was baptized the vjth of August.
Nicholas, the sonne of John Wight, was baptized the vijth of August.
Raulfe While and Richard Rider, an infant, were buried the viijth of August.
John Wall was buried the ixth of August.
Katherine Waters, widow, was buried the xvth of August.
Richard Lowbridge, an infant, was buried the xviijth of August.
ffrancis Baker was buried the xxjth of August.
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Hurst, was baptized the xxvijth of August.

John Swinglehurst was buried the xxixth of August.
Richard, the sonne of Humfrey Low, was baptized the xxxth of August.
Anne, the wife of Kenelme Lowbridge, was buried the ij of September.
John Cox (*written in margin*).
John, the sonne of Thomas Cox, was baptized the ij of September.
Robert, the sonne of John Wannerton, was baptized the third of September.
John Chetwind was buried the viijth of Septe.
Henry, the sonne of Henry Deeley, and Humfrey, the sonne of William Rider, were baptized the tenth of September.
Anne, the daughter of George Buffrey, was baptized the xvijth of September.
George, the sonne of George Low, and John, the sonne of Richard Witton, were baptized the xxiiijth of September.
John Cole and Elizabeth Paston were married the xxvjth of September.
Anne, the daughter of Henry Roe, was baptized the xxvijth of Septeber.
John, the sonne of John Cookes, was baptized the vth of October.
William Billingsley was buried the vijth of October.
Richard Hadley and Barbara Sharplinge were married the xxixth of October.
Joane Lingham, widow, was buried the last of October.

Page 15.

1626.

William, the sonne of William Wheeler, was baptized the xixth of November.
Henry Melley was buried the xxixth of November.
William and Margaret, the children of George Greene, were baptized the third of December.
John, the sonne of Joseph Marroll, was baptized the tenth of December.
Joseph, the sonne of Thomas Eues, was baptized the xvijth of December.
An unbaptized sonne of Richard Brettell, was buried the xixth of December.
Roger Cooksey was buried the xxxjth of December.
John, the sonne of Thomas Westwood, was baptized the vjth of January.
Joane Burleton, widow, was buried the tenth of January.
Richard, the sonne of Humfrey Hodgett, was baptized the xiiijth of January.
William Kinges was buried the xiiijth of January.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Joyce Bibbe, was baptized the xvijth of January.

Gabriel and Nicholas, the sonnes of Robert Brettell, were baptized the xxjth of January.

John Westwood, an infant, was buried the xxiijth of January.

Joane, the daughter of Humfrey Low, was baptized the xxiijth of January.

Margaret Chetwind, widow, and Joane Low, an infant, were buried the xxvth of Januarye.

Humfrey, the sonne of William Hadley, and John, the sonne of Humfrey Weston, were baptized the xxviijth of January.

George Gryse and Christian Simmons were married the xxxth of January.

Margaret, the wife of Humfrey Mucklow, was buried the xxxth of January.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Vnderhill, was baptized the first and buried the ij of ffebruary.

Mary, the daughter of M^{r} ffrancis Robertson, and Edward, the sonne of William fforrest, and William, the sonne of William Wheeler, were baptized the iiijth of ffebruary.

John Kirkam and Alice Johnson wer married the vth of ffebruary.

William, the sonne of William Bloomer, was baptized the vjth of ffebruary.

Jane, the daughter of Richard Deeley, was baptized the xjth of ffebruary.

James Greene was buried the xvth of ffebruary.

Jane, the daughter of Charles Barnett, was baptized the xviijth of ffebruary.

Isabel, the daughter of George While, was baptized the xxvth of ffebruary.

Anne, the wiefe of Thomas Hurst, was buried the xxviijth of ffebruary.

Page 15 A.

1626.

Isabel Whise, an infant, was buried the 2 of March.

Margaret, the daughter of John Cole, was baptized the third of March.

Mary, the daughter of John Millward, was baptized the xiiijth of March.

John Melley was buried the xvjth of March.

John, the sonne of Henry Moore, and Alice, the daughter of Edward Priest, were baptized the xviijth of March.

Alice, the daughter of Henry Haughton, was baptized the xxiiijth of March.

[*Five entries for* 1627 *here, but crossed out and put in their proper place.*]

The names of those wch were baptized and married at Ouldbury Anno dni 1626.

Mary, the daughter of William Powell, was baptized the xxvijth of March.
Mary, the daughter of Richard Stanton, was baptized the tenth of April.
John, the sonne of John Hadley, was baptized the 28th of May.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Lawrence Clement, was baptized the xxxth of May.
Thomas Anderton and Isabel his wiefe were married the ixth of July.
Roger, the sonne of Thomas Darby, was baptized the xth of July.
William Ensworth and Mary Tibbots were married the xxvjth of August.
Saray, the daughter of William Erlinge, was baptized the xxvjth of November.
Edward, the sonne of ffrancis Hill, was baptized the xxiiijth of December.
Thomas, the sonne of Lawrence Edwardes, was baptized the fourth of ffebruary.
Job, the sonne of Anne Richardes, was baptized the xxth of ffebruary.
Mary, the daughter of John Rusten, was baptized the 28th of March.
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Russon, was baptized xxiiijth of March.

Page 16.

Anno dni 1627.

*George Hipkis was buried the xxvjth of March.
*Richard, the sonne of Richard Whistones, was baptized the first of April.
*ffelice, the wiefe of Richard Hadley, and John Detheridge were buried the vjth of April.
*Robert, the sonne of Thomas Drue, was baptized the ixth of April.
Cuthbert, the sonne of Richard Widdowes, and Mary, the daughter of Humfrey Burton, were baptized the xvth of April.
Thomas Lees was buried the xvth of April.
Edward Rownd and Anne Deeley were married the xvjth of April.
Dorothey Darby, an infant, was buried the xvjth of April.
Richard Tunkes, of Ouldbury, was buried the xvijth of April.

* In the original Register these entries have been transferred from Page 15 A.

Thomas, the sonne of John Haywood, was buried the xxjth of April.
Richard, the sonne of Richard Prynne, and John, the sonne of Richard Webb, were baptized the xxijth of April.
William Read and Margery Brettell were married the xxiij of April.
Richard Parkar and Isabel Alchurch were married the xxiiijth of April.
Richard Dudley and Anne Wall were married the xxvth of April.
Richard Garrett was buried the xxvth of April.
Robert, the sonne of Robert Crippin, and Christian, the daughter of John Perkes, and Joane, the daughter of William Connop, were baptized the xxixth of April.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Henrye Tomson, was baptized the third of May.
Mary, the daughter of John Haywood, was baptized the ixth of May.
Mary Smyth, widow, was buried the 12th of May.
Elionor, the daughter of Richard Cashe, and Agnes, the daughter of Henry Haughton, were baptized the 14th of May.
Thomas Coley and John Meanley were buried the xxijth of May.
Danner Betterton was buried the 24th of May.
William Hancox, of ffranckley, was buried the xxviijth day of May.
Thomas Parkes, of Langley, was buried the third of June.

Page 16 A.

Anno Dni 1627.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Hill, was baptized the third of June.
Oliver, the sonne of Oliver Dixson, was baptized the xiijth of June.
Elizabeth Lydd, an infant, was buried the xvijth of June.
(*blank*), the wiefe of M^{r} Philip Warley, was buried the last of June.
John, the sonne of William Wall, was baptized the xxvijth of June.
(*blank*) Bloomer, an infant, was buried the first of July.
Richard, the sonne of Thomas Hipkes, and Joane, the daughter of James Greene, and Mary, the daughter of William Hodgett, were baptized the first of July.
[*An entry erased here. See three entries onward.*]
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Griffitts, was baptized the third of July.
Edward fforrest was buried the vijth of July.
Stephen Lowbridge and Elionor Rownd were married the second day of July.

John Taylor and Margarett Cooksey were married the viijth of July.
John, the sonne of Roger Coley, was baptized the viijth of July.
Briget, the daughter of Henry Read, was baptized the xvth of July.
*Richard, the sonne of John ffinch, was baptized the xxijth of July
John Russel was buried the xxiijth of July.
John Stampes and Christian Wheeler were married the xxixth of July.
Richard Hill and Margaret James were married the vjth of August.
Edward Jones was buried the vijth of August.
John Lucas and Joan While were married the viijth of August.
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Lawe, was baptized the viijth of August.
Edward Meanley, an infant, was buried the tenth of August.
Dorothye, the wiefe of William Atwood, was buried the xixth of August.
William, the sonne of William Atwood, was baptized the xixth of August.
Samuel, the sonne of William Newton, was baptized the xxth of August.
Elizabeth ffeldon, widow, was buried the xxixth of August.
Humfrey While was buried the ixth of September.
Humfrey Gorton was buried the xjth of September.
Henry, the sonne of John Wood, was baptized the xvjth of September.
Joane, the daughter of William Wilson, was baptized the xxiijth of September.
Elizabeth, the daughter of James Grove, was baptized the xxxth of September.
Joane, the daughter of John Underhill, was baptized the last of September.

Page 17.

Anno dni 1627.

Jane, the daughter of Thomas Greathead, was baptized the last of September.
John Banner was buried the ij of October.
Richard Brettell and Elizabeth Reade were married the third of October.
Josious, the sonne of William Russon, and Anne, the daughter of William Cottrell, were baptized the vijth of October.

* This entry has been crossed out and repeated.

Margery, the daughter of Thomas Hodgett, and Anne, the daughter of John Atten (Allen ?), were baptized the xiiijth of October.
Guye Wight and Mary Bissell were married the xvth of October.
Robert Kinge and Joyce Darby were married the xxjth of October.
Alice, the daughter of John Walker, baptized the xxjth of October.
Richard, the sonne of William Guest, was baptized the xxviijth of October.
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Bradley, was baptized the xxviijth of October.
Edward Woodwall and Jane Wheelar were married the first of of November.
Adam, the sonne of M^{r} Thomas Lytleton, was baptized the viijth of November.
John, the sonne of Simon Knight, was baptized the viijth of November.
Thomas, the sonne of Richard Hadley, was baptized the xjth of November.
John, the sonne of Thomas Barnett, was baptized the xviijth of November.
Thomas Mansell was buried the xiijth of November.
Luke, the sonne of Nicholas Johnson, was baptized the xviijth of October and buried the xxth of the same moneth.
John Churchyard and Dorothye Penne were married the xiiijth of November.
Thomas, the sonne of John Ashfield, was baptized the xxvth of November.
William, the sonne of Thomas Wagge, was baptized the viijth of December.
William Bennet was buried the viijth of December.
Richard, the sonne of John Lucas, and Margery, the daughter of Richard White, were baptized the xth of December.
Thomas Payne was buried the xiijth of December.

Page 17 A.

Anno dni 1627.

Elizabeth Robinson was buried the xvjth of December.
Anne Hawghton was buried the xvijth of December.
Alice, the wiefe of William Woodham, was buried the xxth of December.
Isabell, the wiefe of William Rider, was buried the xxiijth of December.
John, the sonne of Richard Moore, was baptized the xxvijth of December.
John, the sonne of John Wight, was baptized the xxxth of December.

William Bissell was buried the third of January.
Margery, the daughter of John Melley, was baptized the third of January.
Mary, the wiefe of Humfreye Wall, was buried the vth of January.
Jane, the daughter of Richard Greene, was baptized the vjth of January.
John Corfield was buried the tenth of January.
Richard, the sonne of Edward Detheridge, was baptized the xiijth of January.
Joyce Knowles, widow, was buried the xiijth of January.
Margaret Perkes, widow, and Mary Wight were buried the xvijth of January.
Margery Hadley was buried the xxth of January.
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Hadley, was baptized the xxjth of January.
Edward Kinge and Elizabeth Banner were married the xxjth of January.
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Haughton, was baptized the xxiijth of January.
Isabel, the wiefe of Thomas Lange, was buried the xxvth of January.
William, the sonne of Reignold Mathew, and William, the sonne of John Deeley, were baptized the xxvijth of January.
Anne, the daughter of John Druett, was baptized the ij of ffebruary.
ffrances, the daughter of Alice Coley, was baptized the vjth of ffrebuary (*sic*).
John, the sonne of John Smith, and Susan, the daughter of William Dale, were baptized the tenth of ffebruary.
M^{rls} Anne Banbury was buried the ixth of ffebruary.

Page 18.

1627.

Edward Tunkes and Briget Hunt were maried the tenth of ffebruary.
John Southal and ffortune Welch, widowe, were buried the xiiijth of ffebruary.
Roger, the sonne of Richard Dix, and Thomas, the sonne of John Tull, wer baptized the xvijth of ffebruary.
Elizabeth, the wiefe of Richard Brettel, was buried the xxjth of ffebruary.
Mary, the daughter of Richard Dudley, was baptized the xxiiijth of ffebruary.
William Atwood and Alice Hawkes were married the xxiiijth of ffebruary.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Westwood, and Anne, the daughter of Richard Granger, were baptized the ij of March.

Anne Druett, an infant, was buried the ij of March.
Hellen, the daughter of Thomas Caddye, was baptized the iiijth of March.
Alice Coley was buried the iiijth of March.
Margaret, the daughter of John Detheridge, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Russel, were baptized the ixth of March.
William, the sonne of William Bibbe, was baptized the xvjth of March.
William, the sonne of William Wright, was baptized the xixth of March.
Margery, the daughter of Richard Pickrell, was baptized the xxiijth of March.
[*Blank space here.*]

Anno Dni 1628.

Richard, the sonne of Stephen Lowbridge, was baptized the xxxth of March.
William, the sonne of John Stanley, was baptized the xxxth of March.
ffortune, the daughter of (*blank*) was baptized the xiiijth of April.
Anne (the *crossed out*) Darbye was buried the xixth of April.
Mary White was buried the xxth of April.
Elizabeth, the wiefe of Richard Westwood, was buried the xxvth of April.
William Melley and Joane Widdowes were married the first of May.

Page 18 A.

Anno dni 1628.

Elizabeth Russell, widow, was buried the first of May.
Rauffe, the sonne of M^{r} Raulfe Warley, and Anne, the daughter of Thomas Millward, were baptized the iiijth of May.
Richard Wight and Joyce Johnson were married the iiijth of May.
Richard Harris and Alice While were married the vjth of May.
Jane Dix was buried the xth of May.
William Deeley and Jane Granger were married the xjth of May.
Richard Read and Elizabeth Haywood were married the xijth of May.
*William Rider and Elizabeth Haywood were married the xiiijth of May.
Charles Hill was buried the xiiijth of May.
Brigett Hill was buried the xvth of May.
John Priest and Isabell Nicholas were married the xvijth of May.
Humfrey Rider, an infant, was buried the xviijth of May.

* Interlined.

ffrancis, the sonne of Humfrey Harris, and Raulfe, the sonne of Robert Nayle, and Brigett, the daughter of Robert Brettell, were baptized the xixth of May.
Thomas Ashfield, an infant, was buried the xxth of May.
Joane Hussey was buried the xxjth of May.
Mary, the wiefe of John Coley, was buried xxiiijth of May.
Anne, the daughter of Raulfe Barnes, was baptized the xxvth of May.
William, the sonne of John (*interlined*, " William " *crossed out*) Wright, was baptized the ij of June.
John Derington and Margery Read were married the viijth of June.
John, the sonne of Michael Weston, was baptized the xviijth of June.
Margery, the wiefe of George Chambers, was buried the xixth of June.
Saray, the daughter of Richard Guest, and Anne, the daughter of Henry Grove, were baptized the xxijth of June.
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Wight, was baptized xxixth of June.
Thomas Waddams and Margery Read were married the third of July.
Philip Bodely and Anne Mansell were married the vjth of July.
George, the sonne of George Stampes, and Constance, the daughter of Richard Bach, and Jane, the daughter of John Turner, were baptized the vjth of July.

Page 19.

Anno dni 1628.

Edward Bissell and Joane Perkes were married the viijth of July.
Judith Swinglaws, an infant, was buried the ixth of July.
John Paston was buried the tenth of July.
Thomas Waddams was buried the xijth of July.
Alice, the daughter of ffrancis Wheeler, was baptized the xiijth of July.
John Hill and Joane Simmons were married the xvth of July.
Sarai, the daughter of Hugh Read, was baptized the xvjth of July.
Elionor, the wiefe of Richard Hodgets, was buried the xvijth of July.
Briget Brettell, an infant, was buried the xxiiijth of July.
M^{rls} Margarett Warley was buried the xxvijth of July.
Robert, the sonne of John Cookes, was baptized the third of August.
Thomas, the sonne of William fforrest, was baptized the tenth of August.

Thomas Harris was buried the xijth of August.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Wooddward, was baptized the xxiijth of August.
M^{r} John Warley was buried the xxviijth of August.
Robert, the sonne of Richard Hill, was baptized the last of August.
Thomas Bissell and Mary Baker were married the iiijth of September.
John Coley and Margery Guest were married the viiijth (*sic*) of September.
Charles Perkes was buried the xjth of September.
Thomas, the sonne of William Betterton, was baptized the xvjth of September.
Sara, the daughter of Roger Perkes, was baptized the xxth of September.
Elizabeth Wight was buried the first of October.
Thomas Hill was buried the third of October.
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Cox, was baptized the vth of October.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Collins, was baptized the vijth of October.
Antony, the sonne of John Cole, was baptized the xth of October.
Margarett Willets, widow, was buried the xth of October.
John, the sonne of George Millard, was baptized the xijth of October.

Page 19 A.

Anno dni 1628.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Stanton, was baptized the xijth of October.
Richard, the sonne of Edward Round, and Rebecka, the daughter of Thomas Milward, were baptized the xixth of October.
Rebecka, the daughter of Humfrey fforrest, was baptized the xxth of October.
George Deeley and Anne Hadley were married the xxvjth of October.
William Wight and Elizabeth Chambers were married the xxixth of October.
Edward Waddam and Elizabeth Careles were married the second of November.
Elizabeth, the wiefe of Henry Darby, was buried the ij of November.
Alice, the wiefe of Henry Sharplinge, was buried the iiijth of November.
William Haughton was buried the xvjth of November.
Henry Sharplinge was buried the xixth of Novemb.

William Mathew, an infant, was buried the xixth of November.
John Wight was buried the xxth of November.
ffrancis Read and Elizabeth Collins were married the xxijth of November.
Henry Downinge and Anne Bloomer were married the xxiijth of November.
Christian Wheeler was buried the xxiijth of Novemb.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Webb, was baptized the xxvjth of November, and buried the xxixth of the same moneth.
Richard Goslinge and Joane Writhe were married the vth of December.
Rebecka Milward, an infant, was buried the xixth of December.
Elionor, the daughter of Robert Kinge, was baptized the xxth of December.
Cicely Cookes was buried the xxiijth of December.
(*blank*), the wiefe of Thomas Wheeler, was buried the xxvth of December.
William Bradeley was buried the first of January.
Dorothy Lydd was buried the vijth of January.
Elizabeth Collins was buried the second of January.
Elizabeth Moore was buried the third of January.
Joane, the wiefe of John Jones, was buried vjth of January.

Page 20.

Anno dni 1628.

Mary, the daughter of Henry Roe, was baptized the xjth of January.
Anne, the daughter of Richard Darby, was baptized the xiiijth of January.
Elizabeth Wight was buried the xiiijth of January.
Robert Collins was buried the xvth of Janary.
John, the son of George Low, was baptized the xixth of January.
William Wight was buried the xxiijth of January.
John, the sonne of John Hill, was baptized the xxvth of January.
George Simcocks and Mary Perkes were married the xxvjth of January.
Elionor Kinge, an infant, was buried the xxvjth of January.
William Carpenter and Maudlyn Nichols were married the xxixth of January.
Thomas Wright was buried the xxxth of January.
Roger Payne was buried the xxxjth of January.
Simon, the sonne of John Astley, was baptized the first of ffebruary.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Barnes, was baptized the first of ffebruary.

Anne, the daughter of Charles Barnett, was baptized the second of ffebruary.
Widow Grove and John More were buried the ixth of ffebruary.
An unbaptized infant of Thomas Eues was buryed the xvth of ffebruary.
Mary, the daughter of William Rider, was baptized the xvijth of ffebruary.
Joane, the wiefe of Richard Jackson, was buried the xviijth of ffebruary.
William Wight and Elizabeth Coley were buried the xxth of ffebruary.
Hellen Cox was buried the xxiijth of ffebruary.
John, the sonne of Richard widows, and Isabel, the daughter of Edmund Coley, were baptized the xxiiijth of ffebruary.
Joane Wight and Thomas Detheridge were buried the xxvth of ffebruary.
Thomas Meanley and Thomas Perrott were buried the first of March.

Page 20 A.

An unbaptized sonne of John Pearsall was buried the second of March.
Sara, the wiefe of John Brace, was buried the iiijth of March.
An unbaptized child of Henry Tomson was buried the viijth of March.
Alice Read was buried the ixth of March.
Mary Hadley was buried the xiiijth of March.
Thomas, the sonne of John Derington, was baptized xvth of March and buried the xviijth of the same moneth.
Elionor, the wiefe of Richard Webb, was buried the xvjth of March.
Briget, the daughter of Edward Warley, was baptized the xxijth of March.
Mary, the daughter of Richard Brettel, and Margret, the daughter of Humfrey Hodgett, and Anne, the daughter of Raulf Swinglands, were baptized the xxijth of March.

[*Blank space here.*]

Anno dni 1629.

Thomas, the sonne of M. Thomas Littleton, was baptized the xxvjth of March.
Briget, the daughter of William Kinge, was baptized the xxixth of March.
An unbaptized child of Willia Deley was buried the xxixth of March.
Mary Eũes, an infant, buried the last of March.
William Littleton was buried the third of April.

Thomas, the sonne of Humfrey Burt, and Margery, the daughter of John Wannerton, were baptized the xijth of April.
Joab Stampes, an infant, was buried the xijth of April.
Briget, the daughter of John Ashfield, was baptized the xvth of April.

Page 21.

Anno Dni 1629.

William Deley and Alice Harten were married the xxvth of April.
ffrancis, the sonne of Richard Jackson, Anne, the daughter of Philip Bodiley, Anne, the daughter of Bridget vicars, were baptized the xxv of Aprill.
John Westwood and Mary Perks were married the xxvijth of April.
*Richard While and Elionor Curtler were married the first of May.
Raulfe Layghton and Joane Walker were married the third of May.
John Wight and Hellen Knowles were married the third of May.
Richard Powell and Alice Sleigh were married the vjth of May.
Jane Perkes, widow, was buried the xiijth of May.
John Philips and Margery Smyth was married the xvijth of May.
Willia, the sonne of John Luckock, and Agnes, the daughter of John Underhill, were baptized the xxiiijth of May.
John Stower was buried the xxxth of May.
Hester, the daughter of Willia Tibbots, and Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cashe, were baptized the last of May.
Alice Broomwall, widow, was buried the third of June.
Robert, the sonne of Willia Newton, and John, the sonne of Willia Wheeler, were baptized the vijth of June.
John Coley and Bridget Sowden, and John Sale and Elizabeth Wight were married the viijth of June.
Thomas Lange and Agnes Wheeler were married the ixth of June.
Elizabeth, the wiefe of Thomas Darbye, was buried the xvijth of June.
Willia, the sonne of Willia Hill, and Richard, the sonne of Richard Wight, were baptized the xviijth of June.
Elizabeth Coley, widow, was buried the xviijth of June.

Page 21 A.

Anno dni 1629.

Alice, the daughter of Henry Deeley, was baptized the xxjth of June.
John Coley was buried the xxjth of June.
Thomas Norris and Anne Ruston were married the xxiijth of June.

* Interlined

Margery, the daughter of Humfrey Weston & Jane, the daughter of Hardwick (*sic*), were baptized the xxvijth of June.
George Moore and Margret While were married the xxxth of June.
Thomas Yardley and Sara Leather were married the vijth of July.
Thomas Cartwright and Isabel Welles were married the xiiijth of July.
Thomas Partridge and Mary Hadley were married the xiiijth of July.
Willia ffree and Elizabeth Browne were married the xvth of July.
Thomas Kent was buried the xvijth of July.
Bridget Wheeler was buried the xxth of July.
John Lashford and Margret Wight were married the xxvth of July.
M^{ris} Katherine Lytleton was buried the xxvijth of July.
George Grove was buried the xxxth of July.
Richard Knowles and Elizabeth Deeley were married the vth of August.
Willia Greene and Elionor Johnson were married the vijth of August.
John Neway and Anne Perks were married the xijth of August.
James Shackspeare and ffrances Griffin were married the xvjth of August.
Joane Rowley was buried the xvijth of August.
Richard Barnes and Anne Detheridge were married the last of August.
Giles, the sonne of Willia Bloomer, was baptized the vth of September.
Joane, the wiefe of Willia Moore, was buried the vijth of September.
Willia Hassold and Joyce Sheppard were married the tenth of September.
Elionor, the daughter of Richard Harris, and Mary, the daughter of John Walker, and Anne, the daughter of Richard Deeley, were baptized the twentieth of September.

Page 22.

1629.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Drue (? Drus), and William, the sonne of George Moore, were baptized the xiiijth of March.
Richard, the sonne of William Perks, and Joab, the sonne of Thomas Eũes, were baptized the xxith of March.
Willia, the sonne of Thomas Coxe. (*This entry smeared over. See first entry of* 1630.)

[*Space here.*]

Anno Dni 1630.

William, the sonne of Thomas Coxe, was baptized the xxvth of March.

Sarai, the daughter of M^{r} Raulfe Warley, was baptized the xxviijth of March.

Thomas Betterton was buried the vth of April.

Willia, the sonne of Richard Vnderhill, and Thomas, the sonne of Richard ffeldon, were baptized the xiijth of April.

Hellen, the daughter of John Wright, was baptized the xvijth of April.

Williã, the sonne of Walter Johnson, and Adam, the sonne of Richard Duffield, were baptized the xixth of April.

John ffeldon and Elizabeth Rownd were married the xxvth of April.

Willia, the sonne of George Grove, was baptized the xxvth of April.

John Watton and Isabell Hadley, and Henry Sharplinge, and Elizabeth Halle were married the xxviijth of April.

Alice, the daughter of John Detheridge, and Sara, the daughter of Thomas Yardley, were baptized the ij of May.

Mary, the daughter of John Sale, and Alice, the daughter of John Melley, and Joane, the daughter of Richard Hadley, were baptized the ixth of May.

Ambrose the sonne of Richard Pryce, was baptized the xvjth of May.

Simon Smeith was buried the xix of May.

Page 22 A.

1630.

John Grove and Mary Smith were married the xxiijth of May.

Joane, the daughter of Richard Barnes, was baptized the xxixth of May.

Anne, the wiefe of Richard Barnes, was buried the first of June.

John, the sonne of Willia ffree, and Joane, the daughter of Thomas Perrott, were baptized the xiijth of June.

Mary While, widow, was buried the xviijth of June.

John Jones and Isabell Suffolke were married the xixth of June.

Richard Perkes and Anne Sharplinge were married the xxth of June.

Walter Cove was buried the xxvjth of June.

Williã, the sonne of Williã Hassold, was baptized the iij of July.

Elionor Hayes was buried the ixth of July.

Edward Barnet the tenth of July was buried.

(*blank*), the sonne of Thomas Jackson, was baptized the tenth of July, and buried the same day.

Thomas Granger and Alice Crowley were married the xviijth of July.
Thomas Wilson and Anne Higgins were married the xxjth of July.
ffrances, the daughter of Willia Betterton, was baptized the xxiijth of July.
Richard, the sonne of Richard Hadley, was baptized the xxiiijth of July.
Alice, the wiefe of (Edward *crossed out*) Humfrey Coley, was buried the xjth of August.
Margaret, the daughter of Raulfe Hall, and Mary, the daughter of George Greene, were baptized the xvth of August.
Elizabeth Smithe was buried the xxixth of August.
Kenelme, the sonne of Kenelme Lowbridge, and Thomas, the sonne of Nicholas Lerigoe, and Joyce, the daughter of John Cole, were baptized the xixth of September.
Richard, the sonne of Richard Stampes, and Anne, the daughter of John Cookes, were baptized the xxjth of September.
Brigett, the daughter of Thomas Birch, was baptized the xxvjth of September.
John, the sonne of Michael Barnett, was baptized the tenth of October.
Mary, the daughter of John Westwood, and Richard, the sonne of Richard Warter, were baptized the xvijth of October.
Willia, the sonne of John Wight, was baptized the xxiiijth of October.
Richard Perkes and Anne James were married the xxjth of October.
William Gough, an infant, was buried the xxxth of October.

Page 23.

1630.

Thomas Westwood was buried the vth of November.
Mary, the daughter of Williã Haughton, was baptized the vijth of November.
Edward Atwood and Anne Mason were married the ixth of November.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Guest, and Humfrey, the sonne of Humfrey Weston, were baptized the xiiijth of November.
Richard Hadley was buried the xvijth of November.
Thomas Hurst and Mary Tibbots were married the xxjth of November.
Robert Lee was buried the xxjth of November.
M^{rs} Anne Lytleton was buried the xxiij of November.
Henry, the sonne of John Chance, was baptized the xxiiijth of November.

Williã Wight, an infant, was buried the xxiiijth of November.
Kenelme Lowbridge, an infant, was buried the xxviijth of November.
Richard, the sonne of Richard White, was buried the vth of December.
M^{rls} Anne Banbury was buried the ixth of December.
Elizabeth Guest, an infant, was buried the xjth of December.
Daniel Whorwood was buried the xiijth of December.
Anne, the daughter of Willia Guest, was baptized the xxviijth of December.
Elizabeth, the daughter of James Shakespere, was baptized the first of January.
Alice, the daughter of John Tull, was baptized the ixth of January.
Edmund Coley and Mary Greaves were married the xiijth of January.
George Stampes was buried the xiijth of Januar.
Hugh, the sonne of Hugh Read, and John, the sonne of Charles Barnet, and Mary, daughter of Humfrey Hodget, were baptized the xvjth of January.
John Porter was buried the xviijth of January.
Willia Grove was buried the xixth of January.
Daniel, the sonne of John Kibble was baptized xxiijth of January.
Roger Perks was buried the xxvth of January.
Richard Perks was buried the xxvijth of January.
An, the daughter of Roger Hadleye, baptised the xxviijth of January.

Page 23 A.

1630.

Richard Barnes and Anne Darby were married the last of January
John Ashfield was buried the last of January.
Richard Cove and Mary Newton were married the 5th of ffebruary.
Joyce, the daughter of John Mucklowe, was baptized the vjth of ffebruary.
Margrete Handye and Anne Carrier were buried the vijth of ffebruary.
Richard, the sonne of Richard Hill, was baptized the ninth of ffebruary.
An unbaptized child of John underhill was buried the ixth of ffebruary.
Thomas Yardley was buried the xvjth of ffebruary.
John Wagge was buried the xviijth of ffebruary.
Joyce, the daughter of Roger Coley, was baptized the xviijth of ffebruary.
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Hodgets, was baptized the xxth of ffebruary.

Thomas Greene was buried the xxiijth of ffebruary.
Anne, the daughter of Richard Brettell, and Mathias, the sonne of John Perks, were baptized the xxiiijth of ffebruary.
Richard, the sonne of John Hill, and Elionor, the daughter of John Grove, were baptized the xxvijth of ffebruary.
Willia, the sonne of ffrancis Harvey, was baptized the ixth of March.
John, the sonne of Williã Kinge, was baptized the xxth of March.

Anno dni 1631.

Hugh Read was buried the xxixth of March.
William, the sonne of Henry Grove, and Elionor, the daughter of Williã Hill, we (*sic*) baptized the third of April.
Thomas Goslinge was buried the iiijth of April.
Joyce Smyth, widow, was buried the xxth of April.
An unbaptized child of Richard Goslinge was buried the xxjth of April.
Ambrose Underhill and Joane Chambers, and Nicholas Brace and Brigett Readinge were married the xxvth of April.
Anne, the wiefe of Paul Darby, was buried the vjth of May.
Robert, the sonne of Humfrey Harris, and Mary, the daughter of Michael Weston, were baptized the xvjth of May.
Elizabeth, the daughter of M^{r} ffrancis Robertson, was baptized the 22nd of May.

Page 24.

Anno dni 1631.

Brigett, the daughter of John fforrest, was baptized the xvijth of March.
Anne, the daughter of George Grove, was baptized the xixth of March.
Joane Owen, widow, was buried the xxth of March.
(*blank*), the wiefe of Williã Philips, was buried the xxiiijth (*blank*).
Priscilla, the daughter of Willia Phillips, was baptized the xxiiij of March.

[*Space here.*]

Anno dni 1632.

Daniel & Williã, the sonnes of John Gough, were baptized the last of March.
Sara, the daughter of Richard While, was baptized the first of April.
Humfrey, the sonne of Willia fforrest, was baptized the ij of April.
John Hill was buried the third of April.
Thomas White was buried the vijth of April.

Gilbert, the sonne of Gilbert Southall, was baptized the viijth of April.
Daniel Gough, an infant, was buried the xvjth of April.
Margarete, the wiefe of Richard Moore, was buried the xvijth of April.
Henry Melley and Anne Ashfield were buried the xxijth of April.
John Hailestone was buried the xxiijth of April.
Mary, the daughter of George Grove, was baptized the xxvth of April.
(*blank*), the wiefe of Anthony Hipkis, was buried the xxixth of April.
(*blank*), the wiefe of ffrancis Lightfoote, was buried the last of April.
John Cartwright and Cassandra Becke, and Joseph Darby and Anne Wight were married the first of May.
John Darby and (*blank*) the (*blank*) of Richard Mole, were buried the iij of May.
Willia Reignolds was buried the vjth of May.
Willia, the sonne of Henry Moore, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Williã ffree, were baptized the xiijth of May.
John, the sonne of Richard Wight, was baptized the xiijth of May.

Page 24 A.

Anno dni 1632.

Joane, the daughter of Richard Goslinge, was baptized the xxvth and buried the xxvjth of May.
Anne Lydyate was buried the xxvijth of May.
John Melley and Margery Hall were married the xxviijth of May.
Richard, the sonne of Roger Taylor, was baptized the xxviijth of May.
Edward, the sonne of Williã Wilcocks, and Jane, the daughter of Kenelme Lowbridge, were baptized the (*blank*).
John Greene and Hester Sergeant were married the xth of June.
Elizabeth Greene was buried the xth of June.
Jane Lowbridge was buried the xxijth of June.
Anne, the wiefe of Willia Hadley, was buried the xxijth of June.
Williã Hadley was buried the xxiiijth of June.
Richard Harris, of Goodrest, was buried the xxixth of June.
Anne, the daughter of Raulfe Warley, and Joyce, the daughter of John Deeley, were baptized the last of June.
Hugh Moore and Mary Hawkes were married the first of July.
Alice, the wiefe of Raulfe Warley, was buried the iij of July.
(*blank*), of Ouldbury, was buried the first of July.
John Hadley and ffrancis Worley were married the ixth of July.
Walter Webbe was buried the xiijth of July.

Anne, the daughter of Robert Mansell, was baptized the xvth of July.

(*blank*) Chetwyn, widow, and (*blank*), the wiefe of Richard Warter, and Edborow, the wiefe of William Clement, were buried the (*blank*) of July.

Joyce, the daughter of John Guest, was baptized the xxixth of July.

Thomas, the sonne of John Tull, and Anne, the daughter of Edmund Coley, and Anna, the daughter of Jeoffrey Mason were baptized the vth of August.

Richard Warter was buried the vth of August.

Alice Partridge, widow, and John Careles, and Katherine Hadley were buried the vjth of August.

John Clifton and Isabell Partridge were married the xxjth of August.

Page 25.

Anno Dni 1632.

Willia, the sonne of John Westwood, and Margery, the daughter of Richard Deeley, were baptized the third of September.

William Tibbots was buried the xijth of September.

Williã Wilcox and Margaret Clowes were married the xiijth of September.

Lawrence Pearsall was buried the xiijth of September.

John, the sonne of Richard Underhill, and Anne, the daughter of Humfrey Burton, and *William Bodely, the sonne of Philip Bodily, were baptized the xvjth of September.

Elizabeth Wagge was buried the xvijth of September.

Richard, the sonne of John Underhill, was baptized the xxiijth of September.

John, the sonne of George While, was baptized the last of September.

Willia Millard and Isabell ffree, and William Bird and Alice Brettel were married the first of October.

John Perks and Alice Hopkins were married the ij of October.

Richard Jacson was buried the iij of October.

Raulfe, the sonne of Raulfe Hall, was baptized the xth of October.

ffrancis, the wiefe of William Wheeler, was buried the xiijth of October.

Margery, the daughter of Willia Carpenter, was baptized the xiiijth of October.

John, the sonne of Richard Westwood, was baptized the xvth of October.

John While and Anne Gaskin were married the xxjth of October.

* This and the following three words are written over "E . . . . the daughter."

Margaret, the wife of John Haywood, and an unbaptized infant of John Smith were buried the xxjth of October.
Dorothy, the daughter of John Melley, was baptized the first of November.
Anne, the daughter of John Witton, was baptized the xiiijth of November.
Thomas Hunt and Margaret Melley were married the xvijth of November.
John, the sonne of Richard Prin, was baptized xxvth of November.
Edward Ashcrofte and Mary Hipwood were married the vjth of November.

Page 25 A.

Anno dni 1632.

William, the sonne of Williã Connop, and Mary, the daughter of John Wood, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Whistones, were baptized the ixth of December.
Christopher Pearson and Willia Darby were buried the xvth of December.
John, the sonne of John Chance, was baptized the xvjth of December.
Williã, the sonne of George Hadley, and Willia, the sonne of George Deeley, were baptized the xxiijth of December.
Reignold Tibson was buried the xxiijth of December.
Humfrey, the sonne of George Lowe, was baptized the xxvjth of December.
Henry, the sonne of Adam Melley, and Isabell, the daughter of Isley Mebery, were baptized the xxixth of December.
Mary, the wiefe of Richard Mole, was buried the iij of January.
George, the sonne of Henry Grove, and John, the sonne of William Hill, and Margery, the daughter of Richard Lowbridge, were baptized the vjth of January.
William, the sonne of Thomas Coley, and Anne, the daughter of Williã Atwood, were baptized the xxvjth of January.
Willia Pearson and Elizabeth Darby were married the xxixth of January.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Humfrey Weston, was baptized the ij of ffebruary.
John, the sonne of Williã Deeley, and Isabell, the daughter of Williã Rider, were baptized the third of ffebruary.
Williã, the sonne of Williã Kinge, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Willia Hassold, were baptized the tenth of ffebruary.
Joseph, the sonne of Thomas Millard, and Abigail, the daughter of Willia Tibbots, were baptized the xvijth of ffebruary.
Joane, the daughter of John Muclow, and Millecent, the daughter of John Lowbridge, were baptized the xxiiijth of ffebruary.

Williã, the sonne of Williã Wight, and John, the sonne of Willia Lowe, were baptized the third of March.
Thomas Arden, a child, was buried the iij of March.

Page 26.

Anno dni 1633.

Henry Deeley and Margaret Westwood were married the xxviijth of January.
Elizabeth, the daughter of ffrancis Harvey, was baptized the first of ffebruary.
Richard Hanley and Isabell Mason were married the ij of ffebruary.
Robert and John, the sonnes of Hugh Read, and Mary, the daughter of Nicholas Brace, were baptized the ij of ffebruary.
John and Elizabeth, the children of Richard Rowley, were baptized the iij of ffebruary.
Thomas Avery was buried the iiijth of ffebruary.
The daughter of Thomas Tomson, of Rowley, was buried the vijth of ffebruary.
Joseph, the sonne of Roger Perks, and Richard, the sonne of Charles Barnett, were baptized the ixth of ffebruary.
Elizabeth Melley was buried the xjth of ffebruary.
Williã Walker was buried the xijth of ffebruary.
John Rowley, an infant, was buried the xijth of ffebruary.
John, the sonne of Richard Brettell, and Richard, the sonne of Richard While, were baptized the xvjth of ffebruary.
Alice, th wiefe of ffrancis Wheeler, was buried the xxijth of ffebruary.
Alice, the daughter of Richard Harris, was baptized the xxiijth of ffebruary.
Williã Moore and an unbaptized sonne of Robert Mansell were buried the xxviijth of ffebruary.
Isabell Barrett was buried the ij of March.
Thomas, the sonne of Williã Bibbe, was baptized the ij of March.
Widow Wilson was buried the iij of March.
Isabell Tibbotts and Mary Grove were buried the viijth of March.
Willia Wright was buried the xth of March.
Thomas Cole was buried the xxth of March.
[*Two or three entries erased here.*]
George Tunks was buried the xxjth of March.
Elizabeth Haynes was buried the xxiiijth of March.

Page 26 A.

The names of some w^{ch} were baptized at Ouldbury.

1633.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Haycock, was baptized the xxiijth of May.

Mary, the daughter of Henry Deeley, was baptized the xviijth of August.
Sara, the daughter of Jobe Browne, was baptized the first of September.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Cartwright, was baptized the viijth of September.
Brigett, the daughter of Williã Darby, was baptized the xxth of September.
Thomas, the sonne of Williã Darby, was baptized the vjth of October.
Sara, the daughter of Christopher Chambers, was baptized the first of November.

Anno dni 1634.

John, the sonne of Thomas Curtler, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Joseph Darby, were baptized the xxvth of March.
John, the sonne of Willia Hadley, was baptized the xxvijth of March.
Williã, the sonne of Williã fforrest, was baptized the xxxth of March.
Robert Mansell was buried the ij of April.
Henry, the sonne of John Walker, was baptized the iiijth and buried the vth of April.
Elizabeth Greene was buried the vijth of April.
Margrett, the daughter of Thomas Hedger, was baptized the viijth of April.
Thomas, the sonne of Edward Priest, was baptized the xiijth of April.
Mary Wight was buried the xvth of April.
Isabell, the wiefe of Richard Hanley, was buried the xvjth of April.
Henry Walle was buried the xvi$_{\text{j}}^{th}$ of April.
Hellen, the daughter of John wight, and Anne, the daughter of Williã Darby, were baptized the xxth of April.
Richard Harris and Mary Coley, and Williã Melley and Anne Brettell, were married the xxiijth of April.
Mary, the daughter of Willia Wheeler, was baptized the xxvijth of April.

Page 27.

John Vndrell, } Cherch Wardens
Edward Paston, } for the yeare 1658.

Rest of page blank.

Page 27 A.

Anno Dni 1634.

Williã, the sonne of John Lea, by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the xxth of September.

Williã Darby was buried the xxviijth of October.

John, the sonne of Tomas hadley, by phrauncis is (*sic*) wife, was baptized the last of october.

Edward Taylor and Mary Johnson, and John Bentley and Anne Avery, and Richard Duffield and Mary Morgan, and Richard Hall and Mary Underhill were married the xxiij of November.

(*blank*) Greene was buried the same day.

John Ricroft and Jane Bowlace were married the xxvth of November.

Joseph, the sonne of Williã Paston by Alice his wife, was baptized the vjth of Decẽber.

Joane Knowles was buried the xjth of December.

John Detheridge was buried the xiiijth of December.

Willia Wight was buried the xviijth of December.

Joane, the daughter of Willia Moore, and Mary the daughter of Henry Downinge, were baptized the xxth of December.

Williã, the sonne of John Wight, by (Briget *crossed out*) Jane his wiefe, and Thomas, the sonne of Willia Osborne, by Dorothey his wiefe, were baptized the first of January.

Thomas, the sonne of Georg While, by Anne his wiefe, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Westwood by Margret his wiefe, were baptized the xijth of January.

(*blank*) Weaver was buried the viijth (?) of January.

Richard Moore was buried the xiijth of January.

An unbaptized child of Richard Halle was buried the xxjth of January.

Williã Cole was buried the xxixth of January.

Williã Moore was buried the third of ffebruary.

An unbaptized child of John Asfield was buried the vijth of ffebruary.

John, the sonne of John White by Elizabeth his wiefe, and Johane, the daughter of Williã Melley by Anne his wiefe, were baptized the viijth of ffebruary.

Josias, the sonne of Willia Dix by Jane his wiefe, was baptized the xvth of ffebruary.

Williã, the sonne of John Sale by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized the xvth of ffebruary.

Page 28.

Anno dni 1635.

Joyce, the daughter of Willia Wight by Isabell his wiefe, was baptized the xvth of June.

Williã Cottrell was buried the xixth of June.
John, the sonne of Richard Harris by Christiã his wiefe, was baptized the vjth of June.
Lawrence Clemente was buried the xxixth of June.
Richard Higgins was buried the first of Julye.
Williã, the sonne of Richard Stampes by Isabell his wiefe, was baptized the vth of July.
Humfrey, the sonne of Humfrey Burton by ffrances his wiefe, and Elizabeth, the daughter of John Melley by Jane his wiefe, were baptized the xijth of July.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Smith by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the xixth of July.
Elizabeth Moore was buried the xxixth of July.
Mary, the daughter of Williã Betterton by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the vth of August.
Joyce, the wiefe of George Paston, was buried the xijth of August.
Joyce, the daughter of Adam Melley by Debora his wiefe, was baptized the xvjth of August.
Isabell, the daughter of Thomas Sidway, was baptized the xxiiijth of August and buried Septeber the viijth .
Richard Marshall and Elizabeth Pope, and John Wheeler and Jane Westwode were married the xxvth of August.
Margaret Hall was buried the xxviijth of August.
Mary Welch was buried the vth of September.
Joseph, the sonne of Richard Guest by Joane his wiefe, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Williã Guest by Margaret his wiefe, were baptized the vjth of Septẽber.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Willia Bibbe by Amie his wiefe, was baptized the xiijth of September.
Willia Russell was buried the xxth of September.
Willia Perks and Anne Perks were married the xxijth of September.
An unbaptized sonne of Humfrey Bradeley by Cassandra his wiefe, was buried the xxiijth of September.
(*blank*) Rider was buried the xxvth of September.
Willia ffradgley was buried the xxvijth of Septẽber.
Willia Lowe was buried the xxixth of September.
Willia Danks was buried the ij of October.
Joane Underhill was buried the third of October.
John Ridge and Alice Lydyate were married the viijth of October.
Elizabeth Cole was buried the xijth of October.
Joyce Cole was buried the xiiijth of October.
(*blank*), the sonne of Willia Skelton by (*blank*) his wiefe, was baptized the xviijth of October.
Mary, the daughter of Edward Taylor by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the xviijth and buried the xxvjth of October.

Page 28 A.

1635.

An unbaptized daughter of Williã Coley by Winnifred his wiefe, was buried the xxth of October.

John, the sonne of William Hill by Margery his wief, & Thomas, the sonne of John Haywood by Margery his wiefe, and Richard, the sonne of Richard Hill by (*blank*) his wiefe, & Hellen, the daughter of Thomas Millward by (*blank*) his wiefe, and Mary the daughter of John Lockock by (*blank*) his wiefe, were baptized the xxvth of October.

Richard Goodrich and Elizabeth Westwood were married the xxvjth of October.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Lowbridge by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized the xxviijth of October.

Thomas Darby was buried the iij of Novemb.

Richard, the sonne of William Garret by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the iiijth of November.

Thomas Weston and Mary Barnet were buried the vth of November.

Theodosia, the daughter of Raulfe Warley by (*blank*) his wiefe, was baptized the viijth of November.

An unbaptized sonne of ffrancis Bird was buried the viijth of November.

Richard Perks and Margaret Mansell were married the xth of November.

George While was buried the tenth of November.

Richard Haywood was buried the xvjth of November.

Thomas ffarmer was buried the xixth of Novẽber.

Richard Cox and Anne Greene, and Lawrence Tomson and Elizabeth Mansell were married the xxiiijth of Novebr.

Richard Witton and Joyce Paston were married the xxvth of November.

Amphilis Adams, was buried the xxvijth of Noveber.

Katherine, the daughter of Alice Tomkis, was baptized the xxviijth of November and buried the xjth of December.

Alice, the daughter of Richard Prin by Alice his wiefe, and Mary, the daughter of John Roe by Anne his wiefe, were baptized the xxixth of November.

Anne Sowden was buried the ij of December.

Henry Worley was buried the vijth of December.

Roger, the sonne of (*blank*) and Richard, the sonne of (*blank*), were baptized the xiijth of December.

Anne, the daughter of Thomas Hadley by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the xxvijth of December and buried the vth of January.

Margery, the daughter of George Deeley by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the first of January.

Mary, the daughter of Richard While by Elioner his wiefe, was baptized the third of January.
John Hawkes was buried the iij of January.
An unbaptized child of John Averell was buried the ixth of January.
Willia Knowles was buried the xvth of January.

Page 29.

1635.

Richard, the sonne of Hugh Moore by Mary his wiefe, and Joane, the daughter of John Westwood by Alice his wiefe, were baptized the xvijth of January.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Darby by Anne his wiefe, was baptized, and an unbaptized sonne of John Johnson was buried the xxth of January.
Willia, the sonne of John Bromwall by Joyce his wiefe, was baptized the xxjth of January.
Richard, the sonne of Thomas Coley by (*blank*) his wiefe, was baptized the xxiiijth of January.
Willia Breesbur was buried the xxiiijth of January.
Elizabeth Dowler was buried the xxixth of January.
Margaret Buffery was buried the xxxth of January.
Alice, the wiefe of Thomas Sidway, was buried the last of January.
Richard Moore, an infant, was buried the first of ffebruary.
Richard, the sonne of Richard Brettell by Mary his wife, and Richard, the sonne of Anthony Brettell by (*blank*) his wiefe, and Humfrey, the sonne of Nicholas Brace by Briget his wiefe, and Joane, the daughter of Roger Wolrych, by Elizabeth his wiefe, were baptized the ij of ffebruary.
Richard Harrisonne and Alice Whistones were married the iij of ffebruary.
Isabell Bresbur was buried the iij of ffebruary.
Anne, the daughter of Stephen Lowbridge by Elionor his wiefe, and Richard, the sonne of Thomas Hodgetes by (*blank*) his wiefe, and Roger, the sone of (*blank*), and Thomas, the sonne of John of (*sic*) John Wannerton by Mary his wiefe, were baptized the vijth of ffebruary.
Richard Knowles and Margaret Southall were married the ixth of ffebruary.
Briget, the daughter of Humfrey Weston, by Isabell his wiefe, was baptized the xth of ffebruary.
An unbaptized daughter of Richard Hall was buried the xijth of ffebruary.
Mary, the daughter of Willi$\tilde{a}$ Brooke by Margaret his wiefe, and Margaret the daughter of John fforrest by Elizabeth his wiefe, were baptized the xiijth of ffebruary.
Joane, the daughter of Thomas Curtler by Joane his wiefe, was baptized the xiiijth of ffebruary.

Page 29 A.

Anno dni 1635.

Mary Milles was buried the xvth of ffebruary.

Walter, the sonne of M^{r} Walter James by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized the xviijth of ffebruary.

John, the son of Williã Wilson by Margaret his wiefe, and Anne, the daughter of Richard Deeley by Jane his wiefe, were baptized the xxjth of ffebruary.

Joane, the daughter of Joane Waterhowse, was baptized the xxvijth of ffebruary.

Alice Birch and (*blank*) Coley were buried the third of March.

Jacob, the sonne of John Ashfield by Hester his wiefe, was baptized the vjth of March.

John Bodiley, an infant, was buried the vijth of March.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Andrewes by Margery his wiefe, was baptized the xjth of March.

John Badger was buried the xjth of March.

Bennet, the wiefe of Richard Knowles, was buried the xijth of March.

Alice. the daughter of Williã Hadley by Sibill his wiefe, was baptized the xijth of March.

Williã, the sonne of Williã Millard by Isabell his wiefe, was baptized the xviijth of March.

Joane Curtler, an infant, was buried the xixth of March.

John, the sonne of Edward Atwood by Anne his wiefe, and Mary, the daughter of Thomas Hedger by Margaret his wiefe, were baptized the xxth of March.

The names of those baptized and married at Ouldbury.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Lange by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the xxvth of March.

Anne, the daughter of Richard Deeley by Elionor his wiefe, was baptized the vijth of June.

[*An entry apparently erased here, now covered over with a piece of tracing cloth.*]

Katherine, the daughter of M^{r} Charles Cornewalles by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized the ixth of June.

Alice, the daughter of George Granger by Alice his wiefe, was baptised the xxiiijth of August.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Granger by Rebeka his wiefe, was baptized the ij of August.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Partridge by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the iiijth of October.

George, the sonne of Williã Clement by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the xjth of October.

Jane, the daughter of Christopher Chambers by Sarah his wiefe, was baptized the xiijth of October.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Bissell by Mary his wife, was baptized the xxvth of October.
Anne, the daughter of Thomas Woodward by Anne his wife, was baptized the first of november.
Thomas, sonne of Richard Knowles by Isabell his wiefe, was baptized the viijth of November.

Page 30.

Henry Hughes and Isabell (*blank*) were married the xxviijth of November.
Anthony Hipkis and Alice Cooks were married the ixth of August.
Anne, the daughter of Thomas Brinton by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the xxijth of Novẽber.
Thomas, the sonne of Williã Meanley by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized the xxvjth of Decembr.
John, the sonne of ffrancis Hill by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the xxvijth of December.
Sarah, the daughter of Henry Hurley by Sara his wiefe, was baptized the iij of January.
Judith, the daughter of John Richards by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the xvijth of January.
Rebecka, the daughter of Job Browne by Winifrid his wiefe, was baptazed (*sic*) the xiiijth of ffebruary.
Edmund, the sonne of Thomas Arden by Mildred his wiefe, was baptized the xiijth of March.
John, the sonne of John Clifton by Isabell his wiefe, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Harper by Mary his wiefe, were baptized the xxth of March.

[*Space here.*]

Anno dni 1636.

Anne Cole was buried the last of March.
John, the sonne of Williã fforrest by (*blank*) his wiefe, baptized the ij of April.
Williã, the sonne of Williã Guest by (*blank*) his wiefe, and Alice, the daughter of George Moore by (*blank*) his wief, were baptized the iij of April.
Christian, the daugh^{tr} of Williã Mansell by Joyce his wief, was baptized the iij of April.
Alice, the daughter of ffrancis Harvey by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized the vjth of April.
Abraham, the sonne of Humfrey Hill by Anne his wiefe, and Brigett, the daughter of Williã Kinge by Joane his wiefe, were baptized the xth of April.

Joyce, the daughter of Richard White by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized the xiiijth of April.
Joane ffeldon was buried the xvjth of June.

Page 30 A.

Anno dni 1636.

Alice Wight was buried the xixth of April.
John, the sonne of Williã Pearson by Elizabeth his wiefe, was b ptized the xixth of April.
John, the sonne of John fforrest by Hester his wiefe, was baptized the xixth of April and buried the iiijth of May.
Mary, the daughter of John Pachet by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the xxijth of April.
(*Elizabeth) Tomson was buried the first of May.
Willia Perks and Margery Aston were married the third of May.
Humfrey, the sonne of George Hadley by Alice his wiefe, and Richard, the sonne of Williã Wheeler by Jane his wiefe, and Joane, the daughter of Williã Stower by Joane his wiefe, were baptized the viijth of May.
Thomas Burton was buried the viijth of May.
Thomas Millard and Alice Wheeler were married the ixth of May.
Elionor, the daughter of John Higgins by Elionor his wiefe, was baptized the xvth of May.
Elizabeth Partridge was buried the xviijth of May.
Thomas Milward and Christian Detheridge were married the xxjth of May.
Williã Arden was buried the xxjth of May.
Sara, the daughter of John Perks by Joice his wiefe, was baptized the xxijth of May.
Williã, the sonne of Richard Wight by Joyce his wiefe, was baptized the xxijth of May.
Elionor Lowbridge was buried the xxvjth of May.
Thomas, the sonne of Margery Towe, was baptized the xxixth of May.
Richard, the sonne of Richard Harris by Alice his wiefe, was baptized the vth of June.
Isabell, the daughter of (*blank*) was baptized the vth of June.
John, the sonne of Williã Paston by Alice his wiefe, was baptized the vijth of June.
(*blank*) Lowbridge, an infant, was buried the xijth of June.
Thomas Towe, an infant, was buried the xiiijth of June.
Thomas Turton and Anne Parboe were married the xvjth of June.
ffrancis Yates, an infant, was buried the xxijth of June.
Richard Hodgets, an infant, was buried the xxiijth of June.

* In a different ink.

Margaret, the wiefe of Williã Wilson, was buried the xxiijth of June.
Mary Eues, widow, was buried the xxvjth of June.
(*blank*) Pachett was buried the xxviijth of June.
Humfrey Milward and Elizabeth Moore were married the xxixth of June.
Elionor Sowden was buried the viijth of July.

Page 31. Anno dni 1636.

Susan, the daughter of Thomas Brace by Isabell his wiefe, was baptized the viijth of July.
Nicholas Potter was buried the ixth of July.
Anne Coley was buried the xiiijth of July.
Joyce, the daughter of John Lea by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the xvijth of July.
Mary Greene was buried the xixth of July.
Joane, the daughter of Richard Knowles by Margaret his wiefe, was baptized the xxiij of July.
Williã Greene was buried the xxiiijth of July.
Anne Tomkis was buried the xxvth of July.
William Turner and Mary Page, and Theodosia Warley were buried the xxixth of July.
Mary, the daghter of John Smyth by Margery his wiefe, was baptized the last of Ju y.
Anne While was buried the ij of August.
Alice Hadley was buried the iij of August.
Richard, the sonne of Williã Hassold by Joyce his wiefe, and Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Millard by Margery his wiefe, were baptized the vijth of August.
John fforrest and Anne Grove were buried the vijth of August.
Williã Lloyd, an infant, was buried the ixth of August.
Mary While, an infant, was buried the xviijth of August.
Thomas Millard an infant, and an unbaptized sonne of Humfrey Neway by Jane his wiefe, were buried the xxth of August.
Richard, the sonne of Richard Witton by Joyce his wiefe, was baptized the xxjth of August.
M^{r} James Browne was buried the xxvth of August.
Anne, the daughter of John Taylor by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized the xxvth of August.
John, the sonne of John Melley by Anne his wiefe, and Willia, the sonne of John Cole by Elizabeth his wiefe, and Elionor, the daughter of Raulfe Harris by Elionor his wiefe, were baptized the xxviijth of August.
Robert, the sonne of Robert Brettell by Brigett his wiefe, was baptized the iiijth of September.
John Hill was buried the iiijth of September.

Page 31 A.

Anno dni 1636.

Joyce, the daughter of Edward Taylor by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the iiijth of September.

Thomas Ison was buried the ixth of September.

M^{res} ffrancis Warley was buried the xvth of September.

John, the sonne of Willia Mansell by Abigail his wiefe, was baptized the xviijth of September.

John Carpenter was buried the xxjth of September.

Williã Cookes, an infant, was buried the xxvjth of September.

Thomas Hill and Anne Wainewright were married the xxixth of September.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Lawrence Tomson by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized the ij of October.

Henry Hall was buried the ij of October.

Willia Day was buried the third of October.

Alice, the wiefe of John Ridge and theyr unbaptized daughter were buried the vjth of October.

Christian, the daughter of Richard Brettell by Christiã his wiefe, was baptized the ixth of October.

John Greene was buried the xth of October.

Margaret, the daughter of John Harris by Ursula his wiefe, was baptized the xijth of October.

Mary While, an infant, was buried the xijth of October.

Jane, the daughter of Hugh Read by Joane his wiefe, was baptized the xviijth of October.

Samuel Westwood was buried the xxviijth of October.

Robert, the sonne of Richard Powell by Alice his wiefe, was baptized the xxxth of October.

John Marryat and Anne Walker were married the ij of November.

Alexander Parton and Jane Smyth were married the vth of November.

Elizabeth, the incestuous daughter of John Adams by Anne Taylor, his daughter-in-lawe, was baptized the ixth of November.

Elionor Grove, an infant, was buried the ixth of November.

Edward Widdowes, an infant, was buried the ixth of November.

Anne Taylor, an infant, was buried the xvth of November.

Margaret Welch was buried the xixth of November.

An unbaptized sonne of Richard Hadley by (*blank*) his wife was buried the xxvijth of November.

Page 32.

Anno dni 1636.

Richard, the sonne of Walter Garrett by Joyce his wiefe, and Jane, the daughter of Williã Perks by (*blank*) his wiefe, were baptized the xxvijth of November.

Elizabeth Ruston, widow, was buried the last of November.
Edmund Clarkson was buried the first of December.
Joane Stower was buried the first of December.
Alexander Stampes was buried the ij of December.
Margaret Melley was buried the ij of December.
George Harris, an infant, was buried the xth of Decemb.
Rose, the wiefe of Richard Widowes, was buried the xth of December.
John, the sonne of Humfrey Hodgets by Margery his wiefe, and George, the sonne of Edward Ryley, by Elizabeth his wiefe, and Mary the daughter of Williã Bloomer by Christiã his wiefe, were baptized the xjth of December.
John Wagge was buried the xjth of December.
Elizabeth Westwood was buried the xiijth of Decemb^{r}.
John White was buried the xviijth of December.
Mary, the daughter of Richard Hadley by Barbara his wiefe, was baptized the xviijth of December.
Margery Darbye, widow, was buried the xxth of December.
Mary Parris, an Infant, was buried the xxjth of December.
Anne, the daughter of John Coley by Margery his wiefe, was baptized the xxvth of December.
Margery Pachett was buried the xxvijth of Decemb.
John, the sonne of M^{r} ffrancis Robertson by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the xxixth of December.
Thomas Jackson was buried the xxixth of December.
John Payton was buried the last of (January *crossed out*) December.
Williã and ffrancis, the children of Willia Cook, were buried the ij of January.
Elizabeth Pearson was buried the vijth of January.
Mary, the daughter of Henry Downinge by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the viijth of Janu.
Thomas Parbo was buried the xiijth of January.
Hanna, the daughter of Richard Rowley by Joan his wiefe, was baptized the xvth of January.
Robert Bowlace and Joane Worley were maried the xvijth of January.

Page 32 A.

1636.

Elionor, the wiefe of George James, was buried the xviijth of January.
Richard, the sonne (of) John Wight by Hellen his wiefe, and John the sonne of Richard Wight by Joane his wiefe, were baptized the xxijth of January.
Silvester Hill and Anne Wilson were married the xxiijth of January

Hester Wellins was buried the xxiijth of January.
Humfrey Toms and Elizabeth Tilsley were married the xxiiijth of January.
Briget, the daughter of Willia Wheeler by (*blank*) his wiefe, was baptized the xxviijth of January.
Edmund Witton and Anne Witton were married the fowerth of ffebruary.
John, the sonne of Elizabeth Weaver, borne in Kinfare, baptized the iiijth of ffebruary.
Randal, the sonne of Williã Dix by Jane his wiefe, was baptized the vth of ffebruary.
Roger Coley was buried the vijth of ffebruary.
Joyce, the daughter of Joseph Darby by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the viijth of ffebruary.
Margarett Jackson was buried the tenth of ffebruary.
Alice Mansell, widow, was buried the xjth of ffebruary.
Anne the daughter of Humfrey Brace by Elizabeth his wiefe, and Alice, the daughter of John Collins by Alice his wiefe, were baptized the xijth of ffebruary.
Robert, the sonne of Williã Brettell by Isabell his wiefe, was baptized the xviijth of ffebruary and buried the xxjth.
Thomas, the sonne of Williã Haughton by Mary his wiefe, and Williã, the sonne of John Halle, by Elizabeth his wiefe, and Margery, the daughter of John White by Elizabeth his wiefe, and Mary, the daughter of John Hadley by ffrances his wiefe, were baptized the xixth of ffebruary.
John Payton and Mary Brettell were married the xxth of ffebruary.
Williã and John, the sonnes of John Wheeler by Jane his wiefe, were baptized the xxjth of ffebruary.
Joseph, the sonne of Robert Brettell by Alice his wiefe, was baptized the xvth of ffebruary.

Page 33.

1636.

John Wheeler, an infant, was buried the xxiiijth of ffebruary.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Curtler by Joane his wiefe, and Katherine, the daughter of John Haywood by Margery his wiefe, and ffrancis, the daughter of James Shakespeare by ffrancis his wiefe, were baptized the xxvjth of ffebruary.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Hadley by Anne his wiefe, and John, the sonne of Willia Hill by Margery his wiefe, were baptized the vth of March.
Joane, the daughter of Henry Robbins by Joane Whorwood, was baptized the vijth and buried the viijth of March.
Williã Hadley was buried the viijth of March.

Mary, the daughter of Williã Melley by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the xijth and buried the xxth of March.
Anne, the daughter of John Witton by ffrancis his wiefe, was baptized the xvth of March.
ffrancis, the wiefe of John Hadley, was buried the xvjth of March.
Mary Hill was buried the xviijth of March.
John, the sonne of Willia Perks by Margery his wiefe, and Richard, the sonne of Willia ffree by Elizabeth his wiefe, were baptized the xixth of March.
John, the sonne of George Harris by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the xxijth of March.

The names of those w^{ch} were baptized and married at the chappell of Ouldbury.

Mary, the daughter of John Downinge by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the iij of April.
Anne, daughter of Thomas Pugh by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the xth of April.
John, sonne of Richard Rownd by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the xxvjth of June.
Peter, the sonne of Antony Hipkis, by Alice his wiefe, was baptized the iij of July.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Gregory Woodward by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the xxjth of August.
ffrancis Thorneton and Isabell Danks were married the xxvth of August.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Humfrey Vincent by (*blank*) his wiefe, was baptized the xxviijth of August.
Thomas, the sonne of Henry Deeley by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the xxvth of September.
Richard Perks and Anne Ridge were married y^{e} xxv of October.

Page 33 A.

1636.

John, the sonne of John Taylor by (*blank*) was baptized the vth of November.
Sarah, y^{e} daughter of James Willets by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the vjth of November.
John Welch and Elizabeth ffeldon were married the xvth of November.
Anne, the daughter of Thomas Briskoe by Alice his wiefe, the xxvijth of November was baptized.
Mary, the daughter of Christopher Parris by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized the iiijth of December.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Tomson by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the xxjth of December.

Mary, the daughter of Henry Partridge by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the vth of ffebruary.
Joseph, the sonne of George Hadley by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the xixth of ffebruary.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Willia Turton by Jane his wiefe, was baptized the xxvjth of ffebruary.
Willia, the sonne of Arthur Adams by Margaret his wiefe, was baptized the xijth of March.

[*Space here.*]

Anno dni 1637.

John, the sonne of John Underhill by Tomasin his wiefe, was baptized the xxvjth of March.
Richard Brettell was buried the first of April.
Alice, the daughter of Philipp Bodiley by Anne his wiefe, and Anne, the daughter of Willia Coley by Winnifred his wiefe, were baptized the ij of April.
Thomas Curtler, an infant, was buried the iiijth of April.
Mary, the wiefe of Richard Smith, was buried the vth of April.
Anne, the daughter of Willia Sergeant by Margery his wiefe, was baptized the vjth of April.
Williã, the sonne of Williã Darby by Christian his wiefe, was baptized the viijth of April.

Page 34.

Anno Dni 1637.

An unbaptized sonne of Thomas Jackson by Anne his wiefe was buried the xth of April.
Joseph, the sonne of Richard Lowbridge by Katherine his wiefe, was baptized the xjth of April.
Mary Holmer, widow, was buried the xvth of April.
Anne, the daughter of Richard Hill by (*blank*) his wiefe, was baptized the xvjth of April.
John, the sonne of Richard Haycocke by Ursula his wiefe, was baptized the xxiijth of April.
Mary, the daughter of Julius Brooke by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the xxvth of April.
Thomas Haywood and ffelice Pearson were married the xxvth of April.
Hugh, the sonne of Hugh Moore by Mary his wiefe, and John, the sonne of Humfrey Milward, by Elizabeth his wiefe, were baptized the last of April.
Elizabeth Deeley, widow, was buried the last of April.
John, the sonne of Williã Osborne by Dorothey his wiefe, was baptized the vijth of May.

An unbaptized daughter of ffrancis Hill by Anne his wiefe, was buried the viijth of May.
Thomas Lowbridge was buried the ixth of May.
Henry, the sonne of Adam Melley by Deborah his wiefe, was baptized the xth of May.
Anne, the wiefe of ffrancis Hill, was buried the xiijth of May.
George Carter and Elizabeth, the wiefe of John Lowbridge, were buried the xvijth of May.
Joyce, the wiefe of Williã Luckock, was buried the xxvjth of May.
Elizabeth, the wiefe of John Rowley, was buried the xxvijth of May.
(*blank*) Bird was buried the last of May.
John, the sonne of Nathaneel Taylor by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the first of June.
Rebeka Browne was buried the ij of June.
Richard Perks and Elizabeth Westwood, and James Grove and Anne Perks were married the vjth of June.
Thomas Guest was buried the vjth of June.
John, the sonne of Thomas Milward, *als.* Bloomer, by Christian his wiefe, was baptized the vijth of June.

Page 34 A.

Anno dni 1637.

Sarah, the daughter of Stephen Lowbridge by Elionor his wiefe, was baptized the xth of June.
Margery, the daughter of Richard While by Elionor his wiefe, was baptized the xjth of June.
Dorothey, the wiefe of Willia fforrest, was buried the xjth of June.
John Coley and Elionor Cox, and Williã Melley and Joane Brettell were married the xxth of June.
Williã Wagge was buried the xxijth of June.
Mary, the daughter of M^{r} Gilbert Warle by Jane his wiefe, was baptized the xxixth of June.
Edmund, the sonne of Edmund Darby by Apphia his wiefe, was baptized the ij of July.
John Detheridge and John ffinch were buried the vth of July.
Arthur, the bastard sonne of Margery While, was baptized the vth of July.
Thomas, the sonne of Robert Poole by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the ixth of July.
Willia Coley and Anne Grove were married the xijth of July.
Joane Howell was buried the xiiijth of July.
Mary, the daughter of Richard Stampes by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized the xixth of July.
Adam Melley and Richard Barnett were buried the first of August.

Willia, the sonne of Humfrey Stanton, by Elionor his wiefe, was baptized the xiijth of August.
Richard Widdowes and Elizabeth Swinglands were maried the xiiijth of August.
Williã Betterton and Edward Southal were buried the xviijth of August.
Mary, the daughter of Williã Hitchcock by Margaret his wiefe, was baptized the xxth of August.
An unbaptized sonne of Raulfe Warley was buried the xxth of August.
Richard, the sonne of Willia Deeley by Jane his wiefe, was baptized the xxvijth of August.
Williã Moore was buried the xxvijth of August.
Richard Harris was buried the iiijth of Septem.
John Perks and Mary Perks were married the xijth of September.

Page 35.

Anno dni 1637.

Anne Johnson was buried the xvijth of September.
Phillip Pitte and Margery Willets were married the xviijth of September.
(*blank*), the sonne of Willia Cox by Elizabeth his wiefe, and
Willia, the sonne of Thomas Griffith, by (*blank*) his wiefe, were baptized the xxjth of September.
Elionor Waite was buried the xxijth of September.
Alice, the daughter of Willia Moore by Jane his wiefe, was baptized the xxiiijth of Septẽbr.
Williã Cole and Alice Burleton were married the xxvth of September.
Williã, the sonne of Henry Grove by Elionor his wiefe, was baptized the first of October.
Richard Webbe was buried the first of October.
John Burley and Elizabeth Hauks were married the viijth of October.
John, the sonne of John Luckock by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the viijth of October.
Anne Richards was buried the xiiijth of October.
Humfrey, the sonne of Richard Westwood by Margarete his wiefe, was baptized the xvth of October.
Gilbert, the bastard sonne of Alice Packwood, and Amye, the bastard daughter of Benet Hayes, were baptized the xvth of October.
Williã Turton was buried the xxvjth of October.
Henry Partrich and Mary Perks were maried the xxxth of October.
Richard Smith and (*blank*) Waite were married the first of November.

Williã Bach and Joane Wates were married the ij of November.
John Hallingsworth was buried the iij of November.
John Cooksey and Elionor Clarke were married the iiijth of November.
Henry Harris, the sonne of Richard Harris by Christiã his wiefe, was baptized the iiijth and buried the vth of November.
Rachel, the daughter of John Bromwall by Joyce his wiefe, was baptized the xijth of November.
Barbara, the wiefe of Edward Bibb, was buried the xvijth of November.
Anne Sowden, widow, was buried the xxijth of November.
John Read was buried the xxiijth of November.

Page 35 A.

Anno dni 1637.

Thomas Smith was buried the xxiiijth.
Edmund, the sonne of Edmund Witton by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the xxvjth of November.
Richard Hadon and Alice Dowler were married the xxviijth of November.
Thomas Hadley and Elizabeth Mucklow were married the xxxth of November.
Alice, the daughter of Richard Sleigh by Alice his wiefe, was baptized the xxxth of November.
John, the sonne of Williã Harris by Elizabeth his wiefe, and Richard, the sonne of John Higgins by Elionor his wiefe, were baptized the xth of December.
Samuel Moore, an infant, and (*blank*) the wiefe of (*blank*) Johnes were buried the xjth of December.
An unbaptized childe of John fforrest by Elizabeth his wiefe, was buried the (*blank*) of December.
John, the sonne of Williã Wight by Isabell his wiefe, was baptized the xxiiijth of December.
Anne, the daughter of John Adams by Anne Taylor was baptized the iij of January.
Mary, the daughter of Richard Hill by Mary his wiefe, and Helen, the daughter of John Sale by Elizabeth his wiefe, were baptized the vjth of January.
Richard, the sonne of George Moore by Margaret his wiefe, and Sara, the daughter of Hugh Hyde by Margaret his wiefe, were baptized the vijth of January.
(*blank*), the wiefe of Humfrey Stephens, was buried the vijth of January.
Margaret Wight, widow, was buried the viijth of January.
Margery Stamps, widow, was buried the xixth of January.
John Bissell was buried the xxth of January.

George, the sonne of George Woodham by Ann his wiefe, was baptized the xxjth of January.
Adam, the sonne of John Melley by (*blank*) his wiefe, was baptized the xxijth of January.
Anne, the wiefe of Willia While, was buried the xxvth of January.
Thomas, the sonne of Willia Pearson by Elizabeth his wiefe, and Elionor, the daughter of Richard Hill by Elizabeth his wiefe, were baptized the xxviijth of January.
John Bassage was buried the x[illegible]ixth of January.
Willia Scriven and Margaret Coley were married the xxxth of January.

Page 36.

Anno dni 1637.

John Baker and Elizabeth Hill were ma . . . . (*torn away*) last of January.
Alice, the wiefe of Thomas Milward, was buried the iij of ffebruary.
Richard, the sonne of Willia Bibbe by Amy his wiefe, was baptized the vijth of ffebruary.
Edith, the wiefe of Richard Perks, was buried the vijth of ffebruary.
Anne Adams, *als.* Taylor, an infant, was buried the viijth of ffebruary.
George Ruston was buried the tenth of ffebruary.
Thomas Basset, an infant, was buried the same day.
Henry, the sonne of Edward Coley by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the xjth of ffebruary.
Richard Law was buried the xjth of ffebruary.
Anne, the daughter of Willia Melley by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the xiiijth of ffebruary.
Margaret, the daughter of Edward Harris by Margaret his wiefe, was baptized the xvijth of ffebruary.
Jane, the daughter of John Westwood by Alice his wiefe, was baptized the xviijth of ffebruary.
Anne, the daughter of John Melley by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the xxjth of ffebruary.
Williã, the sonne of Williã Luckock by Elionor his wiefe, was baptized the iiijth of March.
John Perks was buried the vijth of March.
John Hill and Anne Bradeleye were married the xth of March.
Humfrey, the sonne of Henry Grove by Margery his wiefe, was baptized the xiiijth of March.
Mary, the daughter of John Andrewes by Margery his wiefe, was baptized the xvjth of March.
Josua, the sonne of John Tector by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized the xvijth of March.
Margaret Harris, an infant, was buried the xviijth of March.

The names of those wch were baptized and married at Ouldbury.

Anne, the daughter of Tho. Turton by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the ij of April.

Tabitha, the daughter of Richard Marshall by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized the first of May.

Alice, the daughter of Oliuer Bissell by Margery his wiefe, was baptized the vijth of May.

Charles, the sonne of Charles Cornwallis, Esq., by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized the ixth of May.

John, the sonne of Willia Ruston by Joane his wiefe, was baptized the xiiijth of May.

Susanna, the daughter of John Hardwick by Joane his wiefe, was baptized the xxixth of May.

Alice, the daughter of ffrancis Hill by Alice his wiefe, was baptized the xjth of June.

Mary, the daughter of Tho. Partridge by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the xvjth of July.

Page 36 A.

*. . . . . onne of Richard Chetwin by Joane his wiefe, was . . . . . iij of September.

. . . . . the sonne of Richard Perks by Anne his wiefe, was . . . . zed the xxixth of October.

. . . . . eph, the sonne of Henry Hurley by Sara his wiefe, was baptized the iij of December.

Samuel, the sonne of Samuel More by Jane his wiefe, was baptized the iij of December.

Mr Thomas Paston and Mris ffrancis Cornwallis were married the vijth of December.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John ffeldon by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized the xxxth of December.

Jane, the daughter of Thomas Lange by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the vjth of January.

Christopher, the sonne of Christopher Parris by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized xiiijth of January.

John, the sonne of Job Browne by Winefrid his wiefe, and John, the sonne of John Richards by Mary his wiefe, were baptized the xxviijth of January.

Thomas, the sonne of Henry Basset by Jane his wiefe, was baptized the iiijth of ffebruary.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Pryce by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the xviijth of ffebruary.

Rebecka, the daughter of Richard Deeley by Elionor his wiefe, was baptized the xxvth of ffebruary.

[*Space here.*]

* Repaired.

Anno dni 1638.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Willia Imbres by Joane Packwood, was baptized the xxvjth of March.

Anne, the wiefe of Edward Rownd, was buried the xxvjth of March.

Margaret Hedger was buried the xxixth of March.

John Perks was buried the ij of April.

*. . . . . were married the (*blank*) of April.

John Waterhowse was buried the vijth of April.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Hugh Moore by Isabell his wiefe, was baptized the viijth of April.

Williã Robinson was buried the viijth of April.

Anne Penne, widow, was buried the xvth of April.

Isabell, the daughter of Roger Quinten by Katherine his wiefe, was baptized the xvth of April.

Margaret Cove, widow, was buried the xviijth of April.

Richard Perks and Isabell Quinten, an infant, were buried the xxth of April.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Whistones by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the xxijth of April.

John Ridge and Margery Carter were married the xxvth of April.

Ann, the wiefe Edward Guest, was buried the xxvjth of April.

John Horton was buried the xxvijth of April.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Underhill by Elionor his wiefe, and Joane, the daughter of Williã Bird by Alice his wiefe, and Mary, the daughter.†

Page 37.

Anno dni 1638.

William Guest was buried the xxvjth of (? ffebruary).

Alice Neway, an infant, was buried the xxvijth of (?ffebruary).

An unbaptized daughter of Thomas Hadley by (*torn*) his wiefe, was buried the iij of March.

Thomas, the sonne of Willia Milward by Isabell his wiefe, was baptized the xth of March.

An unbaptized sonne of John Ashfield by Hester his wiefe, was buried the xth of March.

John, the sonne of John Collines by (*blank*) his wiefe, and John, the sonne of Edward Harris by Margaret his wiefe, and Rebecka, the daughter of Robert Poole by Anne his wiefe, were baptized the xvijth of March.

Nathaneell, the sonne of Nathaneel Taylor by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the xixth of March.

ffrancis, the sonne of George Woodham by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the xxiiijth of March.

* Erased. † Evidently four pages lost here.

Raulfe, the sonne of Raulfe Harris by Elionor his wiefe, was baptized the xxiiijth of March, and an unbaptized sonne of the sayd Raulfe by his sayd wiefe, was buried the same day.

The names of those w^{ch} were baptized and married At Ouldbury 1638.

John, y^{e} sonne of John Hypkis by Joane his wiefe, was baptized y^{e} xxvth of March.

Margery, y^{e} daughter of Thomas Turton by Anne his wiefe, baptized y^{e} xxvjth of March.

Mary, y^{e} daughter of Georg Parboe by Anne his wiefe, baptized y^{e} xvth of Aprill.

Thomas ffereday and Jane Rownd were married the xxvth of April.

Thomas, y^{e} sonne of Thomas Clifton by Isabell his wiefe, baptized y^{e} xvth of May.

Willia, sonne of Charles Cornwallis, Esq., by Elizabeth his wiefe, baptized y^{e} iiijth of July.

Mary, daughter of Richard ffeldon by Isabell his wiefe, baptized y^{e} xxixth of July.

Anne, daughter of John Tunks by Elizabeth his wiefe, baptized y^{e} vth of August.

Mary, daughter of John Granger by Rebecka his wiefe, baptized y^{e} xixth of August.

Richard, sonne of Margaret Hadley, baptized y^{e} xxvjth of August.

Martha, daughter of Richard Smith by Anne his wiefe, baptized y^{e} ixth of Septeb.

Richard Guest and Katherine Hadley were married y^{e} viijth of August.

Thomas, sonne of Thomas Brineton by Mary his wiefe, baptized y^{e} xiiijth of Sept$\tilde{e}$.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Welch by Elizabeth his wiefe, baptized y^{e} xvjth of Septeb.

Mary, y^{e} daughter of Willi$\tilde{a}$ Meanley by Elizabeth his wiefe, baptized y^{e} iiijth of Noveb.

Henry, sonne of Henry Partridge by Mary his wiefe, baptized y^{e} ij of December.

Mary, daughter of Richard Yates by Anne his wiefe, baptized y^{e} xvjth of Deceber.

Joane, daughter of Richard Knowlls by Elizabeth his wiefe, baptized y^{e} xxiijth of Deceb.

Thomas, sonne of Willi$\tilde{a}$ Turton by Jane his wiefe, baptized y^{e} xxxth of December.

John, sonne of Antony Hypkis by Alice his wiefe, baptized y^{e} xxvijth of January.

Henry, sonne of Henry Partridge, Jun., by Mary his wiefe, baptized y^e . . . .

John and Joane, children of John Williams by Mary his wiefe, baptized y^e 3 of January.

Mary, daughter of Thomas Tomson by Anne his wiefe, baptized y^e xx^th of ffebruary.

Thomas, sonne of Tho. Nevall by Anne his wiefe, baptized y^e x^th of March.

Willia, sonne of Christopher Cartwright by Sara his wiefe, and ffrances, the daughter of John Downinge by Mary his wiefe, were baptized the xxiiij^th of March.

Page 37 A.

Anno Dni 1639.

John, the sonne of Lawrence Tomson by Elizabeth his wiefe, and Christian, the daughter of Richard Pickrell by Margaret his wiefe, baptized the last of March.

Mary Tomkis, *als.* Warberton, was buried the iij^th of April.

Richard Wheeler was buried the v^th of April.

Williã Turton was buried the vij^th of April.

Elionor, the daughter of Thomas Brace by Isabell his wiefe, was baptized the viij^th of April.

(*blank*) Chetwin was buried the x^th of April.

John Milward, *als.* Bloomer, an infant, was buried y^e xij^th of April.

Joyce, the daughter of Edward Taylor by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the xv^th of April.

Henry Coley, an infant, was buried the xv^th of April.

William Hipkis was buried the xxj^th of April.

George Sowden and Elizabeth Climer, and Richard Langford and Elizabeth Walker were married the xxij^th of April.

Thomas Underhill was buried the xxiij^th of April.

Grace, the daughter of Anne Coley, was baptized the xxv^th of April.

Willia Garrett was buried the xxvij^th of April.

Edward, the sonnne of Thomas Coley by Elizabeth his wiefe, and Isabell, the daughter of Edward Chelpmore by Mary his wiefe, were baptized the xxviij^th of April.

Jane, the daughter of Willia Wheeler by Jane his wiefe, was baptized the first of May.

Willia Williams and Isabell Coley were married the xv^th of May.

Mary, the wiefe of Robert Bloomer, was buried the xv^th of May.

Richard ffulward and Joane Meanley, and Williã Perks and Elizabeth Guest were married the xvj^th of May.

John Tomkes was buried the xviij^th of May.

John, the sonne of Willia Coley by Anne his wiefe, and Mary, the daughter of John Wannerton by Mary his wiefe, were baptized the xixth of May.
Thomas Brineton, an infant, was buried the xixth of May.
Anne, the wiefe of John Lowe, was buried the xxjth of May.
Elizabeth, the wiefe of Hugh Weston, was buried the first of June.
Richard, the sonne of John Thomas by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the second of June.
John Sich was buried the third of June.

Page 38.

Anno dni 1639.

Katherine, the wiefe of Richard Lowbridge, was buried the viijth of June.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Roger Shelvock by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized the ixth of June.
Richard Mucklow and Susan Low were married the xth of June.
Edward, the sonne of Willia Brooke by Margaret his wiefe, was baptized the xjth of June.
Briget, the daughter of Thomas Cooke by Susan his wiefe, was baptized the xijth of June.
Jane, the wiefe of Williã Hassold, was buried the xiijth of June.
Antony Russell was buried the xvijth of June.
Henry Curtler and Amphilis Stamps were married the xviijth of June.
ffrancis Betterton, widow, was buried thr xxijth of June.
Rebeka, the daughter of Willia Coley by Winefred his wiefe, was baptized the xxiijth of June.
Mary, the daughter of Nicholas Holmer by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the xxiiijth of June.
John Detheridge was buried the xxixth of June.
Nicholas, the sonne of Richard Witton by Joice his wiefe, was baptized the last of June.
Margery, the daughter of Thomas Sydway by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized the vjth of July.
Joane, the wiefe of Henry Melley, was buried the vjth of July.
Richard, the sonne of Thomas Harper by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the vijth of July.
Thomas, the sonne of Williã Mansell by Joyce his wiefe, was baptized the xiiijth of July.
Isaack Stanton was buried the xvth of July.
John Hill and Joane Underhill were married the xxjth of July.
Samuel, the sonne of Walter Johnson by Alice his wiefe, was baptized the xxjth of July.
George, the sonne of George Buffrey by Joane his wiefe, was baptized the xxiiijth of July.

Edward Symcox and Margery Deeley were married the xxviijth of July.
Nathaneel Taylor, an infant, was buried the xxxth of July.
Roger Perks was buried the vth of August.
Richard Lowbridge and Alice Vnderhill were married the vjth of August.
George Stamps was buried the xvijth of August.
Margery, the daughter of Williã Perks by Jane his wiefe, was baptized the xviijth of August.
Rebecka, the daughter of Mathew Gregory by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the xxvijth of August.
John, the sonne of Richard While by Elionor his wiefe, was baptized the first of September.
Elizabeth Underhill, widow, was buried the second of September.
An unbaptized sonne of John fforrest by Elizabeth his [wife] was buried the ij of September.

Page 38 A.

Anno dni 1639.

John Jones and Joyce Beck were married the iiijth of September.
Richard, the sonne of Edmund Darby by Apphia his wiefe, was baptized the xijth of September.
John, the sonne of Williã Atwood by Alice his wiefe, Jane, the daughter of John Smith by Margery his wiefe, Katherine, the daughter of John Hall by Elizabeth his wiefe, George, the sonne of George Hadley by Alice his wife, were baptised the xvth of September.
Margery, the daughter of Thomas Hadley by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the xxijth of September.
Alice Clarke, widow, was buried the xxiijth of September.
An unbaptized sonne of Samuel Mole by (*blank*) his wiefe buried the xxvth of September.
Edward Brooke, an infant, was buried the xxviijth of September.
John the sonne of Margery Tunckes, was baptized the xxixth of September.
Elizabeth, and Mary, the daughters of Williã Br . . . . . by (*blank*) his wiefe, were baptized the last of September.
Willia Greenway and Margery Stowe were married the first of October.
Richard Southall and Amye Trimminges were married the third of October.
Katherine ffinche was buried the iiijth of October.
Josia, the sonne of Williã Paston by Alice his wife, and Williã, the sonne of Adam Melley by Deborah his wiefe, and Isabell, the daughter of Willia Perks by Elizabeth his wiefe, were baptized the xiijth of October.

Elizabeth, the wiefe of Williã Goslinge, was buried the xiiijth of October.

Margaret, the wiefe of Henry Cole, was buried the xvjth of October.

M^{ris} Margaret Stanley, widowe was buried the xvijth of October.

John Perry and Elionor Granger were married the xxviijth of October.

William, the sonne of Williã Coley by Anne his wiefe, and Mary, the daughter of George Harris by Mary his wiefe, and Jane, the daughter of Philip Bodiley by Anne his wiefe, were baptized the third of November.

Nicolas Wight and Elionor Gibbs were married the vjth of November.

Page 39.

An unbaptized sonne of John Lowbridge by Anne his wiefe, was buried the vjth of March.

Henry Melley of Hill Wood was buried the vijth of March.

Thomas, the sonne of Hugh Read by Joane his wiefe, was baptized the viijth of March.

John, the sonne of John Jones by Joyce his wiefe, was baptized the xijth of March.

John, the base sonne of John Adams by Anne Tayler, his daughter in law, was baptized the xvth of March.

Mary Whistones, an infant, was buried the xvth of March.

Elizabeth Perks, an infant, was buried the xxjth of March.

Anne, the daughter of John Wright by Joyce his wiefe, was baptized the xxijth of March.

Adam, the sonne of Adam Melley by Katherine his wiefe, was baptized the xxiijth of March.

*Willia Tomson, an infant, was buried the iij of April.

The names of those w^{ch} have ben baptized and married at Ouldbury.

Rebecka, the daughter of Christopher Chambers by Sarah his wiefe, was baptized the xxxjth of March, and John, the sonne of Williã Clement by Anne his wiefe, baptized the same day.

Rebecka, the daughter of Thomas Arden by Millecent his wiefe, was baptized the xijth of May.

Williã, the sonne of Thomas Pugh by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the xxvjth of May.

Alice, daughter of Richard Chetwin by Joane his wiefe, was baptized the xiiijth of July.

Joane, the daughter of Thomas Richardes by Alice his wiefe, was baptized the iiijth of August.

*** This entry crossed out.**

Joane, the daughter of Thomas Hill by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the first of September.
Georg Hadley and ffrancis Curtler were married the xvijth of September.
John, the sonne of John Richardes by Elioner his wiefe, was baptized the xvth of December.
George, the sonne of George Hadley by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the vth of January.
Mary, the daughter of Samuel Moore by Jane his wiefe, was baptized the xij of January.
Margaret, the daughter of Job Browne by Winefred his wiefe, was baptized the ix of ffebruary.
Willia, the sonne of John Hipkis by Joane his wiefe, was baptized the xvjth of ffebruary.
Thomas, the sonne of John Ridge by Dorothe his wiefe, baptized the first of March.
John, the sonne of Thomas Turton by Anne his wiefe, baptized the viijth of March.
Mary, the daughter of Richard Perks by (Mary ? *crossed out*) Anne his wiefe, was baptized the xvth of March.
ffrancis, the sonne of ffrancis Hill by Mary his wife, was baptized the xxijth of March.

Page 39 A.

Anno dni 1640.

Willia, the sonne of Richard Hill by Mary his wiefe, and Briget, the daughter of John Melley by Anne his wiefe, were baptized the xxvth of March.
Willia Darby, an infant, was buried the xxviijth of March.
Christopher Kay was buried the last of March.
Williã Tomson, an infant, was buried the iij of April.
Mary, the daughter of John witton by ffrancis his wiefe, was baptized the xjth of April.
Thomas, the sonne of John Luckock by Anne his wiefe, and Mary, the daughter of John Perks by Mary his wiefe,, and John, the sonne of John Ashfield by Hester his wiefe, and Richard, the sonne of Richard ffulward by Joane his wiefe, were baptized the xijth of April.
Robert Darbye and Emme Lee were married the xiiijth of April.
John Nash, *als*. Handy, was buried the xiiijth of April.
Josua Tector, an infant, was buried the xvijth of April.
Margaret, the daughter of Richard Hill by Margaret his wiefe, was baptized the xixth of April.
Elizabeth Coley was buried the xxiiijth of April.
Jane Cole was buried the xxvjth of April.
Mary, the wiefe of Kenelme Lowbridge, was buried the ij of May.

Robert, the sonne of George Moore by Margaret his wiefe, and Mary, the daughter of John Mucklow by Mary his wiefe, were baptized the iij of May.

John Allen and Briget While, and Thomas Milward and Catherine Harris were married the iiijth of May.

ffrancis ffowler and Mary Bloomer were married the vth of May.

John Tailor, *als.* Smyth, was buried the vth of May.

William ffeldon was buried the vjth of May.

Elinor White, widow, was buried the ixth of May.

Williã, the sonne of Willia Curtler by Jane his wife, was baptized the xth of May.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Williã Dankes by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized the xvijth of May.

Williã, the sonne of Williã Greenway by Margery his wiefe, was baptized the xvijth of May.

George, the sonne of John Harris by Ursula his wiefe, was baptized the xxjth of May.

Thomas, the sonne of Williã Deeley by Jane his wiefe, was baptized the xxiiijth of May.

Elizabeth Carter, widow, was buried the xxiiijth of May.

Thomas, the sonne of Henry Hollis by Elizabeth his wiefe, and Williã, the sonne of Jogn Patchet by Anne his wiefe, were baptized the last of May.

Nathanael, the sonne of Nathanael Taylor by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the third of June.

Richard Hawksford and Alice ffinch were married the ixth of June.

John, the sonne of Thomas Browne by Margery his (*blank*) was baptized the xjth of June.

Page 40.

Oldebury.

The names of such ꝑsons as were baptized and married the . . . .*

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Brineton and Mary his wife, was baptized the 29th of March.

Joane, the daughter of John Hadley and Joane his wife, was baptized the 5th of April.

William, the sonn of Thomas Bissell and Mary his wife, was baptized the 19th of Aprill.

Mary, the daughter of James Greene and Sarah his wife, was baptized the 21th of June.

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Briscoe and Alice his wife, was baptized July the 5th.

Marie, the daughter of Thomas Haywood and Alice his wife, was baptized the 5th of July.

* Repaired.

Thomas, the sonn of William Jurdan and Jane his wife, was baptized the 19th of July.
John, the sonn of George Hadley and Mary his wife, was baptized the 19th of July.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Tunks and Alice his wife, was baptized the 19th of July.
John Hill and Elenor his wife were married at Oldbury Chapple August the 24th.
Edward, the sonn of Charles Cornewalles, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the 30th of September.
Thomas, the sonn of Richard Smith and Anne his wife, was baptized the 30th of September.
ffraunces, the daughter of Thomas Richards and Alice his wife, was baptized the 18th of October.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Deeley and Mary his wife, was baptized the first day of Nouember.
Jane, the daughter of Richard Deeley and Elenor his wife, was baptized the 5th day of January.
Anne, the daughter of John ffeldon and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the 24th day of Jannuary.
William Rownde and ffraunces his wife were married the 4th day of ffebruary.
John, the son of John Tunckes and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the 7th day of ffebruary.
Christopher, the sonn of Christopher Chambers and Sarah his wife, was baptized the ijth day of ffebruary.
Izable, the daughter of Thomas Arden and Mildred his wife, was baptized the 18th of ffebruary.
*Edward, the sonn of Alice Harris, was baptized the [? 10 of ffeb.].

Anno Dni (*blank*).

John, the sonne of wi* . . . . . was baptized the xxvj . . . .
Margaret, the daughter of J* . . . . was baptized the iiij of .
Willia, the sonne of Wil* . . . . . was baptized the xjth . . . .
Humfrey Burton was* . . . . . .
Elizabeth, the wiefe of R*. . . . . xvjth of April.
Anne, the daughter of* . . . . . wiefe, was baptized the . . .

Page 40 A.

Anno dni 1641.

Richard Lowbridge was buried the xixth of April.
. . . . ell, the daughter of George Grove by Dorothe his wiefe, was baptized the xxjth of April.

* Right hand half of the page here cut off.

Joane, the daughter of Richard Perks by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized the xxvjth and buried the xxvijth of April.
Margaret the daughter of George Buffrey by (*blank*) his wiefe, was baptized the xxviijth of April.
Elizabeth Sheth, widow, was buried the xxviijth of April.
Mary, the daughter of Richard Guest by Joane his wiefe, was baptized the ij of May.
Thomas Meanley and Martha ffox, and Willia Bissell and Anne Wildsmith, and Henry Greaves and Margery Detheridge, and Philip Hawkes and Cicely Coley were married the iiijth of May.
(*blank*) Pike, an infant, was buried the viijth of May.
Willia, the sonne of (*blank*), was baptized the ixth of May.
John, the sonne of Willia fforrest by Joane his wiefe, and Judeth, the daughter of John Lowbridge by Anne his wiefe, and John, the sonne of John Hill by Elionor his wiefe, and Joane, the daughter of Richard Westwood by Margaret his wiefe, Mary, the daughter of Willia James by Mary his wiefe, were baptized the xvjth of May.
An unbaptized daughter of Edward Wagge by (*blank*) his wiefe, was buried the xixth of May.
Margaret Cooksey, an infant was buried the xxiiijth . . . .
*. . . . . Bloomer was buried . . . . . .
*. . . . . illia Hassold, by Joice his wiefe, was baptized.
. . . . . chard Hadon by Alice his . . . .
. . . . . daughter of John Tector by . . . . . were baptized the xxxth of May.
. . . . . Edmund Witton by Anne his . . . . . vjth of June.
. . . . . was buried the vijth of June.
. . . . . Stokes by Joyce his wife, vijth (?) of June.
. . . . . was buried the xjth of June.
. . . . . Thomas Curtler by Jone.
. . . . . William, the sonne of ffrances . . . . . .
. . . . . wiefe were baptized.
. . . . . dow, was buried the xixth.
. . . . . Thomas Hedge by Marg . . . . .
. . . . . ery, the daughter of Walter . . . .
. . . . wiefe were baptized the xxth.

Page 41.

Anno Dni 1641.

Anne, the daughter of Richard Cox by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the xxvjth of December.
Henry, the sonne of Henry Curtler by Amphelice his wiefe, was baptized the xxvijth of Dece.

* Left hand half of the bottom of this page cut off.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIEY

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard White by Elizabeth his wiefe, and Alice, the daughter of John Burley by Elizabeth his wiefe, were baptized the first of January.
Roger Griffin was buried the iij of January.
Margaret, the daughter of Willia Bibbe by Amy his wiefe, was baptized the vjth of January.
Joyce, the daughter of Henry Grove by Elionor his wiefe, and Joane, the daughter of John Sale by Elizabeth his wiefe, were baptized the xijth of January.
Willia, the sonne of John Hill by Joyce his wiefe, and Williã, the sonne of Hugh Moore by Mary his wiefe, and Robert, the sonne of Williã Milward by Isabell his wiefe, were baptized the xvjth of January.
Briget Wheeler was buried the xxth of January.
Joyce Grove, an infant, was buried the xxjth of January.
Thomas Haywood, an infant, was buried the xxiijth of January.
John, the sonne of Thomas Milward by (*blank*) his wiefe, was baptized the xxiijth . . . . .*

Page 41 A.

Anno dni 1641.

Dorothey, the wiefe of Williã Lumbard, was buried the viijth of ffebruary.
Thomas, the sonne of Willia Harris by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized the ixth of ffebruary.
Williã Smalwood and Judeth Wright were married the ixth of ffebruary.
Margery Johnson was buried the xjth of ffebruary.
Elizabeth Guest, widow, was buried the xxijth of ffebruary.
Tryphena, the daughter of Adam Melley by Deborah his wiefe, was baptized the first of March.
Isabell Blomer, widow, was buried the first of March.
ffrances, the wiefe of John Rownd, was buried the vjth of March.
Richard, the sonne of Richard Brettell by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the vjth of March.
Mary Partrich, an infant, was buried the ixth of March.
Alice, the daughter of Margaret Hadley, was baptized the ixth of March.
John, the sonne of Humfrey Hill by Anne his wiefe, and Elionor, the daughter of Philipp Detheridge by Elionor his wiefe, were baptized the xiijth of March.
Thomas Hill, an infant, was buried the xviijth of March.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Wright by Joan his wiefe, was baptized the xxth of March.

* Rest of page cut off

*. . . . . daughter of John Melley by Anne.
*. . . . . arch.
. . . . . 1641.
. . . . . tized.
. . . . . y^e^ xxviij^th^ of June.
. . . . . was . . . . . .
. . . . . ay of August.
. . . . . baptized.
. . . . . rried . . .
. . . . . zed the . . . . . .

Page 42.

Anno dni 1641.

ffranncis, son of John Rudge by dorothie his wief, and Richard, the sone of Richard Brinton by Mary his wief, and Anne, the daughter of Thomas Nevell by Anne his wief, were baptized the xxj^th^ of October.

Thomas Guise and Alice Parkes were married the xxvj^th^ of October.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Darby by Elionor his wief, was baptized the xiiij^th^ of November.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Partrich by Mary his wief, was Baptized the xxviij^th^ day of November.

Jane, the daughter of Samuel Moore by Jane his wief, was baptized the v^th^ day of December.

Margery, the daughter of Richard Chater by Joane his wief, was baptized the xij^th^ of December.

Robert, sonne of John Taylor by Mary his wief, was baptized the second day of January.

Elionor, the daughter of John Downinge by Mary his wief, was baptized the second day of January.

William, the sonne of Thomas Turton by Anne his wief, was baptized the vj^th^ day of ffebruary.

James, the sonne of Robert Willmotte by Mary his wief, was baptized the x^th^ day of ffebruary.

[*Blank space here.*]

Anno dni 1642.

ılice Beck was buried the xxv^th^ of March.

Philippe Detheridge and Alice Hadley, an infant, were buried the xxvj^th^ of March.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Harris by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the xxvj^th^ of March.

* Rest of page cut off.

Anne, the daughter of Nicholas Bowes by Alice his wiefe, and Margery, the daughter of John fford by Mary his wieffe, were baptized the xxvijth of March.

Margaret, the daughter of George Harris by Anne his wiefe, was baptized the ij of April.

Page 42 A.

Anno dni 1642.

Anne, the daughter of Roger Shelvock by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized the iij of Aprill.*

Jane, the wiefe of John Cottrell, was buried the third of Aprill.*

firancis, the daughter of John Detheridge by ffrancis his wiefe, was baptized the vjth of April.

Martha Warley, an infant, buried the ixth of April.

Richard Haughton was buried the xijth of April.

Nicholas Johnson was buried the xviijth of April.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Langford by Elizabeth his wiefe, was baptized the xixth of April.

Williã Rowley and an unbaptized child of George Hadley were buried the xxth of April.

Mary Witton was buried the xxiijth of April.

Williã Lumbard and Eleano^{r} Mansell were married the xxjth of April.

Margery, the daughter of John Haywood by Margery his wiefe, was baptized the xxiiijth of April.

Margaret, the wiefe of Thomas Hedger, was buried the xxiiijth of April.

Anne, y^{e} daughte^{r} of John Taylo^{r} by Anne his wiefe, baptized the xxiiijth of April.

An unbaptized sonne of Nicholas Holmer by Mary his wiefe, was buried the xxvth of April.

Mary Goslinge, an infant, was buried the xxvijth of April.

ffrancis Winde and Mary Juggins were married the first of May.

(*blank*) Clement. an infant was buried the first of May.

Thomas Lees and Margaret Roberts were married the viijth of May

Margaret the daughter of Edward Webbe by (*blank*) his wiefe, was baptized the viijth of May.

John, the sonne of Richard ffullard by Joane his wief, was baptised the xjth of May.

Elizabeth, the wiefe of Robert widowes, was buried the xjth of May.

Joyce Lea, widow, was buried the xijth of May.

Anne, the wiefe of Thomas Loyd of ffrankley, was buried the xiiijth of May.

* March crossed out.

John Welch of ffrankley was buried the xvth of May.
Edward, the sonne of Richard Witton by Joyce his wiefe, and John, the sonne of Roger Wightwick by Mary his wiefe, and Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Norton by Joane his wiefe, were baptized the xxijth of May.
ffrauncys Harvey was buryed the xxvth day of May.
John, sonne of John White, decessed, was buryed the xxxth day of May.
Christopher Wharton, a poore traveller, was buryed the last day of May.

Page 43.

Anno dni 1642.

William Tomkys was buryed the ffiveth day of June.
John, sonne of Edward Tayler by Mary his wief, was baptized the same ffiveth day of June.
Alice, the wief of Anthonie Cole, was buryed the sixte day of June.
William, sonne of Richard Jones by Elizabeth his wief, was baptized the xijth day of June.
William, sonne of Thomas Browne by Margery his wief, was Baptized the same xijth day of June.
Isaack Staunton and Elizabeth Sand were marryed y^{e} xiijth of June.

[*Space here.*]

John, sonne of Phillippe Bodeley (and *crossed out*) by Anne his wief, was baptized the xixth of June.
William, sonne of William Lumberd, was buryed the same xixth of June.
Elizabeth, daughter of Humfrey Staunton, by Elionor his wief, was baptized the same xixth day of June.
Anne, the daughter of Edward Webb, was buryed the xxixth day of June.
John, y^{e} son of John Westwood by Alice his wief, & Mary, daughter of George Stevens by Eliz. his wief, were bap: the third of July.
Issabell Kinge, widowe, was buryed the Sixte day of July.
Edward, sonne of William Dix by Joyce his wief, baptized the xth of July.
Mary, the daughter of Stephen Hawkes by Cicely his wief, was baptized the Seaventeenth day of July.
Anne Bradeley was buryed the xxixth day of July.
John, the sonne of George Mare by Margarette his wief, and Luke, the sonne of William Melley by Joane his wief, were baptized the xxxth of July.

Elizabeth Parkes, daughter of widow Parkes of Oldbery, and Joyce Syche, widow, were buried the same xxxth of July.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Mole of ffranckley, was buryed the third of August.
Elizabethe Wrighte was buried the ffifte day of Auguste.
John, sonne of John fforrest and Hester his wief, and George, the sonne of George partridge, and (Mary *crossed out*) Margery his wief, and Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Parkes and Elizabeth his wief, were baptized the vijth day of Auguste.
Edward, son of Willm Dix, was buryed the viijth of Auguste.
William Bradeley was buried the xth day of Auguste.
An unbaptized daughter of Beniamin Plante by ffraunces his wief, was buryed the xijth day of August.
Alice, the daughter of William James by Mary his wief, was baptized the xiijth day of August.
Thomas, sonne of John Tibbottes of Ouldbury by Anne his wief, was buried the xvjth day of August.
Anne Greves, widowe, was buryed the xvijth day of August.
Elizabeth, the wief of William Parkes of Rowley, was buryed the xviijth day of Auguste.
John, the sonne of John Parkes by Alice his wief, and Thomas, the sonne of William Darby by Christian his wief, and William, the sonne of William Melley by Joane his wief, and John, the sonne of John Webb by Anne his wief, were baptized the xxjth of August.
Anne, the wief of John Tibbotts of Oldbury, was buried the xxvth of Auguste.
Alice, the daughter of Roberte Brettell of Cradeley, was buryed the xxvijth of August.
George, the sonne of Thomas Alchurch by Margarett his wief, was baptized y^{e} xxviijth of August.

Page 43 A.

Anno dni 1642.

Thomas Dixon was buryed the vth day of September.
Alice Deeley of Oldbury was buryed the viijth of September.
William, sonne of William parkes by Jane his wief, and John, the sonne of John Smyth by Margery his wief, and Mary, the daughter of John Collins by Alice his wief, and Deborah, the daughter of James Barnsley by Mary his wief, were baptized the xjth day of September ano p^{d}.
William Cartwrighte and Susan Keeling were married y^{e} xiijth of September.
An unbaptized infant of John Harding of Oldbury was buried y^{e} 15th of Septemb^{r}.

John, the sonne of Richard Rowley by Johane his wief, and John the sonne of William Pearson by Mary his wief, & Anne, the daughter of Edward Attwood by Anne his wief, were baptized the xviijth day of September.

Richard, the sonne of Hughe Moore by Mary his wief, and Mary, the daughter of William Smalwood by Judeth his wief, were baptized the xxvth day of September.

(John *crossed out*) Joyce, the wief of John Parkes of Cackmore, was buryed the xxixth day of September.

William, the sonne of Phillippe Winter by Ruthe his wief, was baptized the xxixth of September.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Humfrey Brace by Elizabeth his wief, was baptized the second day of October.

Joseph Sheffe, a poore man, was buryed the vjth day of October.

(*blank*), the wief of William Tonckes, was buryed the vijth of October.

Mary, the daughter of Edward Meare by Elizabeth his wief, was baptized the ixth day of October.

William Smyth, a poore man, was buryed the xijth day of October.

Robert, the sonne of John Wighte by Elionor his wief, was baptized the xvjth day of October.

Thomas, the sonne of William Maunsell by Joyce his wiefe, was baptized was baptized (*sic*) the xviijth day of October.

An unbaptized infant of Edward Jeven was buried the xixth of October.

Katherin, the daughter of William Greeneway by Margery his wief, was baptized the xxjth day of October.

(*blank*), the sonne of John Bromwall by Joane his wief, was baptized the xxiijth day of October, and Johane, the daughter of John Parkes by Mary his wiefe, was baptized the same day.

Alice Holmer, widow, was buryed the same xxiijth of October.

Richard, the sonne of William Coley by Wynifride his wief, was baptized the same xxiijth day of October.

John wighte of the Townesend was buryed the xxiiijth of October.

Margarett, the wief William Jones was buryed the xxvjth of October.

Samuel, the sonne of George Woodams by Anne his wief, was baptized the same xxvjth day of October.

Joyce, the wief of William Dix was buryed y^{e} same xxvjth of October.

Margery, the wief of Willm Hill, and Joyce, the daughter of John Wheeler, were buryed the xxixth day of October.

Margery, the (wief *crossed out*) daughter of John Ridge by Margery his wief, and Mary, the daughter of Richard Pickerell by Johane his wief, were baptized the xxxth of October.

John, the sonne of Lawrence Pearsall by Mary his wief, was baptized the ffirst day of November.
Richard, the son of Willm Coley by Winifride his wief, was buried the third day of November.
Joane, ye daughter of William Danckes by Elizabeth his wief, And John, the sonne of William Higgins by Bridgett his wief, were baptized the sixte day of November.

Page 44.

Anno dni 1642.

Richard Newey and Margery Grove were married the viijth day of November.
Christopher Chamber, *als.* Ireland, thelder, was buried the xth day of November.
Edward Brettell and Elionor Coley were marryed the xiijth of November.
Thomas Cox was buryed the xiiijth day of November.
William, the sonne of Richard fforrest by Margarett his wief, was baptized the xxth day of November.
(*blank*), of Thomas Cooke by (*blank*) his wief, was buried the same xxth day of November.
Christopher Parkes and Mary (*blank*) were married the xxjth day of November.
Edward, sonne of Humfrey Bate by Margarett his wief, was baptized the ffourth day of December.
William, the sonne of John Harris by ursula his wief, was buried the vth of December.
Joyce, the daughter of Humfrey Staunton by Elionor his wief, was buried ye vijth of December.
ffrauncis, the son of Henry Downinge by Anne his wief, was baptized ye xiiijth of December.
Henry, the son of John Higgens by Joyce his wief, was baptized xvijth day of December.
John, the sonne of James Grove by Anne his wief, was baptized the xviijth of December.
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Partridge, was buryed the same xviijth of December.
Edwarde Burde was buryed the xixth daie of December.
Alice, ye daughter of George Cooxey by Alice his wief, was baptized the xxjth of December.
Richard, ye son of John Adams by Anne (*sic*) was baptized the xxvth of December.
Thomas, ye sonne of Thomas Brettell by Judith his wief, was baptized the same xxvth daie of December.
Willm, the son of (John *crossed out*) Richard Heycocke by Ursula (*sic*), was buried the same xxvth of December.

Olyver, the sonne of Oliver Dixon by Margarett his wief, was baptized the xxvjth day of December, and Christian, the daughter of Edward Wakelond by Alice his wief, was (*sic*) baptized the same xxvjth day of December.

John, the son of John Heywood, was buried the same xxvjth of December.

Abraham, y^{e} son of John Ashfeild by Hester his wief, was baptized y^{e} xxvijth of December.

Margery, y^{e} daughter of Willm Pearson by Elizabeth his wief, was baptized the xxviijth day of December.

George Milward, *als.* Bloomer, was buried the last day of December.

Elionor, the wief of Henry Coslett, was buried the iiijth day of January.

Mary, y^{e} daughter of Robert Darby by Emme his wief, was baptized the viijth of January.

John, y^{e} sonne of Thomas Browne, was buried the same viijth day of January.

William White was buried y^{e} xviijth daie of January.

Elionor Harris was buried the xixth day of January.

William, sonne of John Parkes, was buried the xxjth of January.

Mary, the daughter of George Coley of ffranckley, was buried y^{e} xxiijth of January.

Amphiles, the wief of Robert Collett, was buryed the xxvjth of January.

An unbaptized daughter of ffrauncis Bird was buried y^{e} xxvijth of January.

Thomas, y^{e} son of Thomas Hadley of Ridgacer by Elizabeth his wief, was baptized the xxixth day of January.

Elizabeth Ditheridge, widow, was buried the same xxixth of January.

Elizabeth Owen, a pore wandering woman, was buried the xxxth of January.

Isabell, the wief of Thomas Curtler of ffranckley, was buried the Laste day of January.

Bryan Smith, a poore boy, was buried the third day of ffebruary.

Thomas Badger was buried the same third of ffebruary.

Page 44 A.

Anno Dni 1642.

Alice, the daughter of Richard Hadley by Barbara his wief, was baptized the vth day of ffebruary.

An unbaptized childe of Thomas Mathewes was buried the same day.

Peter, y^{e} son of Henry Duncolp by Margaret his wief, was baptized the viijth day of ffebruary.

ffrannces y^e^ daughter of Oliver Ocke, was buried y^e^ x^th^ of ffebruary.

An unbaptized son of Richard Heycocke by Ursula (*sic*) was buried the xiij^th^ of ffebruary.

Ursula, the wief of Richard Heycock (was buried *crossed out*) and Willm, the sonne of Willm Greeneway by Margery his wief, & (*blank*) Hadley, widow, were buried the xiiij^th^ of ffebruary.

An unbaptized sonne of Stephen Lowbridge by Elioner his wief, was buried the xv^th^ daie of ffebruary.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Lumbart by Elionor his wief, was baptized the xvj^th^ of ffebruary.

Richard Coxe and Stephen Coley were buried the same xvj^th^ day of ffebruary.

Alice, the daughter of Edmond Darby by Apphia his wief, was baptized the xvij^th^ day of ffebruary.

Peter, y^e^ sonne of Henry Duncolp, was buried xviij^th^ of ffebruary.

John, the son of Willm̃ (Crowle *crossed out*) Coley of Cradeley, was buried the xxv^th^ of ffebruarie.

John, the sonne of William Dowler by Alice his wief, was baptized the xxvj^th^ of ffebruary.

George, the son of George Hadley of Warley, was buried the second day of March.

Willm Walker, an infant, was buried the v^th^ of March.

Robert, the sonne of Richard Hill by Margarett his wief, was baptized the v^th^ day of March.

Richard, the sonne of Nathaniel Tayler by Anne his wief, was baptized the viij^th^ day of March.

Mary, the daughter of Henry Downinge of Cradeley, by Anne his wief, was buried the same viij^th^ of March.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Coley by Anne his wief, was baptized the xij^th^ of March.

Margery ffletcher, widowe, was buryed the xiij^th^ day of March.

Margery, the daughter of John fforde, was buried the xiiij^th^ day of March.

John Siche was buried the xv^th^ day of March.

Christian, the daughter of Willm̃ Maunsell, was buryed the xvij^th^ of March.

John Lowe, of the maultmill, and John, the sonne of Roberte Brettell, and Richard, the son of Richard Brettell, were buryed the xviij^th^ day of March.

John While was buryed the xx^th^ of March.

Kenelme, the sonne of Richard Brettell, And John, the sonne of William Dix, were buryed the xxij^th^ of March.

[*Rest of page blank.*]

Page 45.

March 25. Anno dni 1643.

Joyce, the daughter of John Andrewes (by Margery his wief, *interlined*), was baptized the xxvjth of March.

Joyce, the daughter of John Cole of Cradeley, was buried the 28th of March.

An unbaptized child of Richard Gossenell was buried the 29th of March.

Kenelme Brittell was buried the xxxth day of March.

Anne, the wief of Richard Deeley and Margarett Melley, widow, were buried the Laste day of March.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Harp, was buried the ffirst day of Aprill.

Aaron, son of John Lubberidge by Anne his wief, and Willm, the sonne of William Bloomer by Christian his wief, were baptized the third of Aprill.

John, y^{e} son of John Adams, was buried the ffourth day of Aprill.

William, the sonne of John Melley by Margery his wief, was baptized, and another sonne unbaptized of the said John was buryed the sixte of Aprill.

Humfrey, the sonne of John Cole of Cradeley, was buried the vijth of April.

Samuel, the sonne of Richard Underhill by Bridgett his wief, and Elioner, the daughter of John Widdows by Mary his wief, were baptized the viijth day (July *crossed out*) Aprill.

Mary, the daughter of William Luckocke by Margery his wief, was baptized the ixth of March.

George Price was buried the xth day of Aprill.

Elizabeth Law, widow, was buried the xiijth day of Aprill.

Willm Westwood of Burnehall was buried the xiiijth day of Aprill.

Margery, the daughter of Richard Haden by Alice his wief, was baptized the xvjth day of Aprill.

Pheles, the wief of John Cowper, was buried the xvijth day of April.

Dorothey, the wief of John Peppall, was buried the xixth of Aprill.

(*blank*) the daughter of John Witten by (*blank*) his wief, the 20th of Apr.

Phillippe, the sonne of Raphe Warley by Anne his wief, and Margery, the daughter of Henry Hollis by Elizabeth his wief, were baptized the xxiijth day of Aprill.

Christian, the daughter of Edward Wakeland by Alice his wief, was buried the xxvjth of Aprill.

John, the son of ffrauncys ffeild, *als.* Paynter, by Isabell his wief, was (*sic*) the vijth day of May.

(*blank*) the daughter of John ffeldon, was buried y^e^ viij^th^ of May.
Richard, the sonne of Thomas Coley, was buryed the x^th^ (?) of May.
Margery Warley was buryed the xj^th^ day of May.
Mary, the daughter of Willm Pike, was buried the xij^th^ of May.
Judeth, the daughter of Richard While by Elionor his wief, was baptized the xiiij^th^ day of May.
Humfrey Weston was buryed the xvj^th^ day of May.
Willm, the son of Thomas Coley, was buried the xvij^th^ (?) of [May*].
Bridgett, the daughter of John Melley, was buried the xix^th^ of May.
Richard, the sonne of William Geast by Elizabeth his wief, & Bridgett, the daughter of William Deeley by Anne his wief, were baptized the xxj^th^ day of May.
Mary, the daughter of Willm Coley by Margaret his wief, was baptized the xxij^th^ day of May.
Alice, the wief of Thomas Hadley, was buryed the 24^th^ day of May.
Hughe weston was buryed the 28^th^ day of May.
(*blank*) the daughter of Thomas Coley, was buried the same day.
John, the *. . . . . Potter by Alice his wief.
Mary *. . . . . milward by Sara his wief, were * . . . . . 28^th^ of May.

Page 45 A.

Anno dni 1643.

William Curtler was buryed the Last day of (*blank*).
John, son of William Lawe, was buried the same day.
(*blank*) was buried the ffirst day of June.
(*blank*), the sonne of Richard Mole of ffranckley was (*blank*) the viij^th^ day of June.
Thomas Cooke was buried the x^th^ day of June.
John, the sonne of (*blank*) by Alice his wief, [and] Walter, sonn of Walter Garrett, were baptized the (*blank*).
Thomas, the sonne of John Lea by Anne his wief, was baptized the xiiij^th^ day of June.
Hugh, son of Hugh Reade, was buried the second day.
William Lawe was buried the xv^th^ day of June.
Elionor, the wief of Nicholas Wrighte, was buryed the (*blank*) of June.
John, y^e^ sonne of John Haimes by Elizabeth his wief, was baptized the second day of July.
ffrancis Partridge was buried the third day of July.
John, sonne of John Wigginne, was baptized the ix^th^ day of July.

* Torn.

Richard Brettell, John Jones and John Mathewes were buried the same ixth day of July.
Edward Melley was also buried the same ixth day of July.
John, the sonne of William Coley by Anne his wief, was (*blank*) the same ixth day of July.
Thomas Brettell was buryed the xth day of July.
Richard, the sonne of John Underhill by ffraunces his wief, was baptized the xjth day of July.
The said Richard was buried the xviijth day of July.
Mary, the daughter of Richard Price by Elionor his wief, was baptized the xixth day of July.
The said Mary was buried the xxth day of July.
(*blank*) Hill was buried the 27th day of July.
Elizabeth, the daughter of ffrauncis Phillips (*blank*) his wief, was baptized the xxxth day of July.
John Stanley was buried the vjth day of August.
Adam, the sonne of Adam Melley by Debrah his wief, was baptized the same vjth day of August.
(*blank*), the daughter of John Harris by Ursula his wief, was baptized the same vjth of August.
Elizabeth, the wief of Thomas Sidway, was buried.
Elizabeth, the daughter of ffrauncis Phillippes, was buried the viijth day of August.
Alice, the daughter of John Wighte, was buried the ixth day of August.
Richard Hadley was buried the xjth day of August.
Clement Besworth was buried the xijth day of August.
Judith & Elizabeth, the daughters of Henry Marton & Joane his wife, were baptized the same xijth of August.
Adam, the son of Adam Melley, was buried the xvjth of August.

[*End of Volume II.*]

HALESOWEN.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Bromesgrove, 77.
Burnehall, 235.

Cackmore, 231.
Chadslye, 161.
Clent, 155.
Cradley (Cradeley), 36*, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78*, 80*, 82*, 83, 84, 160, 230, 234*, 235*.

Fecknam, 73.
Franckley (Frankly), 36, 48, 58, 67*, 70, 71, 73, 76, 79, 83, 109, 163, 169, 170, 172, 173*, 178, 228, 229, 230, 233, 236.

Goodrest, 193.

Hallyne, 72.
Harborne, 162.
Hasburye, 78.
Havne, 36*.
Helwood, 109.
Highfields, 78.
Hill Wood, 221.
Holte, 165.
Hunnington, 172.

Kinfare, 208.

Langley, 35, 178.
Laphole, 35.
Ludlye, 70, 73, 79.

Maultmill, 234.
Motte (the), 79.
Mylbourn (p. of Malmesbury), Wilts, 109.

Oldbury (Oldburye, Oldburie, Ouldbury), 36, 56, 61, 67, 78, 79, 84, 116, 140, 150, 171*, 173, 174, 177*, 193, 196, 202, 209, 215, 217, 221, 223, 224, 230*.

Parkers, 83.

Ramesly, p. of Halesowen, 109.
Ridgaker, Rudgaker, Ridgacer, 10, 36, 233.
Romsey, 50.
Romsley, 78, 79.
Rowley, 145, 196, 230.

St. Kenelmes, 78, 80.

Townesend, 66, 67, 231.

Warley (Worley), 84, 101, 142, 234.
Wolverhampton, 80.

HALESOWEN.

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[IRREGULARITIES.—A certen stranger was drowned in S^r Jn. Littleton's Poole, 53; A poor man's child, 40; A poore man and a child, 39; A poore woman, 57, 60; A poore wayfaring woman and her child Edward, 61; A strange man, 37; A strange woman, 80; Joan, a Bastard of one Mary, 46*; Richard, the soune of a wandering man, 162; Two base children of Eliz., 52; Two children, 39*; Twoe Basterdes out of Romsey, 50. *Surnames omitted.*—. . . . . ., 162, 182, 193, 204, 216, 225*, 227*, 236; . . . ery, 225; . . . . E., 194; . . . . tter, Eliz., 142; . . ., Alice, 236; . . ., Ann, 151; 224; . . ., Bennett, 151; . . ., Bridg., 163; . . ., Edw., 33, 151; . . ., Eliz., 21, 97, 127, 224; . . ., Fortune, 182; . . ., Frances, 225; . . ., Isab., 204; . . ., J., 224; . . ., Jn., 125, 224, 236; . . ., Joyce, 153; . . ., Margt., 65, 224; . . ., Margy., 65; . . ., My., 163, 216, 232; . . ., R., 224; . . ., Rich., 21, 169, 200; . . ., Robt., 127; . . ., Rog., 200, 201; . . ., Thos., 163*; . . ., Walt., 225; . . ., Wi., 224; Wm., 97, 151, 153, 224*, 225*.

Acton, Daughter, 33; Joice, 33.
Adams (Addam), Amphilis, 151, 200; Ann, 213, 232; Arth., 150, 167, 210; Eliz., 206; Jn., 150, 206, 213, 221*, 232, 235*; Margt., 210; Rich., 167, 232; Wm., 210.
Adams, *als.* Taylor, Ann, 214.
Addenbrooke (Addenbrocke), Grace, 163; Jn., 154.
Addersiche, Isab., 81; Rich., 81.
Adkys, Robt., 34.
Alchurch (Alchurche), Alice, 25; Ann, 168; Elean., 28; Eliz., 67; Geo., 230; Isab., 27, 178; Margt., 230; Son of, 170; Thos., 168, 170, 230.
Alderich, Alice, 25.
Alee, Jn., 92; Margy., 28; Sim., 45; Thos., 28. *See also* Lee.
Alexander (Ellisander), Geo., 161; Jn., 146; My., 135.
Alford, Edw., 76.
Allen, Bridg., 223; Jn., 223; Margy., 78; My., 78.
Ambersley, Ann, 174.
Amoore, Agn., 34.
Anderton, Isab., 177; Thos., 177.
Andrewes, Jn., 214, 235; Joyce, 235; Margy., 202, 214, 235; My., 214; Thos., 202*.
Ap Davye, Wm., 106.
Ap Powell, Ann, 84; Jn., 84.
Ap Roberts, Edw., 117; Thos., 117.
Arden, Edm., 203; Isab., 224; Mildr., 203, 224; Millic., 221; Reb., 221; Thos., 196, 203, 221, 224; Wm., 204.
Ashcrofte, Edw., 195; My., 195.
Ashfield (Achfield, Asfield, Ashfeild), Abrah., 233; Ann, 155, 193; Bridg., 187; Child of, 198; Hester, 202, 216, 222, 233; Jacob, 202; Jn., 155, 167*, 180, 187, 191, 198, 202, 216, 222*, 233; Son of, 216; Thos., 180, 183.
Ashford, Margy., 31; Thos., 21, 31; Wm., 21.
Astley (Astlye, Astly, Asley), Agn., 45; Ann, 49, 101; Jn., 49, 103,

139*, 148*, 157, 185; My., 139; Pet., 45, 49; Rich., 113, 157; Sim., 45, 101, 113, 185; Wm., 105, 139.
Astmore, Joan, 55; Wm., 55.
Aston, Margy., 26, 204.
Atkys, Hen., 33; Jn., 7, 9, 14; Margy., 7; Rich., 14; Robt., 9.
Atten (? Allen), Ann, 180; Jn., 180.
Attwood (Atwood), Alice, 181, 220; Ann, 190, 195, 202, 231*; Dor., 179; Edw., 190, 202, 231; Geo., 151; Jn., 202, 220; Wm., 179*, 181, 195, 220.
Austen (Avsten), Agn., 38; Eliz., 120; Emme, 72; Jn., 120.
Aveband, Dav., 98; Eliz., 98.
Averell, Child of, 201; Geo., 102; Isab., 94, 103; Jn., 201; Margt., 90; Robt., 90.
Avery (Averey, Avereye, Averye), Ann, 198; Isab., 133; Joan, 3; Thos., 3, 196; Wm., 133.

Ba . . . . . ., Jn., 105.
Babrocke (Babrocke), Isab., 9; My., 11, 26; Nich., 9; Robt., 13; Thos., 11, 13, 26.
Bach (Bache, Batch), Bridg., 155; Constance, 183; Hen., 103; Humph., 66; Joan, 213; Jn., 167; Joyce, 89; Margt., 62, 66, 81; Margy., 81, 103, 108, 148; My., 116, 155; Rich., 91, 116, 141*, 151, 155, 168*, 183; Son of, 141; Thos., 62, 66, 81, 107, 141; Wm., 213.
Badeley, Eliz., 144; Rich., 144.
Badger, Ann, 64; Jn., 202; Nich., 64; Thos., 233; Wm., 64.
Baker, Agn., 27, 37, 86, 111, 121; Alice, 114; Ann, 6, 105, 162, 173; Edw., 80, 166; Eliz., 11, 214; Emm., 102; Francis, 174; Geo., 6, 9, 12, 19, 35, 45, 58, 118; Isab., 45, 58*, 107, 112, 162; Joan, 19, 29, 65*, 144, 166; Jn., 9*, 11, 12, 14, 19, 24, 35, 65, 67, 71, 105, 114, 118, 162, 214; Joyce, 19, 104*, 128; Margt., 24; Margy., 14; My., 67, 184; Rich., 45, 111, 128; Rog., (19), 45, 121.
Bakes (?), Isab., 133.
Ballamie, Edw., 161; Jn., 161.
Banbrocke, Thos., 62*.
Banbury, Ann, 181, 191.
Bankes (Baucke, Boucke, Banckes), Alice, 2, 142; Joan, 48; Lawr., 2; Nich., 48.
Bannell, My., 59.
Banner, Eliz., 181; Jn., 179.
Barber (Barbor), Eliz., 16; Hen., 10, 16, 95; Wm., 10.
Barckley, Alice, 102; Anfelis, 115; Anth., 71; Cath., 93; Elean., 98; Eliz., 69; Frances, 104; Isab., 71, 76; Joan, 69, 76; Wm., 69, 71, 76, 93, 98, 102.
Barckly, Mannyngton *als.*, *see* Mannyngton *als.* Barckley.
Barker, Joyce, 27.
Barlowe, Cons., 41; Joan, 41; Jn., 41.
Barnabie, Lawr., 145; My., 145.
Barnbrooke (Barnebrocke, Barnbrocke, Barnebrooke), Cath., 14; Francis, 17; Jn., 3, 111; My., 110; Thos., 3, 14, 17, 110.
Barnes, Ann, 183, 188, 189, 191; Joan, 189; Ralfe, 183; Rich., 173, 188, 189*, 191; Thos., 173, 185*.
Barnett (Barnet), Anne, 140; Ann, 186; Bridg., 161; Chas., 167, 176, 186, 191, 196; Edw., 189; Francis, 165; Jane, 167, 176; Jn., 180, 190, 191; My., 200; Mich., 190; Philip, 158*, 165; Rich., 110*, 164, 196, 211; Thos., 140, 154*, 161, 164, 180.
Barnsley, Deb., 230; Jas., 230; My., 230; Nich., 124; Thos., 124.
Barrett (Barret), Isab., 196; Rich., 142.
Bartillmewe, Isab., 92.
Bartley, Humf., 88.
Barton, Hen., 14; Jane, 36; Joan, 47; Jn., 3, 14, 19, 36, 47; Margt., 19; Sus., 3; Wm., 47.
Bassage, Jn., 214.
Basset, Hen., 215; Jane, 215; Margy., 144; Rich., 144, 146*; Thos., 214, 215.
Bate, Edw., 232; Humph., 232; Jn., 27; Margt., 232; My., 27.
Bayliss (Baylis), My., 111; Thos., 156; Wm., 156.
Beake (Beacke), Eliz., 82; Hen., 74; Joyce, 74, 82; Ralph, 65; Thos., 65, 74, 82. *See also* Beck.

Bebbe, Joyce, 106.
Beck (Beckes, Becke), Affia, 133; Alice, 146, 227; Casander, 122, 193; Cath., 154; Elnor, 114; Emmett, 114; Joyce, 138, 220; Wm., 122, 133, 146, 154, 159*. *See also* Beake.
Bendey, Alice, 111.
Bennett (Bennet), Agn., 30; Alice, 22; Arth., 22, 30, 46, 53, 60, 70, 80; Eliz., 113; Geo., 70, 87; Joan, 53*; Joyce, 30, 46, 60, 70; Margy., 80; Rich., 20; Thos., 20, 30; Wm., 46, 180.
Bentley, Ann, 198; Jn., 198.
Beousser, Wm., 39.
Berkete, My., 134.
Berry (Berrye), Margt., 4; Wm., 4.
Besaker, Agn., 26; Rich., 26.
Besworth, Clem., 237.
Betterton, Alice, 76, 77; Cath., 82, 91; Danner, 178; Frances, 82, 91, 128, 190, 219; Isab., 104, 132; Joan, 86, 111, 134; Jn., 93, 103, 134; My., 87, 199; Thos., 76, 77, 82, 91, 111, 133, 184, 189; Wm., 111, 184, 190, 199, 212. *See also* Bytterton.
Bey, Adam, 17; Margy., 17.
Bibbe (Bibe), Amy, 156, 199, 214, 226; Barb., 213; Edw., 166, 213; Eliz., 176, 199; Joyce, 173, 176; Margt., 226; Rich., 214; Thos., 196; Wm., 156, 166, 173, 182*, 196, 199, 214, 226.
Biddell (Bidle), Agn., 66; Elean., 94.
Billingsley (Billengsley), Eliz., 168; Geo., 16, 38; Joan, 28; Jn., 19, 167; Margt., 71; Margy., 48; My., 117; Nich., 16, 19, 28, 48, 71; Sar., 144; Thos., 71; Wm., 117, 144, 167, 175.
Biram (Birom, Bearam, Bearome), Eliz., 129; Jn., 125, 129, 132*, 136, 154; Rich., 154; Sam., 125.
Birch (Birche, Burche), Alice, 56, 202; Bridg., 154, 190; Elean., 132; Geo., 56; Jn., 79; My., 145; Thos., 99*, 190.
Bird (Birde, Burde), —, 211; Agn., 33; Alice, 36, 194, 216; Cath., 41; Daugh. of, 233; Edm., 30; Edw., 232; Eliz., 97; Francis, 200, 233; Isab., 115; Joan, 30, 104, 216; Jn., 4*, 41, 110*; My., 155; Rich., 7; Son of, 200; Thos., 7; Wm., 133, 194, 216.
Birer, Jn., 155; My., 155.
Bissell (Byssell), Alice, 30, 162, 215; Ann, 225; Cic., 71, 74, 80; Edw., 183; Elean., 93, 164; Felice, 30; Geo., 81, 86, 93, 95, 102, 135, 144*, 161, 162; Hen., 52, 68, 72, 81, 107; Isab., 68, 93, 102; Joan, 183; Jn., 72, 74, 91, 172, 213; Margy., 52, 215; My., 26, 161, 180, 184, 203, 223; Oliver, 215; Rich., 68; Thos., 30*, 41, 91, 184, 203*, 223; Wm., 71, 74, 80*, 95, 164, 172, 181, 223, 225.
Blakemore (Blakemeyre, Blakmore) Dor., 27, 106; Eliz., 103; Ell., 148; Isab., 89; Margt., 40; Philip, 27; Thos., 89.
Blicke, Edw., 111; Jn., 111.
Bloer, Agn., 30.
Blomner, Margt., 134.
Bloomer (Blomer), —, 178, 225; Ann, 185; Beterich, 150, 155; Bridg., 108; Christn., 207, 235; Const., 127; Daugh. of, 141; Eliz., 101, 149; Geo., 105; Giles, 94, 101, 152, 188; Isab., 31, 104, 226; Joan, 28; Joice, 94, 160, 161; Margt., 90; Margy., 66; My., 114, 207, 218, 223; Robt., 218; Thos., 104, 114, 127, 136, 168; Wm., 90, 91, 136, 141, 150, 155, 176*, 188, 207, 235*.
Bloomer, Milward *als.*, *see* Milward *als.* Bloomer.
Bodiley (Bodely, Bodily), Alice, 210; Ann, 81, 183, 187, 210, 221, 229; Izab., 145; Jane, 221; Jn., 202, 229; Phillip, 183, 187, 194, 210, 221, 229; Rich., 81, 145; Wm., 81, 194.
Bodnam, Alice, 71.
Boland, Laur., 13; Margy., 13.
Bolens, Jn., 122; Ralf, 122.
Boles, Ann, 158; Ell., 77; Jane, 159; Jn., 77, 108; Robt., 147, 159.
Bomfrey (Bomfre, Bomffrey), Eliz., 2; Thos., 6; Wm., 2, 6.
Bonfferd, Joan, 31; Bawldwyn, 31.
Bonton, Margt., 157.
Bornne, Eliz., 24.
Borrowe (Boroe, Borowe), Elean., 24; Frances, 8*, 90; Francis, 24.
Bosworth (Bosworthe), Agn., 145; Clem., 137, 145; Wm., 137.

Boucher, Alice, 33; Hugh, 33.
Bowers, Adam, 108; Elean., 108.
Bowes, Alice, 228; Ann, 228; Nich., 228; Thos., 130*.
Bowlas (Bowlace), Alice, 168; Eliz., 168*; Jane, 198; Joan, 207; Robt., 207; Thos., 168.
Bowles, —, 6; Alice, 36; Frances, 36; Goodman, 89; Robt., 36; Thos., 36; Wm., 6.
Br . . . . . ., Eliz., 220; My., 220; Wife, 220; Wm., 220.
Brace, Agn., 120; Ann, 208; Bridg., 192, 201; Elean., 218; Eliz., 208, 231*; Humph., 201, 208, 231; Isab., 205, 218; Jn., 186; My., 196; Nich., 120, 126, 192, 196, 201; Sar., 186; Sus., 205; Thos., 205, 218; Wm., 126.
Bradley (Bradeley, Bradlye), Ann, 161, 214, 229; Cassandra, 199; Chas., 80; Eliz., 180; Geo., 96; Hen., 6; Hum., 112, 116, 199; Isab., 112; Jas., 117; Jane, 80; Joan, 94, 171; Jn., 80, 100, 116; My., 125; Robt., 87, 107, 156; Son of, 199; Thos., 94, 117, 131; Wm., 6, 87, 161, 171, 180, 185, 230.
Breesbye (Breesbur, Bresbur), Isab., 201; Jn., 169*; Wm., 201.
Brettell (Brittell, Bretell, Brettle, Brettel), —, 201; Agn., 89, 127, 130; Alice, 97, 152, 194, 208, 230; Amy, 91, 120, 156; Ann, 192, 197, 226; Anth., 122, 201; Bridg., 154, 183*, 205; Cath., 115, 119; Child of, 61; Christn., 170, 206*; Edw., 142, 232; Elean., 153, 156, 232; Eliz., 137, 163, 179, 181; Fortune, 57, 61; Gabr., 176; Isab., 84, 121, 147, 208; Joan, 50, 105, 119, 131, 137, 211; Jn., 44, 78, 115, 119, 130, 173, 174, 196, 234; Jos., 208; Jud., 232; Kenelm, 9, 119, 127, 234, 235; Margt., 130; Margy., 6, 19, 58, 117, 140, 178; My., 86, 119, 130, 186, 201, 208; Nich., 176; Phillipp, 44, 69; Rich., 1*, 6, 9, 22, 97, 120, 121, 122, 130, 131, 137, 152, 153, 169*, 170, 175, 179, 181, 186, 192, 196, 201*, 206, 210, 226*, 234*, 237; Robt., 19, 20, 22, 44, 50, 57, 61, 69, 71, 78, 137*, 142, 152, 154, 160*, 163, 173, 176, 183, 205*, 208*, 230, 234; Son of, 175; Thos., 57, 86, 98, 119, 143*, 149, 152, 174, 232*, 237; Three children of, 20; Wm., 69, 71, 117, 149, 208.
Briese (Breise, Bres), Ann, 88; Elean., 84; Francis, 84; Jn., 102; Margt., 80, 148; Nich., 108; Thos., 80, 84, 93.
Briggens, Cic., 133; Rich., 43.
Brinton (Brineton, Brynton), Ann, 203; Eliz., 34; Jn., 122*; My., 203, 217, 223, 227; Rich., 227*; Thos., 203, 217*, 219, 223*; Wm., 34.
Briscoe (Briskoe), Alice, 121, 209, 223; Ann, 209; Hen., 143; Thos., 209, 223*.
Britton (Britten), My., 114; Rich., 107; Sib., 107.
Bromer, Jn., 51; Joyce, 51; Wm., 51.
Bromhall (Bromall, Brommall, Broomwall), Agn., 99; Alice, 73*, 108, 131, 187; Frances, 92; Joan, 231; Jn., 51, 59, 73, 82*, 96, 156*, 201, 213, 231; Joyce, 201, 213; Rach., 213; Rich., 59; Rog., 147; Son of, 231, Thos., 96; Wife of, 141; Wm., 125*, 141, 147, 201.
Bromley, Goodwife, 89; Thos., 98.
Bromwell, Jn., 111; Robt., 111.
Bromwiche, Chrn., 130.
Bronnell, Joyce, 31.
Bronner, Elean., 95.
Brooke, Agn., 47; Ann, 210; Christn., 172; Edw., 219, 220; Eliz., 28; Gabr., 172; Giles, 47; Joyce, 47; Julius, 210; Margt., 201, 219; My., 201, 210; Wm., 201, 219.
Brookhouse, Ell., 148; Nich., 148.
Brounboll, Margt., 31.
Browne, Bridg., 25; Cath., 7; Elean., 46; Eliz., 98, 188; Gilb., 47; Humf., 98; Jas., 205; Joan, 47; Job, 197, 203, 215, 222; Jn., 105, 215, 223, 233; Lawr., 34; Margt., 222; Margy., 223, 229; Reb., 203, 211; Robt., 7; Sar., 197; Thos., 23, 84, 223, 229, 233; Wm., 229; Winif., 203, 215, 222.
Brumole, Bridg., 161.
Bruz, Thos., 115.
Brynferd, Eliz., 29; Robt., 29.

Bucke, Ann, 103; Lawr., 7, 44; Wm., 7.
Bucknole, Jn., 139; Margy., 139.
Budgye, Joyce, 25.
Bufferey (Buffrey, Buffery, Buffey), Ann, 175; Cic., 52, 56, 70; Eliz., 89; Geo., 70, 146, 160, 175, 219*, 225; Joan, 64, 81, 92, 138, 219; Margt., 160, 201, 225; Margy., 53, 92, 157; Rog., 8; Sam., 146; Sib., 56; Thos., 92, 157; Wife, 225; Wm., 8, 38, 52, 56, 70, 81, 104.
Buges, Eliz., 154; Phillip, 154.
Burley, Alice, 226; Eliz., 212, 226; Jn., 212, 226.
Burlton (Burleton, Burlston, Burllton), Agn., 55, 130; Alice, 174, 212; Ann, 52, 60; Anth., 17 [?], 19, 29, 42, 47; Bennett, 47; Cath., 35, 73; Elean., 19; Eliz., 60; Geo., 37, 72, 77, 84, 155; Giles, 93; Joan, 17, 29, 72, 75, 77*, 96, 132, 175; Jn., 52, 55, 60; Jul., 28, 42; Margy., 55, 87, 130; My., 24; Rich., 75, 100, 103, 130, 151; Robt., 42, 44; Rog., 35, 37; Son of, 141; Wife of, 141; Wm., 44, 84, 132, 141*, 153*.
Burne, Eliz., 105.
Burnell, Jn., 99.
Burnett, Joyce, 136; Thos., 136.
Burrowe, Eliz., 38; Francis, 122.
Burt, Humph., 187; Thos., 187.
Burton, Ann, 87, 194; Frances, 199; Humph., 177, 194, 199*, 224; Margt., 163; Margy., 57, 105; My., 177; Rich., 163; Thos., 204.
Burye, My., 34.
Bussell, ..., 141; My., 141.
Buttcher (Bucher), An, 117; Cath., 134; My., 117.
Butler, Agn., 94; Alice, 57; Jn., 57; Wm., 57.
Byke, Joyce, 91; Margt., 97.
Byker, Joyce, 87.
Bytterton, Ann, 98. *See also* Betterton.

Caddye, Hellen, 182; Thos., 182.
Cale, Margt., 105.
Cantrell, Eliz., 35.
Caplegood, Elean., 32.
Caplewood (Cappellwod, Caplehood) Agn., 127; Ann, 151; Anth., 52, 60, 74, 84; Elean., 52, 60, 74; Geo., 122; Jn., 52; Margt., 80; Margy., 60; Sim., 89, 127, 151; Wm., 74, 84, 89, 122.
Carless (Carelesse, Careles), Agn., 26, 48, 110; Alice, 42, 48, 49; Cath., 163; Edw., 160; Eliz., 184; Emm., 102; Jn., 102, 103, 194; Joyce, 42; Margy., 55; Rich., 26, 42, 48, 49, 55; Wm., 100.
Carpenter (Carpentr), Agn., 32, 55; Alice, 24, 61, 65; Ann, 15, 18, 55, 60, 65; Elean., 91; Eliz., 25, 34; Hen., 12; Jas., 37; Joan, 47; Jn., 110, 113, 206; Margt., 26, 29, 44, 47, 52; Margy., 110, 113, 194; My., 22, 40; Maud, 185; Nich., 12, 37; Pet., 52; Rich., 32, 55, 65, 95; Rog., 6; Thos., 6, 12*, 15, 22, 25, 26, 37, 44, 47, 55; Wife of, 55; Wm., 44, 95, 185, 194.
Carrier, Ann, 191.
Carter, Eliz., 78, 80, 223; Geo., 78, 101, 211; Joan, 148; Jn., 52; Margy., 78, 216; Thos., 60, 80, 81; Wm., 101, 135*.
Cartwright (Cartwrighte, Cartwrite, Cartwrit, Carterit, Carttwright), Agn., 18, 25, 32, 67, 124, 129; Alice, 29, 40, 68; Ann, 105; Cassandra, 193; Christr, 22, 29, 46, 68, 125, 155, 218; Eliz., 68, 142, 197; Hen., 32; Isab., 3, 188; Joan, 30; Jn., 136, 155, 193; Margy., 89; My., 46; Rog., 18, 21, 30; Sar., 218; Sus., 230; Thos., 3, 21, 142, 150, 188, 197; Wm., 18, 22, 91, 124, 125, 129, 145*, 218, 230.
Cashe, Elin., 178; Eliz., 187; Rich., 178, 187.
Caton, Margy., 140.
Chambers (Chambres), Ann, 26; Christopher, 172, 197, 203, 221, 224*; Eliz., 83*, 129, 140, 184; Geo., 172, 183; Jane, 203; Joan, 192; Jn., 26, 104; Joyce, 104; Margy., 183; Nich., 129; Ralph, 147; Reb., 221; Rich., 110; Sar., 197, 203, 221, 224; Thos., 83, 110, 123; Wm., 88.
Chambers, *als.* Ireland (Ierland), Christoph., 232; Geo., 167; Jn., 109; My., 167.

Chance (Chanse, Chaunce), Agn., 127; Chrisr[r], 34; Hen., 190; Jn., 190, 195*; Rog., 123.
Chapman, Edw., 65; Margt., 65; Thos., 65, 96.
Charnocke, Jn., 73.
Chater, Joan, 227; Margy., 227; Rich., 227.
Chatterley, Margt., 52; Thos., 52.
Chattwin (Chatwyn), Alice, 126; Margy., 63; Rich., 126.
Chaymers, Frances, 101.
Chelpmore, Edw., 218; Isab., 218; My., 218.
Chetwin (Chetwind, Chetwyn), —, 218; Alice, 221; Joan, 215, 221; Jn., 175; Margt., 176; Rich., 215, 221; Son of, 215; Widow, 194.
Chingler (Chyngler), Agn., 25; Rich., 5*.
Churchyard, Agn., 86; Chrisr., 86; Dor., 180; Joan, 138; Jn., 180; Rich., 138.
Cimnians, Isab., 37.
Clarke (Clercke), ..., 142; Alice, 131, 220; Christn., 125; Elean., 213; Eliz., 132, 159; Jn., 131; Margy., 101; Sim, 132, 142, 158, 159; Thos., 125.
Clarkson (Clerckson, Clarckson, Clarksone), Alice, 26; Bridg., 156; Christn., 74; Edm., 74, 207; My., 74; Rich., 26.
Clement (Clemon, Clementes), Agn., 157; Ann, 202, 221; Barnab., 119; Christor, 164; Eliz., 177; Edborow, 194; Geo., 157, 164, 167, 202; Infant, 228; Isab., 110; Jn., 167, 221; Laur., 164, 177, 199; Thos., 99; Wm., 119, 166*, 194, 202, 221.
Clent, Ann, 162.
Clifton, Isable, 194, 203, 217; Jn., 194, 203; Thos., 217*.
Climer, Eliz., 218.
Clowes, Margt., 194.
Clyfte, Jas., 30; Joan, 30.
Co, Jn., 2; Margy., 89; Walt., 89; Thos., 2.
Cockersoll, Margt., 30.
Cofton, Geo., 6; Jn., 6.
Cole (Colle), Alice, 24, 212, 229; Ann, 203; Anth., 117, 154, 157, 184, 229; Eliz., 25, 99, 101, 175, 199, 205; Frances, 147; Hen., 147, 157, 168, 221; Humph., 235; Isab., 104; Jane, 167, 168, 222; Joan, 26; Jn., 24, 33, 117, 161*, 163, 175, 176, 184, 190, 205, 235*; Joyce, 190, 199, 235; Margt., 154, 161, 176, 221; Margy., 28, 32, 147, 161; Rich., 163; Rog., 147; Thos., 33, 196; Wm., 198, 205, 212.
Collett (Collit, Collete), Agn., 68; Anfilis, 133, 233; Cath., 31, 54, 74, 130; Frances, 22; Jn., 46, 73; Joyce, 74; Margy., 54, 55; Robt., 59, 133, 233; Thos., 22, 31, 54, 59, 74, 135.
Colley (Coley, Coly, Colye), —, 49, 201, 202, 236; Agn., 2; Alice, 61, 74, 181, 182, 190; Anfilis, 154; Ann, 139, 194, 205, 207, 210, 211, 21[illegible], 219, 221, 234, 237; Bridg., 141, 187; Child of, 58; Christn., 170; Cic., 129, 133, 225; Daugh. of, 200; Dor., 123; Edm., 44, 58, 71, 82, 86, 111, 124*, 153, 164, 186, 191, 194; Edw., 140, 190 (?), 214, 218; Elean., 44, 45, 51, 55, 60, 65, 71, 104, 113, 154, 211, 232; Eliz., 32, 44*, 48, 65, 71, 74, 86, 186, 187, 218, 222, 234; Felice, 50, 97; Frances, 181; Geo., 23, 42, 164, 233; Grace, 218; Hen., 138, 214, 218; Humph., 79, 91, 136, 138, 154, 190; Isab., 42*, 50, 54, 61, 157, 186, 218; Joan, 50*, 51, 53, 54, 57, 120, 174; Jn., 42, 44*, 51, 53, 54, 79, 80, 117, 120, 124*, 130*, 137*, 139, 141, 151, 154*, 155*, 179, 183, 184, 187*, 207, 211, 219, 234 (?), 237; Joyce, 5, 136, 191; Kenelm, 42, 50, 54, 61, 92, 133, 153, 157, 172; Margt., 44, 48, 51, 118, 140, 214, 236; Margy., 55, 58, 79, 87, 184, 207; My., 89, 120, 154, 183, 191, 197, 214, 233, 236; Reb., 219; Rich., 124, 140, 201, 231, 232, 236; Rog., 32, 44, 45, 48, 55, 74, 82, 96, 111, 117, 118, 123, 140, 154, 166, 179, 191, 208; Steph., 151, 234; Thos., 2, 5, 42, 50, 104, 107, 120*, 178, 195, 201, 218, 236*; Wm., 23, 49, 51, 53, 65, 80, 86, 129, 138, 166, 195, 200, 210, 211, 219*, 221*, 231, 232, 234* (?), 236*, 237; Winif., 200, 210, 219, 231, 232.

Collier (Colier), Ann, 15, 38; Eliz., 27, 60*, 109; Jn., 10; Rich., 10, 15, 18*, 27, 60; Wm., 39.
Collins (Collens, Collines, Colyns, Collyns, Collence), Agn., 47*, 57, 68; Alice, 10, 208*, 230; Ann, 50; Bridg., 87; Cath., 41, 101; Elean., 83, 87; Eliz., 8, 13, 26, 27, 47, 50, 59, 68*, 69, 75*, 76, 92, 93, 112, 129, 184, 185; Frances, 121; Francis, 47*, 57, 68, 78, 92; Geo., 85; Gilb., 83; Isab., 57, 59, 75, 76; Joan, 68; Jn., 8, 10, 11, 16, 19, 23, 26, 35, 37, 50, 59, 61, 68, 69, 75, 79, 95, 103, 121, 208, 216*, 230; Joice, 13, 95; Margy., 11, 13, 16, 19, 23, 35, 37*, 75*, 78, 79; My., 230; Rich., 75*, 76, 79, 103; Robt., 184, 185; Rog., 40; Wife, 216; Wm., 40, 76.
Commot, Alice, 25; Hen., 25.
Compaine (Compaigne), Alice, 51; Eliz., 25; Geo., 36, 93.
Connop, Joan, 178; Jn., 164; Margy., 161; Wm., 161, 164, 178, 195*.
Connyans, Hen., 61.
Cooke (Cookes, Cooks), —, 232*; Adam, 95*; Agn., 31, 87, 142; Alice, 5, 29, 64, 70, 143, 147, 168, 203; Amy, 63; Ann, 25, 95, 190; Benett, 139; Bridg., 58, 219; Cath., 63; Christn., 111; Cic., 185; Eliz., 64, 103, 152; Francis, 207; Geo., 90; Hen., 55, 100; Isab., 32; Jane, 55; Joan, 33, 56, 86, 90; Jn., 23*, 31, 63, 64, 86, 95, 101, 147, 151, 152, 163*, 168, 175*, 183, 190; Margt., 52, 55, 63, 123; Margy., 92, 173; Rich., 5; Robt., 183; Sus., 219; Thos., 219, 232, 236; Walt., 116; Wm., 40, 55*, 70, 84, 98, 101, 139, 142, 143, 173, 206, 207*.
Cookley (Cookeley), Agn., 97, 100; Alice, 97.
Cooksey (Cookesey, Cokesey, Coxsey, Cookse, Coksey, Coksse, Cooksye, Cooxey), Affrey, 131; Agn., 18, 40; Alice, 76, 162, 232*; Ann, 25, 31, 36, 64, 87, 92*, 95; Cath., 89, 90; Christn., 30, 43, 138; Const., 59; Cutbert, 94; Daugh. of, 142; Elean., 213; Eliz., 11, 35, 113, Frances, 17; Geo., 103, 140; 232; Isab., 9, 22, 30; Joan, 94, 132, 147; Jn., 6. 9*, 11, 12, 17, 20, 25, 30, 36, 43, 50, 53, 87, 91, 125, 126*, 132, 135, 145, 149, 213; Joice, 12, 94, 125; Margt., 28, 45*, 53, 62, 64, 134, 179, 225; Margy., 38; My., 106; Rich., 14; Rog., 14, 22, 28, 43, 45, 53, 64, 72, 76, 95*, 103, 109, 131, 134, 142, 162, 175; Sam., 145; Sar., 64, 72; Thos., 20; Wm., 6, 10*, 64, 81, 103*, 134;
Cooley (Coolley), Jn., 133, 144; Wm., 144.
Corbet (Corbitt), Bridg., 155; Wm., 143*, 155, 161*.
Corffe, Jone, 30.
Corffeld, Jn., 181.
Cornwallis (Cornwalles), Cath., 202; Chas., 202, 215*, 217, 224; Edw., 224; Eliz., 202, 215, 217, 224; Frances, 215; Wm., 217.
Cosins (Cossins, Cosens), Ann, 15 Margy., 28, 88; Wm., 15, 19*, 28, 53.
Coslett, Elean., 233; Hen., 233.
Cotterell (Cottrell), Ann, 179; Elean., 29; Jane, 228; Joan, 143; Jn., 228; Wm., 143, 160*, 179, 199
Cove, Margt., 216; My., 191; Rich., 191; Walt., 189.
Cowks, Cath., 126; Jn., 126.
Cowley (Cowle), Ann, 85; Hen., 126, 133; Jn., 133; Margt., 126; Thos., 85.
Cowper (Cowp), Agn., 24, 57. 101; Alice, 42, 57; Ann, 71; Eliz., 11, 45; Frances, 71; Joan, 57; Jn., 235; Margt., 24; Philis, 235; Rich., 9, 20, 39, 101; Robt., 13; Wm., 9, 11, 13, 20, 24, 45*, 57, 71.
Coxe (Cox), —, 212; Adam, 101; Ann, 155, 200, 225*; Eliz., 49, 51, 56, 57, 60, 130, 212; Hellen, 186, 211; Isab., 51, 101, 112, 173; Jn., 49, 51, 56, 57, 60, 61, 164, 175*; Joyce, 30, 56, 57, 125; Margy., 60, 61; My., 108, 184; Rich., 200, 225, 234; Thos., 173, 175, 184, 188, 189, 232; Wm., 53*, 140, 155, 188, 189, 212.
Crippin, Robt., 178.
Crissener, Christn., 39.

Crowle (? crossed out), Jn., 234; Wm., 234.
Crowley, Alice, 190.
Cryster, Wm., 11*.
Cumnance, Elean., 30; Hen., 30.
Curteisse, Eliz., 67; Thos., 67.
Curtler (Curteler, Curter, Curttler), Alice, 5, 88, 113; Amphilis, 219, 225; Barb., 1, 39; Edm., 50; Elean., 187 Eliz., 43, 53*, 110; Frances, 135, 222; Geo., 54, 113, 127; Hen., 219, 225*; Humph., 21, 31, 41, 50, 54, 61*, 65, 77, 78; Isab., 154, 233; Jane, 1, 8, 100, 223; Joan, 26, 31, 41, 43, 45, 54, 61, 65, 77, 90, 113, 115, 134, 171, 201*, 202, 208, 225; Jn., 5, 8, 12*, 20, 41, 43, 49, 53, 105, 113, 121*, 123, 135, 137, 145, 147 148, 154, 197; Joyce, 50; Julian, 32; Margt., 15, 26, 36; Margy., 77; My., 123, 145, 147, 148; Nich., 8, 20; Rich., 1, 32, 127; Thos., 197, 201, 208*, 210, 225, 233; Wm., 8, 21, 26, 37, 49*, 121, 166*, 223*, 236.
Cutte, Jn., 48, 57; Margy., 32, 43, 57; Thos., 32, 43*, 57, 65.

Dale, Sus., 181; Wm., 181.
Dalwaye, Margt., 146
Danks (Danckes, Dankes), Alice, 34, 107; Child, 49; Elean., 60, 61*, 66; Eliz., 45, 72, 223*, 232; Geo., 61; Isab., 209; Joan, 47, 71, 73, 232; Jn., 45, 49, 61, 72, 83*, 123; Joyce, 57; Margt., 4, 123; Margy., 89; My., 83; Wm., 4, 60, 61*, 66*, 71, 72, 73, 199, 223, 232.
Danner, Abither, 130, 150; Edw., 109*, 119, 130, 140, 146, 150; Leah, 140, 146; Pris., 150; Reb., 150; Two twins, 119*.
Darben, ..., 125; Wm., 125.
Darby (Darbye, Darbey, Darbie), Agn., 124, 130; Alice, 19*, 26, 71, 100, 234; Ann, 6, 26, 30, 64, 104, 113, 151*, 159, 182, 185, 191, 192, 193, 197, 201, 208; Apphia, 211, 220, 234; Bridg., 112, 197; Cath., 118; Child of, 52; Christn., 210, 230; Dor., 132, 171, 177; Edm., 31, 55, 108, 158, 211*, 220, 234; Edw., 52; Elean., 227; Eliz., 19, 25, 27, 112, 149, 157, 166, 184, 187, 195, 197, 201, 227; Emm., 222, 233; Frances, 10, 16; Francis, 94; Geo., 19, 132, 150; Hen., 22, 30, 166, 171, 184; Humph., 110; Isab., 31, 81; Jane, 110; Joan, 29, 158, 161; Jn., 2*, 3, 6, 7, 10, 14, 19, 22, 89, 96, 98, 104*, 105, 107, 110, 112, 113, 121, 163, 193; Jos., 193, 197, 208; Joyce, 52, 155, 166, 180, 208; Jud., 113; Margt., 28, 45, 48, 96; Margy., 27, 99, 104, 144, 207; My., 24, 44, 48, 50, 55, 61, 77, 106, 108, 111, 124, 125, 155, 172, 233; Paul, 14, 112, 192; Rich., 3, 7, 12*, 19, 24, 44*, 48, 50, 55, 61*, 124, 130, 151, 152, 155, 163, 174, 185, 201, 220; Robt., 222, 233; Rog., 19*, 55, 91, 177; Sam., 98, 149, 152; Sibbill, 22; Thos., 2, 7*, 10, 16, 22, 38, 40, 49, 50, 104, 111, 121, 150, 159, 177, 187, 197, 200, 227, 230; Wm., 2, 10, 18, 35, 39, 77*, 98*, 99, 104*, 105, 107, 110, 113, 118, 122, 151, 155, 158, 165, 166, 172, 174, 195, 197*, 198, 210*, 222, 230.
Dare (Dore), Jn., 39; Wm., 39.
Davids, Edw., 3, 5; Rich., 5; Sus., 3.
Davis (Daves, Davies, Davys), Agn., 40, 41; Ann, 139; Elean., 89; Eliz., 28, 45; Jane, 27; Lewis, 139; Margy., 57; My., 70; Morris, 28; Rog., 53; Sib., 47, 53, 57, 70; Thos., 47, 53, 57, 70, 89; Wm., 152.
Day (Daye, Deye, Daie), Agn., 67; Ann, 109, 168; Eliz., 67; Jn., 67*; Joyce, 138; Rich., 67, 151; Wm., 67, 138, 168, 206.
Deakyn (Deicon), Jone, 29; Rich., 29, 58.
Deeley (Deley, Deolley, Deele, Deelye), Agn., 66, 127, 129; Alice, 187*, 230; Ann, 15, 177, 184, 188, 200, 202*, 235, 236; Bridg., 236; Child of, 186; Edw., 14, 16; Elean., 44, 106, 202, 215, 224; Eliz., 75, 91, 94, 96, 152, 188, 210, 224; Frances, 16, 111, 115; Geo., 119, 184, 195, 200; Hen., 144, 148, 155,

163, 175*, 187, 196, 197, 209, 224; Isab., 14, 37, 106, 144; Jane, 176, 182, 202, 212, 223, 224; Jn., 109, 147, 152, 155, 159, 160*, 174, 181, 193, 195; Jone, 94; Joyce, 156, 193; Jul., 32; Margt., 37, 165, 196; Margy., 148, 194, 200, 220; My., 163, 168, 197, 209, 224; Parnell, 75; Reb., 215; Rich., 38, 96, 105, 109, 119, 129, 152, 163*, 168, 176, 188, 194, 202*, 212, 215, 224, 235; Robt., 147; Rog., 7, 15, 165; Thos., 91, 209, 223; Wm., 7, 75, 94, 115, 156*, 165, 181, 182, 186, 187, 195*, 212, 223, 236.
Deeping (Depyng), Agn., 91; Jn., 91; Wm., 91.
Dene, Jn., 149; Sus., 149.
Derington (Derenton, Deritton, Deriton, Derriton), Ann, 145; Eliz., 148, 169; Geo., 145; Joan, 139; Jn., 139, 148, 161*, 169, 183, 186; Margy., 183; Thos., 186.
Dethericke (Dederiche, Dyrriche, Dyrryche, Ditherige, Ditherich, Ditheridge, Dithrige, Detheridge), Agn., 34, 119, 128; Alice, 5, 100, 189; Ann, 85, 188; Bridg., 93, 137; Christn., 104, 138, 204; Edm., 5, 33, 75, 79; Edw., 169, 181; Elean., 172, 226*; Eliz., 99, 102, 132, 233; Frances, 228*; Francis, 77, 85; Humph., 100; Isab., 119; Jane, 29, 89; Joan, 84*, 169; Jn., 7, 33, 83, 93, 112, 115, 119, 138, 158, 163, 172, 177, 182, 189, 198, 219, 211, 228; Joyce, 103, 163, 166; Kenelme, 29, 84; Margt., 182; Margy., 77, 85, 95, 158, 225; My., 83, 112; Phillipp, 83, 226, 227; Rich., 181; Rog., 50; Thos., 50, 75, 104, 186; Wm., 7, 115.
Deyrelouse, Jerome, 17; Joan, 17.
Dickens, Rich., 149.
Dickson (Dixson, Dixon), Isab., 169; Margt., 233; Oliv., 161*, 169, 178*, 233*; Thos., 230.
Dill, Edw., 5; Eliz., 5.
Dippinge, Agn., 130.
Dix (Dixe), Edw., 229, 230; Jane, 158, 182, 196, 208; Jn., 234; Josias, 196; Joyce, 229, 231; Randell, 208; Rich., 181; Rog., 181; Wm., 158, 172*, 196, 208, 229, 230, 231, 234.
Doewell (Dowell), Jerome, 13; Jul., 28; Robt., 13, 28.
Donne (? Dune), Adam, 111; Christn., 74; Jn., 74. *See also* Dunne.
Dore, Christn., 62.
Dornner (?), Eliz., 140; Jn., 140.
Dowler (Douler), Alice, 213, 234; Bridg., 147; Eliz., 165, 201; Humph., 127; Jane, 93; Jn., 234; Joyce, 127; Margt., 62, 63, 131; Margy., 100; My., 63; Wm., 62, 63, 77*, 93, 131, 146*, 165, 234.
Downes (Downe), Adam, 85; Geo., 96; Jn., 96.
Downing (Downinge), Ann, 185, 207, 232, 234; Elean., 227; Eliz., 163; Frances, 218; Francis, 232; Hen., 185, 198, 207, 232, 234; Jn., 209, 218, 227; My., 198, 207, 209*, 218, 227, 234.
Downton, Eliz., 137; Jn., 137.
Drew (Drue [? Drus]), Ann, 156; Joan, 167; Margt., 144; Robt., 177; Thos., 144, 156, 167, 177, 188*.
Druett, Ann, 181, 182; Jn., 181.
Dudley (Dydley, Dudlie), Ann, 178; Child, 54; Edbree, 114; Elean., 51, 65; Eliz., 86; Frances, 12; Margt., 51; Margy., 65, 122, 167; My., 108, 167, 181; Rich., 12, 13, 51, 54, 60*, 65, 108, 112, 114, 173, 178, 181; Thos., 60*; Wm., 13.
Duffield, Adam, 189; My., 198; Rich., 160*, 173, 189, 198; Wm., 173.
Dukes, Eliz., 30; Rich., 30.
Duncolp, Hen., 233, 234; Margt., 233; Pet., 233, 234.
Dunne, Joyce, 51; Margy., 51; Rich., 51. *See also* Donne.
Dunstall, Alice, 99.
Dunston, Agn., 119; Edw., 119.
Dury, Isab., 115.
Dyall (Dyoll), Agn., 46; Edith, 31; Thos., 31.
Dye, Wm., 87.

Edwards (Edwardes), Elean., 114; Eliz., 96; Isab., 111; Joan, 81; Lawr., 177; Rich., 81, 96; Thos., 111, 177; Wm., 81.

Elletes, My., 119.
Engley, Alice, 50; Eliz., 95; Frances, 43, 52; Joan, 29, 39, 43; Rich., 95; Wm., 29, 43.
Ensworth, My., 177; Wm., 177.
Erlinge, Sar., 177; Wm., 177.
Eshil, Faith, 157.
Etkis (Etkys, Etkes), Agn., 39; Elean., 28; Jn., 17, 21, 37; Joyce, 26; Leon, 37; Margy., 38; My., 17; Rich., 38; Wm., 21, 167*.
Evans, —, 169.
Eves (Yeves, Eaves, Eues), Agn., 27; Ann, 4, 35, 72*; Anth., 28; Bridg., 7, 90; Child of, 186; Joab, 188; Jn., 2, 4, 7, 27, 35, 72, 171; Jos., 175; Joyce, 2, 52; Margt., 28; My., 186, 205; Son of, 171; Thos., 160*, 175, 186, 188.

Farmer, Jn., 173*; Thos., 200.
Ff . . . . ., Frances, 104; Thos., 104.
Feldon (Felden), Agn., 109; Alice, 29; Ann, 224; Child of, 169; Daugh. of, 236; Elean., 2, 9, 14, 34, 41, 58, 134, 169; Eliz., 13, 25, 58, 95, 119, 143, 150, 166, 179, 189, 209, 215*, 224; Humph., 62; Isab., 217; Joan, 37, 98, 204; Jn., 2, 6, 8, 9, 13, 14, 34, 41, 58, 111, 173, 189, 215, 224, 236; Margt., 24; My., 108, 166, 217; Nich., 41; Rich., 6, 108, 111, 119, 169*, 173, 189, 217; Sim., 111; Thos., 189; Wm., 8, 25, 29, 94, 98, 111, 126, 142, 143, 166, 223.
Fellowes, Margt., 55.
Fereday, Jane, 217; Thos., 217.
Fibbs, Eliz., 158.
Field (Feelde, Feeld), Alice, 5; Ann, 87; Rich., 5, 35, 58.
Feild, *als.* Paynter, Francis, 235; Isab., 235; Jn., 235.
Fildhouse (Fyldhowse), Elean., 29; Jn., 18*, 29.
Finch (Fynch, Finche), Alice, 223; Bridg., 160; Cath., 220; Eliz., 171, 172; Jn., 160, 171, 179, 211; Rich., 179.
Finnimore, Jn., 121; Margy., 121.
Fitter, Isab., 122.
Flassell, Bridg., 156; Rich., 156.
Flavell, Joan, 145; Rich., 145.
Fletcher, Edw., 158; Margy., 234.
Flude, Dor., 71; Eliz., 135; Margy., 86.
Foley, Jn., 60; Lawr., 55, 60; Sib., 55.
Ford (Forde), Jn., 228, 234; Marg., 228, 234; My., 228.
Forrest (Forriste, Forest, Forreste), —, 203; Agn., 124, 135; Ann, 28; Bridg., 32, 44, 48, 56, 63, 74, 91, 135, 145, 167, 192; Child of, 213; Daugh., 141, 162; Dor., 211; Edw., 32, 44, 48, 56, 63, 73, 74*, 94, 100, 145, 146, 152, 154*, 165, 176, 178; Eliz., 138, 201, 213, 220; Hest., 204, 230; Humph., 56, 66, 83, 99, 117, 138, 146, 148, 152, 164, 172*, 184, 192; Joan, 165, 225; Jn., 63, 100, 124, 128, 131*, 145, 162, 164, 192, 201, 203, 204*, 205, 213, 220, 225, 230*; Jos., 148; Margt., 26, 78, 83, 201, 232; Margy., 66, 83, 105, 151; My., 99, 161; Reb., 184; Rich., 145, 160, 232; Sam., 170; Son of, 220; Thos., 94, 183; Tobye, 90, 135; Wm., 36, 44, 48, 73, 86, 128, 141, 151, 160, 161, 167, 170, 176, 183, 192, 197, 203, 211, 225, 232.
Foster, Ann, 140; Humf., 140, 143; Sar., 143.
Fowler, Francis, 223; My., 223.
Fox, Martha, 225.
Foxall, Ann, 169; Rog., 169, 173*.
Fradgley (Fradgeley, Frudgley), —, 169; Wm., 157*, 169, 199.
Franncis (Fraunces, Frannces), Ann, 116, 119; Elean., 62; Eliz., 114; Joan, 53; Jn., 62, 116, 119; Robt., 53; Wm., 53, 62.
Franke (Francke, Franck), Ann, 37, 106; Elean., 101; Eliz., 38; Hum., 38, 105; Isable, 114; Jn., 101; Jone, 92; Joyce, 169.
Free, Eliz., 188, 193, 209; Isab., 194; Jn., 189; Rich., 209; Wm., 188, 189, 193, 209.
Freeman (Freman), Edw., 107; Sib., 135.
Frierson (Fryerson), Elean., 30*.
Frogley, Eliz., 149; Wm., 149.
Frythe, Hen., 104; Joyce, 104.
Fullard, Joan, 228; Jn., 228; Rich., 228.
Fullwood (Fulwood, Fulward), Ann,

95; Jane, 156; Joan, 218, 222; Jn., 98; Rich., 95, 98, 218, 222*.
Furlong, Isab., 173.
Fyldman, Jul., 72.

Garner, Agn., 24.
Garret (Garrytt, Garrett), Ann, 200; Joyce, 206; Rich., 178, 200, 206; Walt., 108, 206, 236*; Wm., 200, 218.
Garroull, Margy., 102; Rich., 102.
Gaskin (Gaskynne, Gaskyn, Gaskyne, Gaskon, Gasskine), Ann, 194; Eliz., 59, 74; Isab., 59, 74, 113; Jn., 102, 142; My., 124; Robt., 124; Thos., 59, 74, 102.
Gather, Jn., 128; Wm., 128.
Gettens, Ann, 29; My., 49. *See also* Gyttens.
Gibbs, Elean., 221; Isab., 136.
Gilbert, Joan, 24.
Giles, Jn., 151*.
Gilstoe, Eliz., 2; Wm., 2.
Gilston (Gylstonne), Alice, 7; Isab., 10; Margt., 48; Wm., 7, 10, 15*, 48.
Gold, Rich., 149.
Gonde (? Goude), Daugh., 58; Rich., 58; Wife, 58.
Goodrich, Eliz., 200; Rich., 200.
Goose, My., 126; Thos., 126.
Goppe, Margy., 57.
Gorton, Geo., 102; Humf., 114, 179; Isab., 114; My., 4; Rich., 102; Thos., 4.
Goslinge (Gosslinge, Goslynge, Gooslynge, Gaslynge, Ghosling), Ann, 126, 152, 155; Cath., 97; Child of, 192; Eliz., 221; Isab., 108; Joan, 185, 193; Jn., 143*; Margy., 87, 90; My., 228; Rich., 185, 192, 193; Robt., 153*; Thos., 152, 155, 192; Wm., 221.
Gossenell, Child of, 235; Rich., 235.
Gosten, Margy., 29.
Gough, Dan., 192, 193; Jn., 192; Wm., 190, 192.
Gould (Goold), Joyce, 76, 137; Rich., 76.
Govrth, Alice, 99.
Govrton, Anphilis, 97; Thos., 97.
Grandell, Alice, 2; Thos., 2.
Granger (Grannger, Grainger, Grayn, ger), Alice, 129, 190, 202*; Ann, 181; Cath., 147; Christn., 97; Elean., 221; Eliz., 90, 202; Geo., 92, 202; Hen., 51; Jane, 182; Joan, 29, 48; Jn., 32, 100, 202, 217; Joyce, 131; Margt. (?), 51; Margy., 32; My., 26, 51, 67, 138, 217; Reb., 202, 217; Rich., 16, 67, 129, 140, 181; Robt., 131; Thos., 10, 16, 20, 26, 51, 67, 90, 112, 140, 190; Wm., 10, 20, 97, 106, 112, 131.
Grassen, Ralph, 32; Sus., 32.
Grawe, Jn., 6; My., 6.
Greathead, Jane, 179; Thos., 179.
Greaves (Greves, Greives, Greve), Agn., 60; Ann, 230; Geo., 60; Hen., 60, 225; Jane, 27; Margy., 225; My., 191; Nich., 40; Rich., 27.
Green (Greene, Grene), —, 30, 198; Agn., 108; Alice, 65*, 146; Amy, 121; Ann, 29, 52, 83*, 90, 138, 159, 200; Cic., 27; Daugh. of, 171; Edm., 20, 30, 50, 53*; Edw., 29, 106; Elean., 77, 188; Eliz., 58, 136, 193, 197; Francis, 65; Geo., 121, 128, 134*, 162, 175, 190; Hen., 3, 83*, 114; Hest., 193; Isab., 35, 50, 78*, 111, 128; Jas., 100, 149, 170, 176, 178, 223; Jane, 181; Joan, 27, 67, 178; Jn., 65*, 108, 168, 193, 206; Joyce, 127; Margt., 62, 106, 175; Margy., 171; My., 44, 190, 205, 223; Rauffe, 3, 83; Rich., 58, 78, 100, 117, 118, 120, 132*, 136, 146, 158, 162, 171*, 181; Robt., 170; Sar., 223; Sib., 107; Thos., 13, 27, 35, 117, 158, 192; Wm., 13, 20, 118, 124, 149, 175, 188, 205.
Greenway (Greeneway), Cath., 231; Margy., 220, 223, 231, 234; Wm., 220, 223*, 231, 234*.
Gregory (Gregorye), Ann, 95, 220; Hen., 114; Joan, 67; Jn., 63, 114; Matth., 220; Reb., 220.
Griffin (Griffyn, Gryffen, Griffen), Alice, 142; Dor., 71; Frances, 188; Jas., 143; Jn., 71; Nich., 142, 143; Rog., 226; Thos., 170*; Walt., 138; Wm., 132*.
Griffith (Griffitts), —, 212; Eliz., 178; Jn., 178; Margt., 79; Thos., 212; Wm., 212.
Grousse, Elean., 16; Geo., 17*, 125; Jn., 16, 17, 21, 22; Joyce,

20; Margy., 17, 19; Rich., 16, 17*, 21; Wm., 16, 17*, 19, 20, 22.
Grove (Groves, Groves [?], Groue), Agn., 42, 47, 70, 71, 85, 126; Alice, 12, 25, 42, 135, 171; Amy, 108; Ann, 30, 42, 55, 72, 87, 88*, 95, 112, 183, 192, 205, 211*, 232; Anth., 7, 85; Cath., 73, 127; Child of, 42; Christn., 24; Dan., 163; . . . ell, 224; Dor., 224; Elean., 58, 60, 192, 206, 212, 226; Eliz., 1, 11*, 36, 72, 103, 179; Geo., 12, 42*, 59, 108*, 112, 133, 169, 170, 188, 189, 192, 193, 195, 224; Hen., 9, 119, 147, 156*, 163, 169, 173*, 183, 192, 195, 212, 214, 226; Humph., 214; Isab., 37, 52, 55, 60, 70, 78, 96; Jas., 13, 88, 126, 153, 169, 179, 211, 232; Jane, 12; Joan, 24, 29, 59; Jn., 9, 10, 13, 24, 28, 52, 70, 71, 115, 119, 189, 192, 232; Joyce, 133, 226*; Magd., 117; Margt., 6, 28; Margy., 13, 26, 32, 42, 47, 52, 58, 59, 67, 93, 99, 102*, 108, 214, 232; My., 108, 147, 153, 169, 189, 193, 196; Nich., 52; Rich., 8, 9*, 11*, 13, 25, 26, 47, 58, 59, 92; Rog., 73; Thos., 52, 55, 60, 70*, 102, 109; Wid., 186; Wm., 1*, 6, 7, 8, 9*, 10, 12, 34, 36, 42, 52*, 59, 72, 88, 105, 108, 153*, 169, 189, 191, 192, 212.
Growe, Eliz., 121; Geo., 121.
Growsse, Ell., 122; Geo., 122.
Gryndell (Gryndle), Alice, 95; Thos., 89.
Grynne (Gryne, Grine), Geo., 142; Joan, 38; Joyce, 80; Thos., 80, 142; Wm., 34.
Gryphett, *als.* Jones, Isab., 70; Margt., 70.
Gryse, (Grisse), Ann, 138; Christn., 176; Geo., 176; Humf., 135; Thos., 135, 138.
Guest (Geste, Gest, Geaste, Geiste[?], Gesste, Geast), —, 203; Acoke, 109; Agn., 39, 121, 132; Alice, 26, 49, 52, 55, 87, 130; Ann, 155, 191, 216; Cath., 217; Edw., 26, 41, 65, 149*, 216; Eliz., 8*, 26, 41, 65, 78, 79, 166, 190, 191, 199, 218, 226, 236; Geo., 166; Hellen, 169, 170; Humph., 17, 21, 29, 35, 45, 55, 137; Isab., 64, 81; Joan, 29, 47, 54, 55, 67, 73, 137, 171, 174, 199, 225; Jn., 4, 7, 12, 17, 35, 47, 67, 76, 78, 81, 123, 132, 137*, 155, 169, 194; Jos., 199; Joyce, 27, 45, 120, 156, 194; Margt., 199; Margy., 3, 4, 8, 24, 88, 100, 184; My., 225; Morgan, 64, 67, 73, 81; Ralph, 38; Rich., 3, 8*, 10*, 17, 21, 35, 117, 171, 180, 183, 190, 199, 217, 225, 236; Robt., 52, 73; Rog., 45; Sar., 183; Thos., 7, 8*, 15, 26, 35, 41*, 54, 65, 78, 106, 130, 137, 159*, 166, 211; Wm., 7, 12, 15, 17, 27, 35, 49, 52, 76, 84, 87, 93, 117, 123, 129, 174, 180, 191, 199, 203*, 216, 236.
Guise, Alice, 227; Thos., 227.
Gurth (Gurthe), Alice, 97; Margt., 110; Thos., 97.
Guston, Joan, 80; Nich., 80.
Gybbons, Margy., 97; Thos., 97.
Gyttens, Laur., 118; Thos., 118. *See also* Gettens.

Hackett, Joan, 29; Ju., 39.
Hacklye, Andr., 91; Margt., 91.
Haden (Hadden, Hadon), Alice, 213, 225, 235; Eliz., 85; Isab., 31; Joice, 94; Margt., 115; Margy., 235; Rich., 31, 85, 213, 225, 235; Thos., 91; Wm., 94.
Hadley (Hadleye), —, 206; Agn., 18, 20, 29, 45, 61, 99, 108; Alice, 2*, 25, 27, 33, 48, 52, 53, 58, 60, 73, 86, 94, 96, 123, 129, 130, 144, 153*, 166, 202, 204, 205, 220, 226, 227, 233, 236; Ann, 33, 61*, 79, 84, 158, 168, 184, 191, 193, 200*, 208, 220; Barb., 175, 207, 233; Cath., 194, 217; Child, 48, 140, 228; Chris^{r}, 8, 61, 135, 149, 152, 168; Cic., 73; Daugh. of, 142, 216; Elin., 14, 22, 29, 61, 62, 82, 92, 134; Eliz., 11, 25, 26*, 46, 55, 58, 63, 85, 89, 107, 112, 132, 213, 233; Emmett, 25, 46, 62; Feles, 11, 100, 139, 177; Frances, 75, 148, 193, 198, 208, 209, 222; Geo., 53, 54, 55, 63, 79, 85, 92, 99, 121, 127, 135, 146, 171, 195, 204, 210, 220*, 222*, 224, 228, 234*; Hen., 46; Humph., 7, 176,

204; Isab., 4, 19, 50, 84, 86, 93, 108, 119, 149, 156, 189; Joan, 16, 39, 50, 51, 56, 65, 76, 92, 120, 127, 145, 171, 189, 223*; Jn., 14, 17, 48, 53, 58, 63*, 73, 82, 85, 89, 94, 104, 106, 110, 117, 125, 129, 132, 145*, 146, 147*, 153*, 154, 157, 170, 171, 177*, 193, 197, 198, 208, 209, 223, 224; Jos., 210; Joyce, 30, 46, 51, 132; Kenel., 5, 8, 11, 17, 21, 25, 46, 62, 93, 98; Margt., 90, 121, 127, 149, 217, 226; Margy., 2, 17, 26, 37, 94, 117, 181, 220; My., 7, 17, 56, 100, 113, 122, 128, 165, 181, 186, 188, 207, 208, 210, 222, 224; Morrice, 12, 17; Rich., 5, 7, 10, 19, 22, 23, 39, 51, 61*, 65, 81, 107*, 110, 112, 122, 136, 152, 175, 177, 180, 189, 190*, 206, 207, 217, 233, 237; Robt., 60; Rog., 5*, 12, 17, 20, 23, 25, 46, 55, 79, 85, 86, 96, 100, 120, 128, 135, 142, 146, 157*, 191; Sib., 202; Son of, 206; Thos., 5, 37, 40, 48, 50, 52, 56, 60, 65, 76, 79, 81, 84*, 100, 101, 125, 134*, 136, 140, 148, 157*, 158, 164*, 166, 168, 180, 181, 198, 200, 208*, 213, 216, 220, 233*, 236; Urs., 127; Wid., 234; Wife, 48, 216; Wm., 2*, 4*, 5, 7*, 10, 11, 12*, 14*, 16, 18, 21, 22*, 29, 33*, 35*, 51, 61, 72*, 81, 82, 83, 87, 88, 92, 99, 103, 106*, 112, 118, 123, 128*, 134*, 135, 146*, 160*, 170, 176, 193*, 195, 197, 202, 208.

Hafford, Hellen, 25; Thos., 25.

Hailestone, Jn., 193.

Haimes, Eliz., 236; Jn., 236*.

Haitley, Abrah., 76; Agn., 76.

Hall (Haull, Halle), Agn., 58; Amy, 60; Cath., 220; Child of, 198; Daugh. of, 201; Elean., 3, 73, 106; Eliz., 32, 189, 208, 220; Frances, 126; Hen., 8*, 11, 41, 104, 106, 115, 126, 152*, 206; Isab., 74; Joan, 22, 41, 62, 68, 115; Jn., 11, 35, 41, 72, 74*, 113, 208, 220; Joice, 94; Margt., 72, 74, 171, 190, 199; Margy., 14, 193; My., 198; Philip, 5, 40; Rauffe, 3, 100, 190, 194*; Rich., 198*, 201; Robt., 14, 86, 134; Wm., 5, 41, 208.

Hallingsworth, Jn., 213.

Hallman, Agn., 131; Edw., 131.

Hallmer (Hallmore, Halmer), Christn., 137; Edw., 143; Hen., 123, 162; Kenelm, 123; Rich., 137, 142

Halton, Wm., 3*.

Hancox (Hancockes, Hankoxe, Hancokes), Elean., 41, 138; Jn., 138; Rose, 134; Thos., 41; Wm., 178.

Hande, Joan, 116.

Handey (Handye, Handy), Isab., 117; Jn., 59, 117; Margt., 59, 85, 191; Thos., 59, 85, 108; Wid., 166.

Handy, Nash, *als.*, see Nash, *als.* Handy.

Hanley, Isab., 196, 197; Rich., 196, 197.

Hanmere, Frances, 45.

Harbout (Harbaut), Ann, 149; Eln., 148; Morg., 148, 149.

Hardiman (Hardeman), Alice, 71, 123; Rich., 71.

Harding, Infant of, 230; Jn., 230.

Hardwick, —, 188; Jane, 188; Joan, 215; Jn., 215; Sus., 215.

Hardye, Joan, 94.

Harley, Rich., 110*.

Harper (Harpar, Harp), Eliz., 203; My., 173, 203, 219, 235; Rich., 173, 203, 219; Thos., 219, 235.

Harris (Harries, Harryes, Harishe, Harrise, Hares, Harriss, Haris ?), Agn., 110, 121; Alice, 3, 34, 38, 72, 75, 130, 138, 140, 182, 196, 204, 224; Ann, 9, 56, 144, 148, 209, 228; Cath., 99, 223; Christn., 199, 213; Christor, 37; Daugh. of, 237; Edw., 54, 130, 214, 216, 224; Elean., 44*, 50, 54, 63, 82, 143, 166, 188, 205*, 217, 233; Eliz., 20, 51, 63, 136, 213, 226; Frances, 128; Francis, 183; Geo., 56, 81, 115, 116, 128, 138, 159*, 172, 207, 209, 221, 223, 228; Hen., 3, 6, 9, 90, 135, 172, 213; Humph., 139, 147, 169*, 183, 192; Isab., 86, 126; Joan, 64; Jn., 6, 18, 108, 116, 130, 139*, 148, 155, 199, 206, 209, 213, 216, 223, 232, 237; Joyce, 47, 88, 131, 147; Margt., 25, 28, 50, 115, 116, 206, 214*, 216, 228; My., 51, 52, 93, 122, 143, 197, 221*, 227*; Ralph, 43, 93, 94, 128, 205, 217*; Rich., 51, 78, 80, 86, 135,

136, 144*, 166, 182, 188, 193, 196, 197, 199, 204*, 212, 213, 227; Robt., 192; Rog., 37, 75; Son of, 217; Thos., 114, 140, 143, 168, 184, 226; Urs., 81*, 128, 206, 223, 232, 237; Wm., 18, 20, 34, 44, 50, 54, 63, 80, 82*, 107, 121, 128, 133, 143, 144*, 168, 169*, 213, 226, 232.
Harrison (Harrisonne), Alice, 201; Cath., 55; Hen., 8, 24; Isab., 133; Joan, 35; Margy., 24; Rich., 201; Rog., 8.
Harroll, Ralph, 89.
Harould, Frances, 141; Hen., 141.
Harrowell, Edw., 42; Margy., 41; Rich., 41*.
Harten, Alice, 187.
Hartill, Alice, 38; My., 108; Thos., 108.
Harvey (Harney), Alice, 203; Eliz., 196, 203; Ferd., 166; Francis, 192, 196, 203, 229; Wm., 192.
Harwell, Adam, 51; Eliz., 39, 126; Frances, 63; Hen., 54, 126, 129; Joan, 37; Margt., 31, 51, 54, 63, 83, 99; Rich., 31, 51, 54, 63, 83, 92, 100, 129; Two children, 92; Urs., 83.
Harwell, *als.* Harrowe, Jn., 75; Rich., 75.
Hassold (Hashold, Hassowld, Hassolde), Bridg., 32; Deb., 123; Eliz., 64, 195; Garman, 130; Jane, 219; Joan, 61, 74*, 114; Jn., 3, 14, 39, 51, 61; Joyce, 188, 205, 225; Margt., 10, 27; Margy., 6, 47, 66; Phillip, 86; Rich., 3, 205; Wm., 3*, 6, 10, 14, 20*, 61, 63, 74, 114, 123, 130, 188, 189*, 195, 205, 219, 225.
Haston, Ann, 4; Wm., 4.
Hattenton, An., 112.
Hatton, Elean., 101; Jone, 86.
Haughton (Haughtõ, Hawghton), A . . . ., 141; Agn., 178; Alice, 159, 176; Ann, 180; Dor., 71, 75, 82; Edm., 8, 170; Eliz., 75, 130, 164, 181; Hen., 161, 164, 176, 178; Joan, 88, 106; Jn., 134, 148; Joyce, 161; Margy., 82; My., 190, 208; Rich., 228; Thos., 208; Wm., 8, 71, 75, 82, 93*, 141, 146, 148, 150, 159, 170, 181, 184, 190, 208.
Haulton, Alice, 112; Edm., 102; Eliz., 31, 32; Wm., 101, 102, 112.
Hawkes (Hankes, Hauks), Agn., 105; Alice, 118, 181; Ann, 96; Cassander, 77; Cic., 225, 229; Edm., 95; Edw., 163; Elean., 52; Eliz., 46, 54, 56, 60, 64, 77, 104, 120, 212; Frances, 60; Geo., 85; Gilb., 84, 105; Jane, 38; Joan, 27, 46, 73, 128; Jn., 35, 48, 100, 108, 112, 118, 128, 163, 201; Joyce, 80; Margy., 25, 48, 50; My., 84, 108, 193, 229; Philip, 225; Robt., 54; Steph., 229; Thos., 64; Wm., 12*, 46, 54, 56, 60, 64, 77, 98.
Hawkeshead (Hawkeshedd, Hawkeshed), Agn., 124; Cic., 52; Elean., 55; Jn., 56, 124*; Joice, 52, 55, 106; Leon, 52, 55, 104; My., 124.
Hawksford, Alice, 223; Rich., 223.
Haycock (Haycocke, Heycocke, Heycock), Jn., 210, 232; My., 196; Rich., 210, 232, 234*; Son of, 234; Thos., 196; Urs., 210, 232, 234*; Wm., 232.
Hayes (Haye, Heye), Amy, 212; Benet, 212; Elean., 189; Hen., 90; Isab., 45; Jn., 154; Magd., 117; Margy., 90, 100; Thos., 154; Wm., 45, 117, 133.
Haynes (Hayns, Heynes, Heines, Haynnes), Agn., 46; Alice, 122; Ann, 52, 60*; Bridg., 52; Eliz., 196; Joan, 81; Jn., 46, 52, 60, 81, 122, 129*, 136*; Wm., 124.
Haywood (Haward, Hayward, Heywood, Haiwod), Alice, 42, 223; Ann, 151; Auth., 29, 42; Cath., 29, 42, 208; Eliz., 182*; Felice, 210; Jn., 93, 97, 147, 165, 178*, 195, 200, 208, 228, 233*; Margt., 72, 88, 195; Margy., 143*, 200, 208, 228*; My., 178, 223; Parnel, 111; Rich., 85, 200; Thos., 88, 165, 178, 200, 210, 223, 226; Wm., 42, 143*.
Heath (Heathe, Hethe), Agn., 27; Alice, 26; Ann, 69; Bridg., 79; Eliz., 53; Frances, 32, 45, 53, 59, 69, 79; Isab., 59; Jone, 149, 160; Rich., 163; Robt., 32, 45, 53, 59, 69, 79; Thos., 149; Wm., 45.
Hedge, Marg., 225; Thos., 225.
Hedger, Alice, 110; Frances, 128; Isab., 124; Jane, 146; Jn. 119*,

128; Margt., 197, 202, 216, 228; My., 202; Thos., 197, 202, 228.
Heeley (Heley, Helley, Heelley), Agn., 46, 47*; Cath., 70; Eliz., 145; Joyce, 46; Oliver, 70; Rich., 16, 20, 22, 47, 70, 145; Sib., 20; Thos,. 22, 46; Wm., 16, 40.
Hellynne, Wm., 72.
Hemming (Hemynge, Hemmynge, Hemynges), —, 8; Ann, 15; Jone, 59, 69; Margy., 8, 62; Wm., 15, 46.
Henris (Hanris), Chris[r], 5; Ralph, 5; Rog., 2; Wm., 2.
Herbache, —, 73; Humph., 73.
Hewett, Humph., 106; Jone, 106.
Hickmans, Alice, 16; Joan, 28, Rich., 13*, 16, 28.
Hickockes (Hickocks), Eliz., 109; Jone, 109; Wm., 109*.
Higgins (Hyggens, Hyggins, Higgyns, Higgens, Higgines, Higens, Higginnes), Alice, 36, 155; Ann, 28, 168, 190; Benett, 139; Bridg., 232; Corn., 36, 70; Elean., 163, 204*, 213; Eliz., 170; Hen., 232; Isab., 44; Jn., 74, 139, 164, 204, 213, 232*; Joyce, 232; Rich., 7, 127, 143*, 199, 213; Steph., 7; Thos., 70, 129, 163; Walt., 74; Wm., 127, 129, 170, 232.
Hill (Hyll), —, 200, 210, 237; Abrah., 203; Adam, 81; Agn., 25, 28, 85, 124; Alice, 51, 53, 87, 94, 215*; Ann, 6, 16, 25, 63, 103, 145, 146, 148, 165*, 168, 203, 206, 207, 210, 211*, 214, 226; Bridg., 85, 101, 182; Cath., 63, 155; Chas., 182; Christn., 67, 169; Christoph., 157; Daugh. of, 211; Edw., 85, 126, 144, 161, 177; Elean., 19, 25, 49, 57, 192, 214, 224, 225; Eliz., 3, 27, 45, 49, 58, 63*, 75, 83, 99, 104, 132, 136, 178, 214*; Felice, 94, 120; Francis, 37, 172, 177, 203, 211*, 215, 222*; Geo., 15, 37, 51*, 55, 83; Hum., 33, 94, 120*, 122, 128, 134, 139, 146, 152, 169, 203, 226; Isab., 67, 115, 158, 173; Jane, 157, 158; Jarram, 145; Joan, 25, 49, 52, 67, 75, 119, 183, 219, 222; Jn., 16, 49, 52, 67, 75*, 98, 103, 120, 122, 126, 141, 144, 165, 168, 174*, 183, 185*, 192*, 195, 200, 203, 205, 208, 214, 219, 224, 225*, 226*; Joyce, 46, 52, 55*, 67, 94, 141, 226; Margt., 26, 32, 39, 55, 83, 119, 161, 163, 179, 222*, 234; Margy., 23, 63, 73, 117, 157, 200, 208, 231; My., 52, 134, 172, 203, 209, 213*, 222*; Pet., 88; Philip, 132; Ralph, 136; Randell, 144; Rich., 3, 6, 16, 19, 25*, 46, 49, 57, 79, 88, 109, 119, 179, 184, 191*, 192, 200*, 210, 213, 214, 222*, 234; Robt., 34, 117, 140, 184, 234; Rog., 63, 81; Silv., 207; Sim., 49, 114; Thos., 15, 46, 58, 87*, 128, 144, 184, 206, 222, 226; Wm., 16, 21*, 23, 28, 36, 45, 49, 57, 63*, 67, 75*, 80, 114, 115, 119, 139, 155, 157, 174, 178, 187*, 192, 195, 200, 208, 222*, 226, 231.
Hill, *als.* Frannces, Alice, 74; Isab., 74; Wm., 74.
Hingley, Hen., 21; Wm., 21.
Hipkis (Hipkys, Hipkyns [*sic*], Hipkes, Hypkis), —, 193; Agn., 26, 39, 41, 44, 48, 55, 68*, 126; Alice, 29, 203, 209, 217; Amy, 94; Ann, 52, 147; Anth., 48, 79, 193, 203, 209, 217; Christn., 30; Edw., 132; Elean., 32, 37, 44, 48, 54, 55, 59, 65, 75, 79; Eliz., 17, 29, 59, 65, 89, 154; Frances, 43, 79; Geo., 17, 47, 79, 134, 177; Hen., 44; Jas., 26; Joan, 22, 28, 29, 31, 39, 43, 44, 48*, 50, 55, 68, 126, 128, 217, 222; Jn., 16, 17*, 29*, 37, 40*, 43, 48, 51, 54, 55, 68*, 72, 75, 106, 126, 132, 151, 217*, 222; Joyce, 44, 48*, 91; Margy., 32, 40, 47, 55, 56, 77; My., 26, 62, 64, 97; Nich., 41, 44, 68*, 72, 77, 139; Peter, 209; Ralph, 70, 75; Rich., 22, 31, 50, 75, 85, 91, 134, 137, 147, 178; Rose, 134; Sib., 16, 70; Sus., 165; Thos., 44, 75, 105, 126, 134, 142*, 165, 178; Wife of, 142; Wm., 32, 44, 48*, 54, 56, 59, 65, 72*, 79, 96, 142, 218, 222.
Hipwood, My., 195.
Hitchcock, Margt., 212; My., 212; Wm., 212.
Hodgetts (Hodgettes, Hodgetes, Hogeths, Hodget, Hodgets, Hogetes, Hodgett), —, 201; Alice,

54, 87; Ann, 153; Avice, 154; Cath., 127; Edw., 106, 148; Elean., 28, 69, 129, 183; Eliz., 132, 147; Humph., 147, 148, 157, 163*, 168, 175, 186, 191, 207; Isab., 147; Jane, 144, 159; Joan, 49, 57, 168; Jn., 52, 59*, 69, 97, 145, 158, 165, 207; Joyce, 69, 152; Margt., 49*, 106, 186; Margy., 90, 157, 158, 180, 207; My., 160, 178, 191*; Nich., 49*, 54, 106; Rich., 52, 85, 129, 160, 175, 183, 201, 204; Thos., 131, 132, 145, 152, 164*, 180, 191, 201; Walt., 97, 144, 147, 153, 159; Wm., 28, 54, 87, 106, 127, 131, 147*, 149, 154, 165, 178.
Hodskys, Robt., 84; Thos., 84.
Hollis, Eliz., 223, 235; Hen., 223, 235; Margy., 235; Thos., 223.
Hollonib, Edw., 28; Margy., 28.
Holmer (Hollmore, Holmor, Holmore), Agn., 135; Alice, 231; Ann, 94; Edw., 94; Eliz., 102, 129; Grace, 153; Hen., 134; Humph., 89; Jn., 93, 129, 146; My., 134, 146, 210, 219*, 228; Nich., 219, 228; Rich., 146*, 153; Son of, 228; Wm., 146.
Homer, Alice, 33; Cath., 34; Jn., 33, 35; Margt., 4; Thos., 4.
Honeye, Alice, 64; Edw., 64; Thos., 64.
Hoowell, Margt., 70.
Hopkins, Alice, 194.
Hople, Jn., 151; Wm., 151.
Horneblower (Hornbloer), Ann, 84; Joan, 144.
Horton, Ann, 111; Edw., 111, 117; Hen., 133; Isab., 117; Jn., 133, 216.
Howell, Jn., 162; Joan, 211.
Hughes (Heues), Hen., 203; Isab., 203; Jn., 148; Rich., 148; Thos., 170*.
Hundrell, *see* Underhill.
Hunt (Hunte), Agn., 134; Alice, 42, 52; Bridg., 181; Margt., 195; Robt., 134; Thos., 42, 195.
Hurcote, Alice, 36, 57, 81; Edw., 81; Thos., 57.
Hurley, Hen., 203, 215; Jos., 215; Sar., 203*, 215.
Hurst (Hurste), Ann, 176; Eliz., 174; Joan, 162; Jn., 174; Margt., 91; My., 190; Thos., 176. 190.
Hussey, Joan, 183.
Hyde, Hugh, 213; Margt., 213; Rich., 89; Sar., 213.
Hydger, Alice, 103; Jn., 103, 104.
Hynce, Lettice, 44.

Ikom, Jn., 110.
Imbres, Eliz., 216; Wm., 216.
Ingley, Alice, 76, 116; Hen., 36; Wm., 131.
Ingsley, Joan, 129.
Ireland, Amy, 46, 89; Chris^{r}, 8 94, 104; Joan, 46, 86; Jn., 8, 46, 104; My., 94.
Ison., Thos., 206.
Ivell, Alice, 90.

Jackson (Jacson, Jackson?, Jaxson), ..., 141, 189; Agn., 135; Ann, 136, 210; Edm., 4, 9*, 12, 15, 24, 122, 153; Edw., 60, 136, 140, 149*; Elean., 52, 60, 77, 93; Francis, 187; Humph, 105; Isab., 37, 89; Jane, 24, 105; Joan, 162, 186; Jn., 4, 22, 102, 107; Margt., 208; Margy., 12; My., 140; Rich., 52, 60, 77*. 186, 187, 194; Son of, 210; Thos., 102, 153, 162, 189, 207, 210; Wm., 15, 100.
James (Jeames), Alice, 94, 230; Ann, 190; Bridg., 119; Cassander, 128; Elean., 207; Eliz., 109, 202; Geo., 48, 207; Joan, 20, 66, 109; Jn., 15, 20, 48, 66, 82; Margt., 179; My., 225*, 230; Rose, 119; Thos., 66, 128; Walt., 202*; Wm., 15, 82, 225, 230.
James, *als.* Strynger, Eliz., 57; Joan, 57; Jn., 57.
Jarvis, Alex., 94; Margy., 94, 102.
Jeffrey, Robt., 4; Sus., 4.
Jekes (Gekes), Ann, 35; Eliz., 67; Wm., 35, 39.
Jerland, Christo^{r}, 119; Dor., 119.
Jeven, Edw., 231; Infant of, 231.
Joabe, Eliz., 172; Jn., 172.
Johnson (Jonson, Jhonson, Johnsonn), —, 109; Agn., 92, 127; Alice, 176, 219; Ann, 160, 212; Bridg., 142, 143; Elean., 72, 81, 84, 107, 188; Eliz., 144; Hen., 95, 110; Isab., 101, 153;

Joan, 131; Jn., 72, 81, 84, 89, 106, 115, 201; Joyce, 74, 182; Lawr., 117; Lewis, 172; Luke, 180; Margt., 4, 24, 74, 81; Margy., 72, 115, 166, 226; My., 81, 198; Nich., 127, 131, 142, 143, 153, 166, 180, 228; Rich., 4, 24, 117, 124; Sam., 219; Son of, 201; Thos., 81, 136; Walt., 189, 219; Wm., 74, 81, 88, 124, 131, 132*, 135, 136, 160, 189.
Jones (Johnes, Joynes, Joanes), —, 213; Alice, 155; Bridg., 131; Christn., 97, 120, 147; Cic., 92; Edw., 179; Eliz., 158, 229; Isab., 189; Joan, 185; Jn., 67, 79, 81, 89, 139*, 147, 155, 158, 169, 185, 189, 220, 221*, 237; Joyce, 31, 166, 220, 221; Margt., 231; Margy., 81, 142; Philip, 131; Rich., 166, 229; Rog., 112; Thos., 101, 169; Wife of, 213; Wm., 81, 86, 92, 97, 101, 112, 120, 129, 134, 229, 231.
Jovins, Eliz., 49; Nich., 49.
Joyse, Jos., 133; Wm., 133.
Juggins, My., 228.
Jugley, Alice, 64; Joan, 64; Wm., 64.
Jurdan (Jurden), Jane, 224; Jul., 30; Thos., 224; Wm., 224.

Katheriche, Thos., 5*.
Kay, Christoph., 222.
Keeling, Sus., 230.
Keinton, Eliz., 174; Thos., 173, 174.
Kent, Ann, 173; Jn., 173; Thos., 188.
Kerry, Eliz., 146; Francis, 146.
Kersey, Wm., 142.
Kersters, Bridg., 163; Thos., 163.
Kester, Jn., 38; Margt., 155; Wm., 155.
Kibble, Dan., 191; Jn., 191.
Kimings, ..., 142.
Kings (Kinge, Kynges, Kynge, Kyngs, Kinges), Alice, 94; Bridg., 186, 203; Edw., 73, 74, 181; Elean., 73, 74, 168, 185*; Eliz., 75*, 181; Isab., 74, 75*, 82, 229; Joan, 75, 78, 174, 203; Jn., 87, 192; Joyce, 94, 180; My., 74; Robt., 94, 180, 185; Rog., 168; Wm., 74, 75*, 78, 82*, 91, 174, 175, 186, 192, 195, 203.
Kirkam (Kercom, Kircom, Kirkome) Alice, 176; Ann, 169; Frances, 148; Joan, 31; Jn., 176; Joyce, 31; Wm., 149.
Knight, Isab., 174; Jn., 180; Sim., 180.
Knowles (Knolles, Knoles, Knowlls), Alice, 27, 46, 59, 75; Bennet, 202; Child of, 56; Dennes, 25; Edw., 21; Elean., 42, 44, 54, 187; Eliz., 43, 73*, 102, 110, 173, 188, 217; Fowke, 56; Hen., 58; Humph., 50; Isab., 17, 31, 47, 112, 129, 203; Jane, 59; Joan, 4, 42, 50, 58, 73, 87, 198, 205, 217; Jn., 21, 33, 42, 46, 50, 58, 73, 77, 139; Joyce, 56, 181; Margt., 38, 201, 205; Margy., 33; Rich., 4, 8, 11, 12, 15*, 17, 27, 43, 46, 54, 56, 59, 60, 61, 110, 188, 201, 202, 203, 205, 217; Robt., 43, 107; Rog., 49; Sim., 110; Thos., 31, 36, 54, 137, 203; Wm., 8 11, 12, 33, 49, 56, 77, 110, 112, 127, 201.
Kovpe, Ann, 93.
Kukes, Eliz., 39.

Laighton, Edw., 75; Joan, 187; Ralph, 187.
Lamberth, Christn., 158; Francis, 153*.
Lane, Ann, 34; Rich., 34; Wm., 162.
Laner, Isab., 41.
Lang (Lange), Agn., 187; Alice, 64; Ann, 202, 215; Isab., 181; Jn., 161; Jane, 215; Thos., 64, 181, 187, 202*. 215.
Langdon, Jn., 99.
Langford, Eliz., 218, 228*; Rich., 218, 228.
Langhorne, Isab., 120; Rich., 120.
Langworth (Langworthe), Frances, 68; Geo., 81; Rich., 81.
Lashford, Jn., 188; Margt., 188.
Law (Lawe), Ann, 169; Eliz., 179, 235; Jn., 236; Rich., 214; Wm., 169, 179, 236*.
Lea (Lee, Leye, Ley, Liaye, Leay, Leay ? Lees), Alice, 161; Ann, 27, 72, 163, 198, 205, 236; Bridg., 100; Elean., 41; Eliz., 63; Emm., 222; Isab., 24; Jn., 198,

205, 236; Joyce, 52, 205, 228; Margt., 228; Margy., 63; Maudlen., 145; Rich., 161, 163; Robt., 190; Rog., 24; Thos., 27, 72, 129*, 177, 228, 236; Wm., 52, 63, 90, 100, 109, 143, 145, 149, 198. *See also* Alee.
Leather, Sar., 188.
Leonard, Wm., 39.
Lerigoe (Lerigo), Jn., 140; Nich., 140, 170, 190; Rich., 170; Thos., 190.
Lickloe, Jn., 33.
Lies, Margy., 57*; Wm., 57.
Lightfoote. —, 193; Frances, 165; Francis, 165, 172, 193; Sar., 172.
Lindon (Lyndon), Eliz., 95; Jud., 98; My., 173; Thos., 95, 98.
Lingham (Lyngam), Joan, 175; Jn., 157.
Lithe, Eliz., 33.
Litley (Littley), Alice, 29; Christoph., 23; Edw., 45; Margy., 30, 45; Wm., 23, 30, 39, 45.
Litley, *als.* Parsons, Eliz., 76.
Littleton (Littelton, Lytleton), Adam, 180; Ann, 190; Cath., 188; Edw., 156*; Gilb., 112, 118; Hen., 162; Horatio, 161; My lady, 86; Mrs., 86; Sr Jn., 53, 95; Sr Thos., 161, 162; Thos., 173, 180, 186*; Wm., 173, 186.
Lloyd (Loyd), Ann, 228; Margy, 159; Robt., 159; Thos., 228; Wm., 205.
Locke (Loke), Ann, 85; Bridg., 10; Wm., 10.
Love, Dor., 47; My., 47; Wm., 47.
Lowe (Loue, Low), Agn., 68; Alice, 29, 88, 107, 156; Amy, 56; Ann, 91, 219; Bridg., 76; Dor., 31, 51, 64, 122; Elean., 56, 75, 116; Eliz., 31, 32, 35, 46, 62*, 90*, 116; Frances, 144; Geo., 2, 36, 88, 98, 160, 162, 163, 175*, 185, 195; Humph., 2, 8, 11, 14*, 36*, 44, 46, 51, 62*, 75, 88, 122, 129, 135, 139, 152, 156, 161, 162, 170, 175, 176, 195; Isab., 41; Jane, 39; Joan, 46, 161, 173, 176*; Jn., 31, 56, 68*, 96, 99, 129, 144, 153, 162, 166 (?), 185, 196, 219, 234; Joyce, 44, 50; Margt., 36, 47, 160; Margy., 8, 14*, 43, 56, 88, 98, 99, 170, 171; Rich., 175; Rog., 68, 99, 139; Sus., 162, 163, 219; Thos., 86, 152, 156; Wife, 68; Wm., 11, 30, 32, 35, 50, 51, 64*, 88, 96, 99, 116, 153, 156, 196, 199.
Lowes, (?) Thos., 134; Wm., 134.
Lowbridge (Lubbryce, Lubbryche, Lubbriche, Lubbrige, Luberech, Lubrich, Lobridge, Lowbridg,) . . . . ., 124, 204; Aaron, 235; Alice, 220; Ann, 169, 175, 201, 221, 225, 235; Cath., 210, 219; Child of, 221; Elean., 178, 201, 204, 211, 234; Eliz., 152, 155, 200*, 211; Felice, 94; Francis, 147; Gayne, 133; Jane, 193*; Joan, 18, 31; Jn., 7, 11, 18, 37, 152, 165, 195, 200, 211, 221, 225, 235; Jos., 210; Jud., 225; Kellam, 147, 155, 175, 190*, 191, 193, 222; Margy., 195; My., 51, 142 (?), 222; Milic., 131, 195; Rich., 7, 11, 124, 131, 142, 149, 150, 153, 174, 182, 195, 210, 219, 220, 224; Sar., 211; Son of, 234; Steph., 178, 182, 201, 211, 234; Thos., 149, 211.
Lucas, Jn., 179, 180; Joan, 179; Rich., 180.
Luckock(Luckockes,Loccocke,Lockocke, Lococke, Luckocke, Luccocke, Luckcoke, Luckock, Lockock), —, 200; Ann, 83, 212, 222; Elean., 16, 214; Eliz., 109; Geo., 105; Joan, 12, 120, 149; Jn., 9, 12, 16, 106, 167, 173, 187, 200, 212*, 222; Joyce, 4, 211; Margy., 8, 235; My., 9, 99, 163, 173, 200, 235; Rich., 4, 8, 94, 103; Thos., 222; Wm., 97, 115*, 149, 172, 187, 211, 214*, 235.
Lumbard (Lumberd, Lumbart),Dor, 226; Elean., 228, 234; Eliz., 234; Wm., 226, 228, 229*, 234.
Lussett, Agn., 46; My., 46.
Lydd (Lidde, Lydde), Agn., 43, 62, 80; Ann, 28, 49, 56, 72; Dor., 85, 167, 185; Edw., 80, 81; Elean., 83; Eliz., 49*, 167, 178; Humph., 43; Isab., 102; Joan, 56; Jn., 15, 18, 28, 43, 49, 56, 62, 72, 80, 81, 83, 85; Margy., 18, 83; My., 72; Rich., 62; Wm., 15, 78.
Lydiatt (Lidyat, Lydyat, Lydiat,

Lyddeat, Lidiate, Lyddyat, Lidyatt, Lydyate), Alice, 103, 199; Amy, 95; Ann, 193; Margt., 30; Margy., 70; Thos., 19, 30, 67; Wm., 19, 67, 95, 96.

Macklin (Macklyn), Bridg., 35; Cutbert, 35, 50; Geo., 154; Hen., 88; Rose, 154.
Mainer, Agn., 123; Jn., 123.
Mallar, Elean., 100.
Mallett (Mallat), Anth., 101; Dor., 91; Elean., 97; Jane, 87; Margy., 83, 105; Ralph, 83, 87, 97, 101, 108; Thos., 83.
Manley, My., 124; Thos., 124.
Mannyngton, *als.* Barckley, Wm., 83.
Mansell (Mannsell, Mamsell, Maunsell, Mawnsell, Manncell, Mancell), Abig., 206; Agn., 68; Alice, 40, 208; Ann, 183, 194; Bridg., 131; Child of, 59; Christn., 118, 203, 234; Dor., 27; Elean., 228; Eliz., 24, 36, 63, 95, 157, 200; Francis, 51; Geo., 141; Isab., 41; Jn., 18, 32, 34, 38, 42, 47, 63*, 123, 124, 126, 127, 131, 206; Jone, 18, 29, 60; Joyce, 30, 39, 58, 63, 86, 108, 131, 136, 157, 203, 219, 231; Margt., 124, 127, 200; Margy., 27, 32, 41, 51, 63, 145; Rich., 12, 38, 118; Robt., 18, 22, 47, 54, 59, 93, 194, 196, 197; Rog., 126, 145; Thos., 12, 27, 41, 51, 63, 157, 180, 219, 231; Walt., 157; Wm., 18, 22, 105, 123, 203, 206, 219, 231, 234.
Mansley (Manseley), Ann, 41; Isab., 41; Jn., 18; Rog., 41.
Mare, Eliz., 79*; Geo., 79, 229; Jn., 229; Margt., 229.
Marryatt (Mriatte), Ann, 206; Jn., 206; Lawr., 81; Margy., 81.
Marroll, Jn., 175; Jos., 175.
Marshall (Marchall [?]), Eliz., 199, 215; Jn., 145; Rich., 199, 215; Tabitha, 215.
Marson, Joan, 86; Jn., 86.
Marthan, Elean., 105; Wm., 105.
Marten [?], Anes, 145.
Marton, Eliz., 237; Hen., 237; Joan, 237; Jud., 237.
Mascold, Child of, 59; Rich., 59.
Mason, Ann, 190, 194; Cath., 155; Eliz., 94; Frances, 93; Isab., 196; Jeff., 194; Joan, 79; Jn., 98; Margy., 110; Rich., 162; Thos., 93, 98.
Mather, *see* Mathews.
Mathews (Mathewes, Mather, Mathew), Alice, 116; Ann, 147; Child of, 233; Francis, 151; Geo., 116, 147; Joan, 166; Jn., 158, 237; Joyce, 169; Lannolds, 151; Pet., 166; Reyn., 158, 169, 181; Thos., 233; Wm., 181, 185.
Mavis, Joan, 79; Rich., 79.
Meanly (Meanley, Meanlye, Meaneley, Meanely, Meanlley), Alice, 30, 37*, 66, 129; Edm., 56; Edw., 64, 168, 179; Elean., 29; Eliz., 34, 203, 217; Felice, 30; Isab., 64; Jane, 138; Jn., 20, 21, 56, 129, 130, 178; Jone, 56, 130, 218; Margt., 131, 141; Margy., 21, 32, 66*, 68; Martha, 225; My., 217; Rog., 20; Thos., 37, 40, 64, 131, 141, 186, 203, 225; Wm., 32, 66, 68, 138, 168, 203, 217.
Meare, Edw., 231; Eliz., 231; My., 231.
Mebery, Isab., 195; Isley, 195.
Medley, Jn., 4*.
Mele, Geo., 147.
Melley (Mellye, Meeley), Adam, 7*, 11, 18, 39, 50, 120, 131, 195, 199, 211*, 214, 220, 221*, 226, 237*; Agn., 62; Alice, 79, 90, 130, 157, 189; Ann, 197, 198, 205, 209, 214*, 222, 227; Bridg., 222, 236; Cath., 221; Daugh. of, 227; Deb., 199, 211, 220, 226, 237; Dor., 195; Edw., 50, 237; Eliz., 11, 18, 43, 57, 58, 64, 70, 77, 97, 115, 135, 196, 199; Francis, 38; Geo., 3, 90; Hen., 10, 40, 64, 70*, 77, 97, 109*, 116, 120, 123, 135, 136, 145, 154, 175, 193, 195, 211, 219, 221; Isab., 81, 130; Jane, 199; Joan, 116, 145, 166, 182, 198, 211, 219, 229, 230; Jn., 7, 10, 13, 18, 37, 38, 43, 77, 80, 89, 112, 143*, 169, 176, 181, 189, 193, 195, 199, 205*, 214*, 222, 227, 235*, 236; Joyce, 7, 122, 123, 147, 170, 199; Kellam, 144; Leon., 13, 37; Luke, 229; Margt., 47, 90, 123, 136, 195,

207, 235; Margy., 181, 193, 235; My., 10, 26, 84, 165, 209; Mildred, 72; Rich., 18; Rog., 47, 122, 147, 154, 156; Son of, 235; Thos., 3, 10, 79, 169; Tryphena, 226; Wife of, 214; Wm., 43, 115, 122*, 130, 131, 135, 144, 182, 197, 198, 209, 211, 214, 220, 229, 230*, 235.
Meovkes, Eliz., 105.
Merley, Adam, 1; Hen., 1.
Metley, My., 108.
Meyre, Eliz., 104.
Milles, My., 202.
Millward (Milward, Mylward, Milwarde, Millard, Millerd), —, 200; Agn., 124; Alice, 17, 204, 214; Ann, 182; Bridg., 146; Cath., 223; Christn., 56, 204; Elean., 44, 112, 200; Eliz., 162, 172, 205, 210; Geo., 184; Humph., 205, 210; Isab., 172, 194, 202, 216, 226; Jane, 100, 141; Joan, 28, 41, 55*, 64, 78, 103, 128; Jn., 14, 41, 64, 146, 149, 156, 165, 176, 184, 210, 226; Jos., 195; Joyce, 31; Margy., 24, 205; My., 176, 236; Reb., 184, 185; Robt., 226; Sar., 236; Thos., 14, 17, 24, 28, 41, 55, 56, 64, 78, 100, 149, 158*, 159*, 162*, 165, 172, 174, 182, 184, 195, 200, 204*, 205*, 214, 216, 223, 226; Wife, 226; Wm., 31, 44, 156, 174, 194, 202*, 216, 226.
Milward *als.* Bloomer, Christn., 211; Geo., 233; Jn., 211, 218; Thos., 211.
Milner (Mylner), Child, 50; Christn, 136; Joan, 62; Jn., 50, 136; Wm., 62.
Mole, —, 193; Eliz., 230; My., 195; Rich., 167*, 193, 195, 230, 236; Sam., 220; Son of, 220, 236; Wife, 220.
Moore (More), —, 116, 203; Agn., 27, 44, 67, 86, 128; Alice, 66, 89, 122, 171, 203, 212; Ann, 13, 69, 96, 104, 112, 138, 145; Anth., 67, 137, 139; Bennet, 124; Bridg., 17, 162; Christn., 67, 125; Chris^{r}, 13, 17, 20, 27, 44, 55, 69, 86; Edith, 31; Elean., 24, 30*, 39, 43, 47, 50, 59, 63, 74, 103, 138, 171*; Eliz., 43, 68, 97, 144, 154, 185, 199, 205, 216; Emmett, 25; Felice, 25; Frances, 137; Gabr., 129; Geo., 47, 59, 68, 93, 100, 112, 116, 141, 144, 188*, 203, 213, 223; Hellen, 172; Hen., 91, 171, 176, 193; Hugh, 43, 50, 59, 74, 93, 116, 193, 201, 210*, 216, 226, 231; Humph., 41, 42, 54, 67*, 106, 156; Isab., 169, 216; Jane, 212, 215, 222, 227*; Joan, 44, 74, 151, 188, 198; Jn., 20, 21, 33, 50, 93, 122, 124, 142, 156, 176, 180, 186; Joyce, 144; Margt., 30, 188, 193, 213, 223; Margy., 6, 31, 41, 42, 54, 67*, 69, 137; My., 193, 201, 210, 222, 226, 231; Rich., 69, 107, 116, 117*, 122, 128, 129, 145, 154, 156, 159*, 169, 170*, 180, 193, 198, 201*, 213, 231; Robt., 68, 128, 143, 223; Rog., 6, 21, 49; Sam., 213, 215*, 222, 227; Thos., 30*, 33, 47, 54, 63, 141, 145; Wm., 42, 55, 87, 122, 137, 151, 162, 172, 188*, 193, 196, 198*, 212*, 226.
Moose (Mose), Ann, 170; Frances, 159; Wm., 159, 170.
Morgan (Meourgon), Elean., 30; My., 198.
Morley (Moreley), Alice, 38; Joan, 92; Wm., 98.
Morris (Morise), Grace, 37; Isab., 123; Joan, 30.
Moseley, Agn., 30; Frances, 13; Hellen, 24; Hen., 30; Isab., 27; Rog., 13, 27.
Moull, Jasp., 103.
Mourle, Isab., 24.
Mouseley, Jn., 104; Joan, 104.
Moxlowe, Rich., 68.
Moye, Anfelis, 115; Hen., 115.
Muklen, Sis., 149.
Mucklowe (Muckloe, Mucklow), Alice, 20, 45, 49, 108; Ann, 71; Cic., 28, 45, 56, 65; Elean., 42; Eliz., 32, 41, 213; Francis, 41; Humph., 1, 6, 38*, 92*, 95, 176; Isab., 73, 148, 160; Joan, 65, 79, 174, 195; Jn., 4, 6, 15*, 20, 28, 45, 49, 56, 57, 65, 79*, 116*, 144, 154, 160, 170, 171, 191, 195, 223; Joyce, 191; Margt., 38, 73, 95, 101, 154, 176; Margy., 26, 80, 85, 87, 92, 97, 98, 103; My., 67, 87, 170, 223*; Nich., 1, 67; Rich., 4, 56, 73, 80, 85*, 92, 98, 101, 115, 116*,

144, 160, 219; Rog., 87; Sus., 45, 219; Wm., 41*, 80*, 92, 107, 115, 148, 160.
Musgreve, Eliz., 76; Jn., 76.

Nashe, Jn., 125; My., 125.
Nash, *als.* Handy, Jn., 222.
Naile (Nayle), Ann, 144; Humf., 172; Ralfe, 183; Rich., 153; Robt., 137, 144, 153, 161*, 172, 183; Wm., 137.
Neall (?), My., 135; Robt., 135.
Nevell (Nevall), Ann, 105, 218, 227*; Isab., 109; Thos., 99, 218*, 227.
Newey (Newhay, Neway), Alice, 216; Ann, 188; Humph., 205; Jane, 205; Joan, 71; Jn., 188; Margy., 232; Rich., 232; Son of, 205.
Newton, Edw., 144; My., 191; Robt., 187; Sam., 179; Thos., 158; Wm., 144, 158, 166*, 179, 187.
Nicholas, Isab., 182.
Nicholls (Nycolls, Nicoles, Nichols), Eliz., 34, 113; Jane, 115; Jn., 107; Joice, 125; Mark, 113, 115, 125; Maud, 185; Rich., 33; Thos., 33.
Nocke, Joan, 72; Thos., 72.
Normand, Dennes, 25.
Norris, Ann, 187; Thos., 187.
Norton, Joan, 229; Thos., 229*.
Novcke, Margy., 102.
Nowell, Cath., 55; Rich., 55.
Nuell, Margt., 124.

Ocke, Frances, 234; Oliver, 234.
Oliver, Jn., 123; Margt., 123.
Osborne, Anth., 66; Dor., 198, 210; Jn., 210; Margy., 66, 98; Sib., 70; Thos., 198; Wm., 198, 210.
Overton, Joan, 51.
Owas, Dav., 127.
Owen, Ann, 57; Eliz., 233; Joan, 192; Jn., 121; Margt., 121; Thos., 57; Wm., 57.

Packwood, Alice, 212; Edw., 173; Gilb., 212; Joan, 216; Thos., 154*.
Page, My., 205.
Palmer, Bridg., 113 Edw., 113.
Parboe (Parbo), Ann, 204, 217; Geo., 130, 217; My., 217; Thos., 130, 207.
Parcell, Eliz., 61*; Lawr., 61.
Pardoe, Elin., 84, 160; Robt. 84.
Pardon, Robt., 146.
Parker (Parkar), Alice, 86; Ann, 89; Isab., 178; Margt., 107; Margy., 15, 28, 102; Rich., 178; Robt., 15, 28.
Parkes (Parckes, Pearkes, Perks, P'kes, Parks, Perkes, Perckes), —, 206; Abrah., 120; Agn., 2, 20, 21, 26*, 30, 43, 45, 46, 49, 60, 73, 83, 116, 118, 122, 125, 131, 153; Alice, 10, 40, 42, 53, 56*, 111, 132, 194, 227, 230; Amy, 44, 94, 124; Ann, 7, 22, 47, 64, 90, 97, 101, 140, 188, 189, 190, 199, 209, 211, 215, 222; Cath., 29; Chas., 160, 184; Child, 38; Christn., 178; Christoph., 133, 232; Cic., 28, 71; Clem., 8, 13, 20, 26, 46, 60, 76, 156; Edith, 214; Edm., 2, 7, 56; Elean., 35, 127; Eliz., 7, 8, 11, 12, 28, 39, 42, 45, 51, 53, 63*, 67, 70, 73, 76, 105, 130, 136, 150, 211, 218, 220, 221, 225, 230*; Felice, 23, 100; Frances, 2, 75, 125; Gayne, 132; Geo., 91, 96, 125, 126; Greg., 171; Hen., 12, 16, 23, 27, 73*, 82, 105, 122, 131, 140, 144, 149, 158, 161; Humph., 7, 33, 82, 108, 128, 131, 153, 165; Isab., 9, 28, 41, 42, 44, 112, 113, 131, 134, 135, 158, 220; Jane, 16, 187, 206, 220, 230; Joan, 26, 31, 49, 50, 51, 53, 57, 60, 66, 69, 71, 84, 127, 136, 162, 171, 174, 183, 225, 231; Jn., 9, 12, 16, 18, 35*, 47, 49, 60, 68, 74, 78, 83*, 90, 95, 98, 99, 102, 119, 120, 125, 127, 128, 132*, 134, 136, 145*, 146*, 152, 153, 160, 162, 171, 178, 192, 194, 204, 209, 212, 214, 216, 222, 230*, 231*, 233; Jos., 196; Joyce, 24, 45, 47, 48*, 50, 56, 69, 120, 144, 204, 231; Lucy, 48; Lydia, 148; Margt., 4, 27, 51, 63*, 119, 144, 149, 181, 200; Margy., 20, 24, 38, 50, 66, 77*, 90, 130, 204, 209, 220; My., 35, 49*, 143, 185, 187, 212*, 222*, 231, 232; Mathias, 192; Rich., 7,

11, 12, 16, 20, 38, 42, 45*, 46, 48*, 50, 51, 53*, 56, 57, 63*, 69, 74, 90, 105, 110, 113, 120, 121, 124, 125*, 130, 133, 144*, 148, 172, 188, 189, 190, 191, 200, 209, 211, 214, 215, 216, 222, 225, 230; Rog., 35, 53, 84, 87, 132*, 135, 143, 144, 149*, 152, 162, 172, 184, 191, 196, 220; Robt., 80; Sar., 153, 161, 184, 204; Sim., 18, 22, 31, 49, 57, 66, 80; Son of, 165, 215; Thos., 13, 17, 28, 34, 44, 94, 116, 153, 164, 172, 178; Urs., 127, 128; Wid., 230; Wm., 2, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 34, 36*, 39, 45, 47*, 49, 53*, 59, 60, 71, 73*, 77, 83, 95*, 110, 115, 121, 126, 128, 131, 136, 150, 164, 165, 188, 199, 204, 206, 209, 218, 220*, 230*, 233.

Parris, Chris[r], 209, 215*; Eliz., 209, 215; My., 207, 209.

Parrott, My., 165; Thos., 165.

Parsons (Parson, Parsonnes, psons), Agn., 47, 53; Jn., 33; Margt., 32; Margy., 53, 61, 69; Rich., 32; Thos., 99; Wm., 53, 61*, 69, 94.

Parton, Alex., 206; Jane, 206.

Partridge (Partrich, Partriche, P.-triche P'trich, Partrige), Agn., 1, 66, 68*; Alice, 19, 75, 158, 194; Ann, 59, 82; Christn., 111; Eliz., 67, 68, 82, 95, 202, 204, 227; Frances, 67, 78; Francis, 122, 236; Geo., 230*; Hen., 118, 210, 212, 217*, 218*, 227; Isable, 122, 194; Joan, 161; Jn., 75, 82, 83, 87, 102, 118, 138; Kenel., 11; Margy., 230; My., 14, 104, 188, 202, 210*, 212, 215*, 217, 218, 226, 227, 232; Rich., 50, 89; Thos., 66, 78, 102, 128, 158, 161, 188, 202, 215, 232; Wm., 1, 11, 14, 19, 67, 68*, 75, 83, 128.

Paston, Agn., 127; Alice, 62, 69, 140, 198, 204, 220; Ann, 56, 152; Edw., 197; Eliz., 69, 74, 86, 135, 175; Frances, 215; Geo., 82, 135, 140; Grace, 74; Jn., 4, 69, 74, 80, 100, 183, 204; Jos., 198; Josia, 220; Joyce, 52, 56, 62, 69, 82, 108, 135, 170, 199*, 200; Margy., 80; Nich., 69, 108, 127, 152; Rog., 4; Sib., 68; Thos., 215; Wm., 52, 56, 62, 69, 82, 90, 100, 198, 204, 220.

Patchett (Pattchett, Patchet, Pachet, Pachett), —, 205; Ann, 138, 204, 223; Jn., 138, 165, 172*, 204, 223; Margy., 207; My., 204; Nich., 93; Son of, 165; Wm., 223.

Pattingham, Eliz., 152; Wm., 152.

Paull, Isab., 110.

Payne (Paine), Bened., 34; Edw., 34; Eliz., 45, 96; Jane, 3; Rog., 117, 141, 185; Thos., 117, 180; Wife of, 141; Wm., 3.

Paynton, Wm., 61.

Payton, Agn., 64; Christo., 95*; Geo., 89; Jn., 207, 208; My., 208; Rich., 64, 101.

Pearsall (Peirsall, Pearsowll, Pearsewll, Persole, Persowle, Pearsoll), Agn., 101, 124, 127; Alice, 57, 79; Ann, 104*, 151; Bridg., 74, 160, 168*; Cath., 146; Dor., 108, 130; Elean., 28; Eliz., 69, 92, 139; Hen., 1, 56; Humph., 58, 59, 60, 63, 68, 69, 74, 93, 101, 104, 139, 146, 152, 160, 168, 170; Joan, 98; Jn., 48, 63, 91, 138*, 146, 148, 152, 170, 186, 232; Joyce, 93, 99, 168; Laur., 1, 48, 69, 79, 101, 148, 194, 232; Margt., 48, 58, 59*, 60, 63, 74; Margy., 32, 65; My., 232; Son of, 186; Thos., 65, 92; Wm., 101.

Pearse, Eliz., 91.

Pearson (Pearsson), —, 3, 30; Agn., 64; Alice, 34, 114, 122, 136; Ann, 170; Bridg., 162; Christoph., 112, 195; Daugh. of, 54; Edw., 121; Elean., 51; Eliz., 120, 142, 146, 195, 204, 207, 214, 233; Felice, 210; Grace, 170; Humph., 122, 136, 137*, 162; Jn., 3, 34, 51*, 112, 114, 125, 204, 231; Lawr., 121; Margt., 106; Margy., 31, 233; My., 231; Rich., 23, 54, 59; Rog., 114, 142; Sus., 3; Thos., 214; Wm., 23, 114, 132, 195, 204, 214, 231, 233.

Penne (Pen), Ann, 216; Dor., 180; Eliz., 62; Humph., 64; Joan, 64; Jn., 62*; Wm., 51.

Pennell, Daugh., 53; Jane, 53.

Pensell, Geo., 102; Margy., 102.

Pepole (Pepolle), Alice, 156; Cassander, 128; Joan, 130.
Pepwall (Peppall), Agn., 53; Dor., 235; Joan, 46, 63; Jn., 18, 39, 46, 235; Margy., 20, 86; Robt., 18, 46, 53*, 63; Thos., 63, 86.
Perrenet, Eliz., 146.
Perrott (Perrett, Perett, Perrot), Alice, 94, 169, 170; Joan, 45, 172, 189; Jn., 8; Margt., 50; Margy., 13; Sib., 47; Thos., 14*, 169, 172, 186, 189; Wm., 8, 13, 14*, 94, 117*.
Perry (Perrey), Alice, 100; Elean., 221; Jn., 33, 100, 221.
Peter, Alice, 18; Hugh, 57*; Margy., 57; Wm., 57.
Peyll, Alice, 98; Nich., 98.
Phillipps (Philips, Filpes, Phillips, Philpps, Phillippes), Amy, 91, 168; Clem., 164; Eliz., 170, 237*; Francis, 237*; Jn., 91, 140, 187; Margy., 92, 187; Nich., 172; Pris., 192; Thos., 164; Wife of, 192, 237; Wm., 170, 192*.
Picker, Margy., 62; Rich., 62.
Pickerell (Pikerell, Pickrell), Christn, 218; Joan, 45, 46*, 231; Jn., 45, 46*, 84, 101; Joyce, 27, 97; Margt., 68, 218; M'gy., 68, 182; My., 231; Rich., 68, 84, 97, 137, 162*, 182, 218, 231; Thos., 107.
Piddock (Pyddocke, Piddocke), Ann, 89, 154; Edw., 89, 148, 154; Joan, 126; Joyce, 31; Thos., 31.
Pike, Infant, 225; My., 236; Wm., 236.
Pitte (Pytte), Eliz., 30; Margy., 212; Philip, 212.
Plante, Benj., 230; Daugh. of, 230; Frances, 230.
Poole, Ann, 211, 216; Reb., 216; Robt., 211, 216; Thos., 211.
Poope, Margy., 99; Wm., 99.
Pope, Elean., 56; Eliz., 199; Geo., 170; Wife of, 156; Wm., 156.
Porter, (?), —, 142; Jn., 191.
Potter (Polter (?), Pootter), Alice, 25, 236; Cath., 31; Corn., 6, 25; Edw., 127; Eliz., 56, 99; Hellen, 24, 147; Hugh, 24, 32; Joan, 32; Jn., 236; Margt., 6, 45, 49, 107; Nich., 45, 49, 133, 147, 205; Robt., 49, 113, 127, 133, 140; Wm., 109, 140.
Pouler, Joan, 32.
Powell, Agn., 85; Adam, 161; Alice, 187, 206; Ann, 150; Dor., 104; Fortune, 170, 171; Jn., 85*, 96, 107, 123; My., 177; Rich., 187, 206; Robt., 123, 161, 170, 206; Wm., 96, 150, 177.
Prett, Agn., 42; Eliz., 42; Wm., 42.
Prettivance, Geo., 174; Joan, 174.
Prettye, Jn., 102.
Price (Prise, Pryce), Ambr., 189; Christn., 167; Elean., 237; Geo., 235; Joyce, 27; My., 215*, 237*; Rich., 189, 215, 237; Wm., 27, 167.
Priest (Preiste, Preist, Preest, Priste, Prist, Prest), Agn., 59; Alice, 176; Ann, 69*, 146, 151; Cath., 157; Edw., 148*, 155, 165, 176, 197; Eliz., 88; Geo., 172; Isab., 182; Joan, 135; Jn., 59, 69, 94, 155, 182; Joyce, 59, 165; Robt., 137, 146, 151, 157, 168, 172; Son of, 168; Thos., 197; Wm., 137.
Prichett, Mr., 116.
Prinn (Prynne, Prin), Alice, 159, 200*; Jn., 195; Rich., 159, 164, 178*, 195, 200; Wm., 164.
Pugh, Ann, 209; My., 209, 221; Thos., 209, 221; Wm., 221.
Pursser, Avis, 145; Francis (?), 145.
Pylland, Margt., 39.
Pyner, Edw., 159.
Pypes, Edw., 32; Isab., 32.

Quinten, Isab., 216*; Kath., 216; Rog., 216.

Randell, Alice, 125; Thos., 125.
Raven, Agn., 55; Ann, 61; Margt., 61; Robt., 55; Thos., 55, 61.
Rawlinson, Wm., 77.
Read (Rede, Reide, Reyde, Reade, Red), Agn., 34, 85, 101; Alice, 86, 186; Bridg., 50, 57, 67, 77, 114, 146, 154, 168, 179; Cath., 57, 115; Edith, 153; Edm., 144; Edw., 86, 167; Eliz., 108, 161*, 179, 182, 185; Emett, 6; Felice,

19, 25, 50; Francis, 93, 185; Hen., 6, 10*, 19, 22, 25, 40, 168, 179; Hugh, 99, 103, 133, 144*, 146, 153, 161, 171, 183, 191*, 192, 196, 206, 221, 236*; Humph., 67; Jane, 206; Joan, 86, 144, 206, 221; Jn., 51, 77, 128, 196, 213; Joyce, 92, 103, 141, 171; Kenelme, 29, 159; Margt., 24, 29, 90, 159; Margy., 99, 178, 183*; My., 51; Rich., 22, 40, 88, 96, 121, 182; Robt., 196; Sar., 183; Thos., 50*, 57, 67, 77, 133, 221; Wm., 40, 178.
Readinge, Bridg., 192.
Reddell (Redell), Eliz., 161; Jn., 154; Wm., 154, 161.
Reve (Reves), Hen., 156; Isab., 19; Jn., 156; Wm., 19.
Reynolds (Reynoldes, Raynoldes, Ranolds, Reignolds, Renoldes), Alice, 48, 88; Ann, 96, 144; Elean., 77, 79; Eliz., 137; Jn., 41; Margt., 52; Wm., 77, 79*, 96, 193.
Richards (Richardes), Agn., 46*, 64; Alice, 114, 221, 224; Ann, 28, 88, 177, 212; Christn., 29; Elean., 167, 222; Eliz., 54, 59, 84, 91; Frances, 9, 224; Hailes, 21; Hen., 9; Humph., 48; Joan, 31, 221; Job, 177; Jn., 78*, 105, 111, 168, 203, 215*, 222*; Jud., 203; Lawr., 28, 46; Margt., 30; My., 203, 215; Ralph, 30; Robt., 59; Thos., 19*, 21, 39, 48, 59, 147, 221, 224.
Ricroft (Rycrafte), Eliz., 56; Jane, 198; Jn., 198.
Rider (Ryder), —, 101, 199; Agn., 26; Alice, 53; Ann, 8; Edw., 53; Eliz., 84, 168, 182; Geo., 15, 114; Giles, 93; Humph., 54, 175, 182; Isab., 132, 134, 180, 195; Joan, 26, 38, 69; Jn., 1, 33; Joyce, 69, 93; Margt., 33, 59, 62; Margy., 28, 32; My., 114, 186; Nich., 1, 4, 8, 13, 15, 53, 54, 62; Rich., 167, 174; Sim., 59, 62, 69; Wm., 4, 13, 37, 84, 154*, 166, 167, 168, 175, 180, 182, 186, 195.
Ridge, Alice, 199, 206; Ann, 209; Daugh., 206; Dor., 222; Jn., 199, 206, 216, 222, 231; Margy., 216, 231*; Thos., 222.
Riley (Ryley), Agn., 1; Alice, 17, 39, 44*, 52, 61, 68, 89; Edw., 207; Eliz., 84, 207; Geo., 61, 207; Isab., 10; Joan, 68; Rich., 21; Robt., 52; Rog., 13; Thos., 1, 5*, 10, 13, 17, 21, 44, 52, 61, 68, 89, 91.
Ristriche, Wm., 21*.
Rixcrafte, Rich., 143*.
Robbins (Robyns), Hen., 208; Humph., 71; Joan, 208.
Roberts (Robertes, Robarts), Alice, 145; Howell, 145, 152; Isable, 152; Margt., 228; My., 117.
Robertson, Eliz., 192; Francis, 176, 192, 207; Jn., 207; My., 176, 207.
Robinson, Eliz., 180; Wm., 216.
Robsert, Ann, 116, 119.
Rocke, Sus., 156; Thos., 156.
Roe (Ro, Rooe), Alice, 162; Ann, 1, 5, 175, 200; Dorcas, 124; Elean., 167; Eliz., 11, 45, 57, 132; Frances, 32; Hen., 57, 124, 132, 162, 175, 185; Isab., 62; Jn., 1, 200; Joyce, 45; Margy., 11; My., 185, 200; Wm., 2*, 5, 11, 45, 57, 167.
Rogers, Wm., 147.
Rose, Eliz., 26; Hen., 14; Jn., 14, 116; Humph., 116.
Rove, Eliz., 15; Margy., 15; Wm., 15.
Rovkyn, Joan, 84.
Rowlandson, Jane, 170.
Rowley, Alice, 138; Cath., 92; Eliz., 85, 196, 211; Frances, 21, 37, 102; Hanna, 207; Isab., 73; Joan, 16, 46, 58, 110, 114, 188, 207, 231; Jn., 36, 58, 114, 196*, 211, 231; Joyce, 27, 36; Margy., 32, 85; Rich., 196, 207, 231; Thos., 16, 21, 37, 46, 58, 73; Wm., 40, 46, 228.
Rownd (Rownde, Rounde, Round), Alice, 154; Ann, 94, 177, 216; Edm., 50; Edw., 113, 150, 166, 177, 184, 216; Elean., 118, 178; Eliz., 34, 50, 103, 106, 108, 149, 150, 189; Frances, 63, 64, 224, 226; Gayne, 122; Hen., 106, 121, 122, 154, 166; Jane, 13, 217; Jn., 113, 133, 209, 226; Margt., 106; Margy., 63, 111; My., 121, 209; Oliver, 168; Rich., 184, 209; Son of, 145; Thos., 23; Wm., 13, 18*, 23, 34, 50, 100, 103, 118, 125, 145, 149, 168, 224.

Rowse (Rowsse, Rouse), Alice, 97 ; Ann, 102 ; Cath., 92 ; Jn., 92, 97, 102.
Roxeyer, Rich., 144.
Rudge, Francis, 116, 227 ; Jn., 227 ; My., 116, 227.
Rushton, Ame, 140.
Russell (Russel), Alice, 7, 94 ; Ann, 18 ; Anth., 219 ; Edw., 182 ; Elean., 4, 40, 44, 53, 57, 84 ; Eliz., 24, 32, 43, 87, 127, 138, 147, 182* ; Jane, 108 ; Joan, 43 ; Jn., 179 ; My., 107, 125 ; Rich., 44, 53, 57, 92 ; Robt., 32, 57 ; Rog, 44, 140 ; Thos., 14, 107, 125, 130*, 147 ; Wm., 4, 7, 14, 18, 24, 43, 53, 199.
Ruston (Russon, Rusten, Russton, Russone, Russan, Uston(?), Agn., 125, 130 ; Alice, 53, 66, 144, 150, 155 ; Ann, 187 ; Christoph., 71, 72 ; Elean., 56, 58 ; Eliz., 46, 61, 71, 165, 207 ; Frances, 151 ; Geo., 130, 214 ; Jas., 58 ; Joan, 149(?), 215 ; Jn., 56, 58, 61, 98, 145, 166*, 171, 177, 215 ; Josias, 179 ; Joyce, 47 ; Margt., 85 ; Margy., 53, 79, 167 ; My., 177* ; Matth., 171 ; Nich., 35, 46, 61, 71, 72, 79, 135 ; Rich., 53, 66, 112, 125, 138*, 145, 151, 167 ; Robt., 105 ; Rog., 120 ; Son of, 79 ; Thos., 46, 93, 165, 171, 177 ; Wm., 71, 88, 120, 144, 149 (?), 150, 155, 171, 179, 215.
Rystonne, Robt., 2 ; Thos., 2.

Sackvell, Ann, 155 ; Wm., 155.
Sale, Eliz., 187, 198, 213, 226 ; Helen, 213 ; Joan, 226 ; Jn., 187, 189, 198, 213, 226 ; My., 189 ; Wm., 198.
Saloman (Salloman), Eliz., 48 ; Wm., 79.
Sampson (Samson), Wm., 64*.
Sandes (Sand), Alice, 115 ; Eliz., 229. *See also* Sonds.
Sarson (Sarsyn), Alice, 64 ; Rog., 34.
Saunders (Sandres, Sanders), Cath., 147 ; Eliz., 26 ; Isab., 77, 78 ; Jn., 77, 78*, 147, 148* ; Rich., 26.
Savage (Savege), Jn., 90 ; Thos., 118.
Scriven (Scryven, Skryven, Skriven, Skryffen), Alice, 65 ; Ann, 69 ; Elean., 9, 85 ; Eliz., 9, 84 ; Frances, 1, 4, 33, 61* ; Geo., 69, 85 ; Isab., 89 ; Jn., 1, 4, 9*, 33, 58, 61*, 65, 66, 84, 96 ; Margt., 84, 214 ; Margy., 58, 75, 107 ; My., 65, 66, 69 ; Wm., 214.
Sebrite, Frances, 128.
Seddon, Wm., 142.
Sergeant, Ann, 210 ; Hest., 193 ; Margy., 210 ; Wm., 210.
Shakespere (Shackspeare), Eliz., 191 ; Frances, 188, 208* ; Jas., 188, 191, 208.
Shaler, Geo., 148 ; Joan, 148.
Sharde, Eliz., 129.
Sharplinge (Sharplynge), Alice, 184 ; Ann, 189 ; Barb., 119, 175 ; Edw., 90 ; Eliz., 189 ; Hen., 109, 119, 184*, 189 ; Jn., 109.
Shawe, Agn., 78, 116 ; Isab., 162 ; Joan, 60 ; Margy., 135 ; My., 79 ; Thos., 60, 78, 162.
Sheffe, Jos., 231.
Sheldon, Christn., 29 ; Isab., 72 ; Margy., 43* ; Wm., 29, 43.
Shelvock, Ann, 228 ; Eliz., 219*, 228 ; Rog., 219, 228.
Shenston, Alice, 48, 56, 145 ; Frances, 132 ; Joan, 58 ; Jn., 48 ; Joyce, 154 ; Rog., 48, 56, 124, 132, 145, 154, 158 ; Thos., 58 ; Wm., 56, 58, 124.
Shenth, Son of, 142 ; Wm., 142.
Sheppard, Joyce, 188.
Sheth, Eliz., 225.
Shewell, Bridg., 172 ; Sam., 172.
Shintoll (Shyntoull, Shentall), Alice, 42, 64, 75 ; Eliz., 44 ; Jn., 51 ; Jone, 50, 51 ; Rich., 75 ; Rog., 42, 64*, 75 ; Wm., 50, 51.
Shynglands (Shynglandes), Alice, 106 ; Eliz., 95 ; Isab., 101 ; Rich., 107 ; Thos., 95.
Shynglehurst, Ellys, 89.
Sich (Sytche, Syche, Siche), Jn., 219, 234 ; Joyce, 230 ; Wm., 77.
Sidway (Sidwaye, Sydway), Alice, 201 ; Amphilis, 151 ; Eliz., 219, 237 ; Isab., 199 ; Jn., 151, 166 ; Margt., 166 ; Margy., 219 ; Thos., 199, 201, 219, 237.
Sifister, Thos. (?) 147 ; Wm., 147.
Simcocks (Symcoxe, Symcox), Agn., 29 ; Edw., 220 ; Geo., 185 ; Margy., 220 ; My., 185 ; Mich., 29.

Simmot (?), Hen., 42.
Simons (Symons, Symmons, Simmons, Symans), Agn., 32; Christn., 176; Elean., 29, 165; Eliz., 174; Hen., 29; Isab., 120; Joan, 170, 183; Jn., 139, 165; Margy., 24; Rich., 174.
Simnyance, Elean., 39.
Simson, Ell., 124; Thos., 124.
Sincoxe (Syncoxe), Alice, 129; Geo., 70; Margy., 70.
Siverne, Eliz., 109.
Skailles (Skeyles), Ann, 139; Isab., 129; Rich., 129, 139.
Skeldinge, Edw., 112; Elean., 112.
Skelton, —, 199*; Wm., 199.
Skrynker, Jhone, 99.
Sleigh, Alice, 187, 213*; Rich., 213.
Smallwood (Smalwood), Jud., 226, 231; My., 231; Thos., 60; Wm., 226, 231.
Smith (Smythe, Smithe, Smyth, Smeith), —, 195, 212; Agn., 16, 19, 41, 62, 68, 86, 90, 101, 113; Alice, 27, 51, 58, 100, 103, 140, 164; Ann, 25, 50, 51, 62, 66, 71, 83, 92, 153, 156, 217, 224; Bryan, 233; Cath., 13; Cic., 27; Clem., 172; Daugh. of, 170; Dor., 31; Edw., 22, 82, 83; Elean., 30*, 33, 55, 66, 84, 88, 104, 107, 108, 127, 136*; Eliz., 12, 31, 40, 64, 77, 78, 95, 103, 104, 126, 190, 199; Faith, 157; Felice, 97; Francis, 51, 136; Geo., 41, 68, 71, 83, 84, 92, 107, 123, 154, 157, 161; Hen., 47; Hugh, 20, 92*, 103, 120, 134, 161; Humph., 58, 103, 153, 157; Isab., 13, 14, 15, 31, 41, 79, 117, 123, 157; Jane, 169, 206*, 220; Joan, 38, 77, 94, 134, 138, 149, 152; Jn., 2, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 22, 25, 30, 41, 51*, 55, 64*, 66, 68, 70, 78*, 81, 82, 84, 96, 104, 107, 109, 110, 149, 156, 170, 181*, 195, 205, 220, 230*; Joyce, 45, 47, 53, 55, 58*, 62, 70, 71, 81, 95, 192; Kenelm, 13, 15, 19, 29, 128; Margt., 40, 58, 59, 64, 107, 141; Margy., 10, 25, 29, 41, 64, 68, 103, 173, 187, 205, 220, 230; Martha, 217; My., 59, 66, 81, 137, 139, 154, 178, 189, 199, 205, 210; Nich., 98; Pet., 49, 59, 66*, 81, 97, 131, 143, 154, 157, 161, 169; Rich., 6, 8, 27, 53*, 58, 62, 71, 81, 82, 86, 90, 120, 131, 136, 141, 148, 199, 210, 212, 217, 224; Robt., 2, 8, 13, 14, 15, 63, 113, 157, 164; Rog., 86, 113; Sim., 71, 189; Thos., 8, 51, 62, 68, 78, 87, 90, 109, 115, 123, 126, 137, 143, 147*, 157*, 213, 224; Wife, 90; Wm., 6*, 13, 15, 18, 19, 41, 45, 47, 58, 70, 71, 81, 82, 90, 91, 103, 107, 123, 126, 142*, 153, 154, 156, 160, 231; Winif., 161.
Smythe, *als.* Taylor, Jn., 52, 77; Thos., 52. *See also* Taylor, *als.* Smythe.
Smithyard, Geo., 122.
Somner, Margy., 26; Rich., 27.
Sonds (Sondes), Agn., 46; Alice, 55; Ann, 31, 55; Frances, 54; Hugh, 21, 31, 46, 54, 55; Thos., 21; Wm., 46. *See also* Sands.
Sotherne (Suthren, Sotharon), Ann, 84; Jn., 84, 134; Lydia, 148; Winif., 49.
Southall (Sowthall, Sowthowll, Southoulle, Sowthole, Southal), Alice, 108; Amy, 220; Edw., 212; Elean., 125; Fortune, 181; Francis, 122, 140; Gilb., 108, 193*; Jn., 171, 181; Margt., 88, 201; Margy., 122, 140; Rich., 220; Sus., 149; Wid., 169; Wm., 109, 171.
Sowden (Sowdon), Ann, 200, 213; Bridg., 187; Elean., 205; Eliz., 218; Geo., 113*, 218.
Sparry (Sparrye), Agn., 28; Alice, 66; Ann, 148; Anth., 66; Arth., 76; Elean., 82; Isab., 76; Jn., 66; Thos., 76.
Spurrier, Margt., 74.
Srapshire, Agn., 41.
Staffordshire (Staffordsher), Eliz., 26; Thos., 79; Wid., 88.
Stampes (Stamps), Alex., 114, 141, 207; Alice, 5, 19; Anfilis, 133, 143, 219; Ann, 157; Barb., 149; Christn., 179; Elias, 118, 127; Eliz., 24, 52, 63, 114, 129, 211; Geo., 136, 143*, 149, 157, 165, 183*, 191, 220; Hen., 9, 10; Isab., 13, 22, 31, 199; Joab, 187; Jn., 4, 6, 7, 9, 13, 15, 19, 24, 52, 63, 70, 80, 109, 136 (?), 179; Joyce, 4, 6, 34; Margt., 24, 109; Margy., 15, 127, 132, 213; My., 141, 211; Rich., 5,

7, 9*, 10, 11, 14*, 22, 24, 108, 118, 190*, 199, 211 ; Robt., 63 ; Rog., 165 ; Thos., 11 ; Wid., 102 ; Wm., 52, 136, 199.
Stanley (Standley), Daugh. of, 141 ; Elean., 56, 58, 77 ; Eliz., 171 ; Jn., 141, 171, 182, 237 ; Margt., 221 ; Margy., 58 ; Robt., 56, 58 ; Wm., 182.
Stanton (Staunton), Agn., 66 ; Alice, 88 ; Ann, 85 ; Arth., 47 ; Elean., 15, 44, 47, 53, 69, 71, 78, 212, 229, 232 ; Eliz., 69, 71, 137, 229* ; Geo., 83 ; Hen., 14, 44, 47, 53, 60, 71, 83 ; Humph., 212, 229, 232 ; Isaac, 66, 78, 130, 219, 229 ; Jas., 69 ; Joan, 134 ; Jn., 60 ; Joyce, 232 ; My., 177 ; Rich., 137, 164, 177 ; Son of, 78 ; Thos., 14, 15, 184* ; Wm., 53, 164, 212.
Stenton, Joan, 28.
Stervaid, Alice, 35.
Stevens (Steuens, Steven, Stephens), Alice, 72 ; Ambr., 138, 139 ; Ann, 153, 161 ; Eliz., 229 ; Frances, 72 ; Geo., 229 ; Humph., 154, 213 ; Joan, 138 ; My., 229 ; Rich., 153, 161 ; Sisley, 154 ; Walt., 139 ; Wife of, 213.
Stokes (Stoukes), ..., 225 ; Joyce, 225 ; My., 127.
Stone, Ann, 165.
Stoner, Jn., 113 ; My., 113.
Stovton, Eliz., 152 ; Thos., 152.
Stowe, Margy., 220.
Stower, Alice, 118 ; Joan, 204*, 207 ; Jn., 118, 187 ; Wm., 204.
Strayne (Strayn), Ann, 146 ; Elean., 104 ; Eliz., 32 ; Margy., 85, 159 ; Thos., 146, 159.
Strayner, Isab., 86.
Stringer (Strynger), Geo., 120 ; Joan, 26, 120 ; Jn., 10, 26 ; Margy., 10.
Stringer, James, *als.*, *see* James, *als.* Stringer.
Stryngfellowe, Robt., 33.
Stuarde, Margy., 58.
Sturdye, Anne, 88.
Suffolke, Isab., 189.
Suter, Christn., 63 ; Eliz., 54, 63 ; Robt., 54, 63.
Sweth, Margt., 148 ; Wm., 148.
Swifte (Swyfte), Alice, 25 ; Joan, 34.
Swinglands, Ann, 186 ; Eliz., 212 ; Ralfe, 186.
Swinglaws, Jud., 183.
Swinglehurst (Swynglehurst), Eliz., 83 ; Geo., 152 ; Hen., 78 ; Joan, 56, 61, 67, 73, 78, 83 ; Jn., 56, 61*, 67, 73, 74, 78, 83, 175 ; Judith, 174 ; My., 167, 168 ; Ralph, 67, 167, 168, 174 ; Rich., 73, 74 ; Robt., 88 ; Rose, 152 ; Sib., 55 ; Wm., 76.
Swinnerton (Swynerton), Thos., 82 ; Francis, 128.
Synnerton (Synnarton), Hen., 43 ; Joice, 46 ; Margy., 90.

Tanner, Frances, 155 ; Francis, 161, 174 ; Hero, 155 ; My., 161.
Taylor (Tayler), —, 209 ; Adam, 141 ; Agn., 19, 31, 32, 48, 91 ; Alice, 22 ; Ann, 13, 43*, 52, 57, 61, 65, 70, 77, 82, 205, 206*, 211, 213, 216, 218, 221, 223, 228*, 234 ; Bridg., 77 ; Dor., 148 ; Edw., 198, 199, 206, 218, 229 ; Elean., 16, 28, 100, 131 ; Eliz., 26, 57, 106, 141, 205 ; Frances, 1, 5, 93 ; Francis, 100, 101 (?), 114, 133 ; Geo., 9, 132 ; Isab., 133 ; Jas., 82 ; Joan, 25, 28, 43, 47, 48, 57, 67, 103 ; Jn., 1, 5*, 16, 17*, 21*, 28*, 57, 65*, 66, 67, 70, 101, 171*, 179, 205, 209*, 211, 221, 227, 228, 229 ; Joyce, 30, 43, 206, 218 ; Kenelm, 21 ; Margt., 67, 70, 179 ; My., 132, 198, 199, 206, 227, 229 ; Nath., 114, 211, 216*, 220, 223*, 234 ; Ralph, 148* ; Rich., 5, 9, 13, 19, 22, 25, 30, 43*, 52, 57*, 61*, 62*, 65*, 70*, 77, 82, 87, 193, 234 ; Robt., 227 ; Rog., 43, 193 ; Rose, 48 ; Thos., 48 ; Wm., 21, 40, 87, 103, 163*.
Taylor, *als.* Smythe, Ann, 49 ; Jn., 109, 223 ; Joyce, 49 ; Rich., 49. *See also* Smythe, *als.* Taylor.
Taylor, Adams *als.*, *see* Adams *als.* Taylor.
Tector, —, 225 ; Alice, 173 ; Daugh. of, 225 ; Eliz., 214 ; Jn., 173, 214, 225 ; Josh., 214, 222.
Theker (Theaker), Alice, 80 ; Eliz., 77 ; Isab., 62, 66, 77, 80, 113 ; Joan, 50 ; Jn., 62, 66*, 77, 80, 106, 113 ; Wm., 106.

Thirome, Alice, 138.
Thomas, Ann, 219 ; Jn., 219 ; Rich., 219.
Thomyns, Christn., 24 ; Rich., 24.
Thornes (Thorne), Agn., 3 ; Alice, 76 ; Child of, 52 ; Edm., 3, 38: Elean., 124, 129 ; Eliz., 41, 52, 62, 77 ; Hugh, 72, 76*, 82 ; Jane, 24 ; Joan, 72, 76, 156 ; Jn., 41, 52, 62, 76*, 77 ; My., 126 ; Margy., 62, 77 ; Rich., 124 ; Thos., 82*, 94 ; Zach., 62.
Thorneton, Francis, 209 ; Isab., 209.
Tibbotts (Tybbots, Tibbatts, Tybbotts, Tibbottes, Tibbots, Tybots), Abig., 195 ; Ann, 52, 230* ; Dor., 69* ; Eliz., 174 ; Frances, 15 ; Hester, 187 ; Isab., 196 ; Joan, 29, 52, 69, 137 ; Jn., 29, 52, 69*, 230* ; My., 116, 171, 177, 190 ; Sar., 167 ; Thos., 15, 230 ; Wm., 167, 174, 187, 194, 195.
Tibson, Reign, 195.
Tilley, My., 124.
Tilsley, Eliz., 208.
Toggell, Eliz., 109.
Tokye, Geo., 98.
Tomkis (Tomkes, Tomkys, Tompkis), Alice, 200 ; Ann, 205 ; Cath., 200 ; Jn., 218 ; My., 168* ; Wm., 169, 229.
Tomkis, *als.* Warberton, My., 218.
Toms, Eliz., 208 ; Humph., 208.
Tomson, Ann, 209, 218 ; Child of, 186 ; Daugh. of, 196 ; Elean., 93 ; Eliz., 99, 173, 178, 200, 204, 206*, 218 ; Hen., 173, 178, 186 ; Jn., 171, 218 ; Lawr., 99, 200, 206, 218 ; My., 218 ; Margt., 171 ; Thos., 105, 196, 209*, 218 ; Wm., 221, 222.
Tonges (Thonge), Geo., 4 ; Jn., 4 ; Wm., 4*, 34.
Tornere, Jn., 164 ; Thos., 164. *See also* Turner.
Towe, Margy., 204 ; Thos., 204*.
Townssend, Christn., 145 ; Ralph, 145.
Trimmings, Amy, 220.
Trulove, Ellen, 22 ; Jerome, 22 ; Joan, 57 ; Jn., 57.
Tuckye (Tucky), Elean., 105 ; Joice, 99.
Tull, Alice, 191 ; Joan, 160 ; Jn., 160, 169, 181, 191, 194 ; Margt., 169 ; Thos., 181, 194.
Tumpstall, Ann, 96 ; Edw., 96.
Tunkes (Tunckes, Tonckes, Tunks), Abrah., 139 ; Alice, 34, 121, 224 ; Ann, 217 ; Bridg., 181 ; Cath., 81, 159 ; Edw., 76, 89, 100, 115, 121, 127, 129, 135, 173, 181, 224 ; Elean., 87, 132 ; Eliz., 62, 76, 90, 91, 111, 217, 224* ; Emanuel, 43 ; Frances, 76 ; Geo., 196 ; Hen., 19 ; Isaac, 135 ; Isab., 14, 19, 31, 76, 115, 149, 172 ; Jane, 108, 148 ; Jn., 43, 100, 107, 126, 129, 132, 139, 149, 154, 164, 217, 220, 224* ; Jone, 39, 87, 156 ; Jos., 154 ; Joyce, 76, 122 ; Margt., 123 ; Margy., 43, 84, 220 ; My., 127, 172 ; Rich., 62, 76, 81, 86, 177 ; Sar., 164 ; Wife of, 173, 231 ; Wm., 14, 19*, 34, 62, 84, 91, 93, 108, 111, 122, 126, 148, 159, 172, 231.
Turlwind, Agn., 127.
Turner, Cath., 113 ; Fortune, 131 ; Jane, 183 ; Jn., 183 ; Margt., 43 ; Rich., 113, 131 ; Wm., 43, 205. *See also* Tornere.
Turnocke, Elean., 29.
Turton, Alice, 75 ; Ann, 94, 204, 215*, 217, 222, 227 ; Elean., 56, 104 ; Eliz., 26, 140, 210 ; Hen., 14 ; Humph., 29, 79, 80 ; Jane, 118, 210, 217 ; Joan, 29 ; Jn., 87, 222 ; Margy., 140, 217 ; Matth., 94, 118 ; Robt., 79 ; Sym., 75, 79, 80, 140, 150 ; Thos., 204, 215, 217*, 222, 227 ; Wife, 79 ; Wm., 14, 26, 104, 105, 150, 210, 212, 217, 218, 227.
Tuttill, Eliz., 98 ; Joan, 29 ; Jn. 29.
Tymmyns, Margy., 83.
Typpen, Isab., 15 ; Jn., 15.
Tyrer, Wm., 109.

Underhill (Underell, Vndrell, Vnderell, Hundrell, Vndrhill), Agn., 38, 88, 187 ; Alice, 62, 128, 155*, 220 ; Ambr., 192 ; Ann, 151, 169 ; Bridg., 235 ; Cath., 32 ; Child of, 40, 52, 191 ; Edm., 57 ; Edw., 38, 58, 76 ; Elean., 43, 71, 86, 93, 171, 216 ; Eliz., 12, 56, 81, 82*, 145, 158, 220 ; Frances, 237 ; Humph., 149 ; Isab., 23, 28, 41, 45, 86, 88*,

134, 144, 154, 157 ; Jane, 84, 144 ; Joan, 27, 29, 43, 62, 84, 132, 179, 192, 199, 219 ; Jn., 12, 23, 27, 41, 43, 91, 96, 107, 121, 133, 149*, 153*, 155, 158, 166*, 169, 171, 173, 179, 187, 191, 194*, 197, 210*, 237 ; Joyce, 31, 43, 55, 57, 58, 65, 71, 76*, 104, 105 ; Margt., 52 ; Margy., 32, 38, 52*, 53, 64, 81, 92, 149 ; My., 22, 76, 161, 198 ; Pet., 58 ; Phillipp, 18, 22, 43, 59* ; Rich., 18, 31, 32, 40, 41, 43, 52, 55*, 56, 62, 64, 65, 71, 76, 84, 88, 103, 121, 149, 151, 157, 176*, 189, 194*, 235, 237* ; Rog., 33*, 37, 59, 118 ; Sam., 235 ; Sic., 149 ; Son of, 173 ; Thos., 64, 82, 93, 96, 100, 118, 131, 134, 145, 149, 155, 161, 216*, 218 ; Thomasine, 210 ; Wm., 36, 37, 65, 76, 87, 91, 103, 128, 134, 140, 189.

Uppon, Jn., 143 ; Rich., 143.

Vale, Margy., 28.

Vicars, Ann, 187 ; Bridg., 187.

Vigures (Vygures), Hugh, 35, 36 ; Margy., 35.

Vincent, —, 209 ; Eliz., 209 ; Humph., 209.

W . . . ., Thos., 19*.

Waddams (Waddoms, Waddam), Alice, 87 ; Edw., 184 ; Eliz., 184 ; Margy., 183 ; Rich., 50 ; Sus., 100 ; Thos., 91, 183*.

Wagge (Wagg, Wadge, Wage, Wayge), Ann, 148, 155 ; Daugh. of, 225 ; Edw., 145, 225 ; Eliz., 194 ; Isab., 166 ; Joan, 31, 42, 52, 62, 72, 82, 92* ; Jn., 22, 40, 62, 129*, 133, 136, 149, 191, 207 ; Margy., 42 ; Ralph, 22, 31, 42, 52, 62, 72, 82*, 92, 110, 121 ; Rich., 52, 77, 149 ; Thos., 72, 121, 136, 145, 148, 155, 166, 180 ; Wife, 225 ; Wm., 180, 211.

Waite, —, 212 ; Elean., 212. *See also* Wates.

Wakefeilld, Elin., 136.

Wakeland (Wakelond), Alice, 233, 235 ; Christn., 233, 235 ; Edw., 233, 235.

Wakeman (Wakmane), Agn., 38 ; Ann, 7 ; Christn., 120 ; Geo., 10 ; Jn., 3, 73 ; Margy., 16 ; Rich., 42 ; Robt., 16 ; Rog., 3, 7, 10, 16*, 133 ; Thos., 93.

Walderne, Mr., 89.

Walker (Waulker, Warker), Alice, 107, 180 ; Ann, 96, 206 ; Christn, 56 ; Edw., 32, 162, 171 ; Eliz., 32, 136, 139, 168, 218 ; Hen., 197 ; Hugh, 168 ; Hum., 1, 5 ; Isab., 80, 148 ; Joan, 55, 72, 162, 171, 187 ; Jn., 1, 111, 136, 139, 145*, 154, 157, 168, 180, 188, 197 ; Margy., 168 ; My., 188 ; Phillip, 111 ; Rich., 167 ; Robt., 154, 157 ; Thos., 5, 107, 110, 167 ; Wm., 80*, 148, 196, 234.

Wall (Waule, Waull, Walle), Agn., 85 ; Aun, 59, 178 ; Anth., 78 ; Bridg., 117, 126, 160, 172 ; Edw., 90 ; Elean., 66 ; Eliz., 7 ; Geo., 45, 56*, 66 ; Hen., 26, 45, 62, 76, 141, 197 ; Humph., 138, 147, 153*, 157*, 160, 171, 181 ; Isab., 43 ; Jane, 138 ; Joan, 45, 85, 109 ; Jn., 1, 32, 35, 44, 113, 117, 125, 141, 171, 174, 178 ; Joyce, 2, 43, 59, 82 ; Margt., 26, 54, 63, 76, 90, 125 ; Margy., 13, 32, 44, 62, 66, 101 ; My., 181 ; Rich., 7, 35*, 40, 101 ; Robt., 91 ; Sus., 32 ; Thos., 1; 13, 43, 54, 59, 82, 85, 146 ; Wm., 2, 40, 44, 54, 63*, 76, 90, 147, 178.

Wallaxall (Walloxall), Alice, 14 ; Amy, 18 ; Cath., 12, 14, 36 ; Daugh. of, 171 ; Eliz., 27, 54, 72 ; Geo., 54 ; Hen., 66, 171 ; Humph., 21 ; Rich., 12 ; Thos., 14*, 18, 27, 36, 54, 72 ; Wm., 46.

Wallington, Joan, 136.

Wallis, Jone, 94.

Wannerton (Wanerton, Wennerton), Ann, 10 ; Isable, 110 ; Jn., 10, 12, 26, 106, 175, 187, 201, 219 ; Joyce, 26 ; Margy., 187 ; My., 201, 219* ; Robt., 12, 175 ; Thos., 201.

Warberton, Tomkis, *als.*, *see* Tomkis, *als.* Warberton.

Warbroughton, Mrs., 118 ; Thos., 118.

Ward, Alice, 51, 55 ; Eliz., 40 ; Geo., 62 ; Isab., 31 ; Joan, 42 (?) ; Jn., 42 ; Robt., 31 ; Wm., 51, 65.

Wardell (Wordell), Agn., 52; Alice, 119; Amphilis, 22, 107, 118; Ann, 58; Bridg., 60; Gessa, 118; Hugh, 52, 54; Isab., 77; Jn., 119; Wm., 3*, 22, 52, 54, 60, 106.
Wardley, Eliz., 6; Wm., 6.
Ware, Margt., 149.
Warley (Worley, Warle), —, 178, 200; Alice, 193; Ann, 153, 193, 235; Bridg., 186; Edw., 186; Eliz., 39; Frances, 102, 193, 206; Gilb., 156, 160, 171, 211; Hen., 200; Isab., 52; Jane, 174, 211; Joan, 207; Jn., 102, 165, 184; Margt., 171, 183; Margy., 236; Martha, 228; My., 211; Philip, 153, 172, 178, 235; Ralph, 38, 156, 160, 165, 174, 182*, 189, 193*, 200, 212, 235; Sar., 189; Son of, 212; Theo., 200, 205; Thos., 172, 173.
Warynge, Margy., 103.
Wassell (Wassoll), Thos., 135; Wid., 167.
Waterhouse (Waterhowse, Watterhousse), Eliz., 27; Frances, 115, 144; Joan, 202*; Jn., 42, 107, 115, 216; Margy., 42; My., 107; Wm., 27, 42, 146.
Waters (Warter), —, 194; Alice, 94; Cath., 174; Isable, 137; Rich., 190*, 194*; Wm., 88, 137, 158.
Wates, Joan, 213. *See also* Waite.
Wathewe, Nich., 71.
Watkysson, Margy., 55; Ralph, 55.
Watton, Isab., 189; Jn., 189.
Waynewright (Wainewright, Waynewrighte), Ann, 206; Hen., 13*; Jn., 106; Margt., 34, 43; My., 86.
Weaver, —, 198; Eliz., 208; Jn., 208.
Webb (Webbe, Webe, Web), Alice, 101, 112, 162; Ann, 229, 230; Edw., 228, 229; Elean., 186; Eliz., 98, 185; Humph., 101, 114*; Jane, 118; Jn., 104, 178, 230*; Margt., 228; Rich., 178, 185, 186, 212; Walt., 98, 102, 112, 118, 193; Wife, 228; Wm., 101, 102, 151*.
Weeley (Welley), Edw., 17, 38; Isab., 9, 35; Joyce, 55; Rich., 9, 17, 35; Thos., 55.
Welch (Welche, Wellche), —, 42; Agn., 31, 50; Alice, 42, 97; Ann, 37; Cath., 16, 18; Eliz., 66, 209, 217*; Fortune, 50, 66, 181; Frances, 62; Hugh, 16, 42, 50, 62, 66; Jasp., 72; Joan, 29; Jn., 29, 209, 217, 229; Margt., 130, 206; Margy., 21, 35; My., 199; Mildred, 72; Rich., 40; Wid., 88.
Wellins, Hest., 208.
Wells (Welles), Ann, 144; Isab., 188; Rich., 144.
Welton, Margy., 32.
Wence, Elean., 42; Geff., 42.
Wensher, Wm., 14.
Wenshurst, Eliz., 28; Jn., 28.
West, Margy., 25.
Westcott, Eliz., 113; Hen., 113.
Westley, Isab., 52.
Weston (Westen), Ann, 148; Bridg, 201; Edw., 112, 174; Elean., 28; Eliz., 174, 195, 219; Hugh, 112, 219, 236; Humph., 148, 156, 168, 176, 188, 190*, 195, 201, 236; Isab., 156, 174, 201; Jn., 176, 183; Margy., 188; My., 192; Mich., 174, 183, 192; Rog., 168; Thos., 200; Wm., 28.
Westwood (Westward, Westwod, Westood, Westhod), Alice, 42, 94, 133, 201, 214, 229; Ann, 64, 100; Barb., 20, 62, 148; Bridg., 123, 137; Edw., 128; Eliz., 31, 32, 37, 42, 46, 60, 61, 64, 76, 109, 110, 115, 126, 130, 134, 136, 182, 198, 200, 207, 211; Hen., 40; Humph., 160, 212; Isable, 51, 79, 152, 159, 173; Jane, 154, 199, 214; Joan, 24, 30, 44, 69, 72, 88, 115, 138, 158, 201, 225; Jn., 3, 31, 32, 42, 46*, 61, 64, 76, 110*, 115 (?), 126, 133, 157, 175, 176, 187, 190, 194*, 201, 214, 229*; Margt. 51 (?), 76, 165, 196, 198, 212, 225; Margy., 32, 44, 60, 70; My., 26, 107, 187, 190; Ralph., 87, 166, 174; Rich., 3, 51, 58, 80, 116, 129, 130, 133, 139*, 148, 160, 182, 194, 198, 212, 225; Rog., 32, 44, 60, 70*, 80; Sam., 123, 134*, 142, 165, 206; Sar., 126; Thos., 79, 110, 128, 137, 145, 152, 154, 158, 166, 175, 181*, 190; Wm., 20*, 23*, 30, 33, 40, 51, 61, 68, 79, 98, 115, 116, 118, 126, 129 133, 139* (?), 142, 145, 194, 235.

Wethersby (Wethersbye, Wetherbye), Isab., 12, 36; Joyce, 27, 46; Thos., 12, 14, 27, 36, 46*; Wm., 14.
Wetmore, Ann, 136.
Wharton, Christor, 229.
Wheeler (Wheler, Wheller, Whellr, Wheelar, Whiller), —, 185, 208; Agn., 25, 187; Alice, 65, 183, 196, 204; Ann, 34, 60, 86; Bridg., 172, 188, 208, 226; Christn., 179, 185; Edm., 137; Elean., 22; Eliz., 8; Frances, 194; Francis, 124, 137, 146, 153, 163, 172, 183, 196; Hen., 60, 163; Humph., 119; Isab., 9, 15, 37, 65; Jane, 180, 199, 204, 208, 218*; Joan, 16, 26, 86; Jn., 9, 19, 21, 22, 26*, 40, 108, 120, 124, 133, 187, 199, 208*, 231; Joyce, 231; Margt., 5, 26; Margy., 19; My., 12, 36, 119, 197; Nich., 146; Rich., 166, 204, 218; Sam., 153; Thos., 120, 162, 185; Wm., 5, 8, 12, 15, 16, 25, 36, 65, 106, 162, 166, 175*, 176*, 187, 194, 197, 204, 208*, 218.
Wherley, Jn., 134.
Whetston, Alice, 116.
While (Whyle, Whille, Whill), Agn., 45, 47, 54; Alice, 182; Ann, 69, 77*, 100, 101, 140, 155, 194, 198, 205, 214; Arth., 211; Bridg., 147; Child, 39; Daugh. of, 69, 142; Edm., 170; Edw., 49, 67, 70, 73, 77, 83, 150; Elean., 187, 201, 211, 220, 236; Eliz., 8, 26, 49, 56, 70, 84, 88, 95, 107; Geo., 26, 70, 73, 176, 194, 198, 200; Hen., 49*, 56, 69*, 78, 160; Humph., 22, 31, 54, 67, 72, 93, 105, 179; Isab., 176; Jas., 88; Joan, 16, 27, 29, 54, 67, 70, 86, 105, 116, 133, 142, 179; Jn., 121, 138, 194*, 220, 234; Jud., 236; Julian, 30, 39; Margt., 28, 80, 90, 188; Margy., 6, 14, 31, 67, 77, 99, 211*; My., 27, 49*, 56, 69, 88, 102, 107, 135, 153, 189, 201, 205, 206; Moses, 123; Nich., 87, 147, 164; Ralph, 67, 72, 83, 138, 142*, 153, 155, 164, 174; Rich., 6, 7, 86, 100, 101, 116, 123, 164, 187, 192, 196*, 201, 211, 220, 236; Robt., 12, 38; Rog., 4, 8, 20, 70, 105; Sam., 164; Sar., 192; Son of, 173; Thos., 4, 7, 12, 14, 16, 20, 27, 30, 42, 107, 110, 198; Wm., 3*, 22, 38, 84, 101, 173, 214.
Whilston, Margt., 131.
Whise, Isab., 176.
Whistones, Alice, 201; Ann, 216; Eliz., 195; My., 216, 221; Rich., 195, 216.
White (Whyte, Whyt), —, 3; Agn., 45, 64, 120; Alice, 30, 31, 91, 126, 159; Ann, 53, 59, 95, 97; Bridg., 151; Cath., 11, 155; Child of, 53; Edw., 49, 50; Eliz., 42, 53, 73*, 95, 96, 198, 204, 208, 226*; Ell., 62, 223; Frances, 15, 45; Francis, 70; Grace, 81; Isab., 62; Jane, 29; Joan, 30, 86; Jn., 5, 7, 11, 16, 19, 45, 53, 66, 68, 70, 98, 128*, 171, 198*, 207, 208, 229*; Jone, 49; Joyce, 24, 30, 49, 52, 53, 62, 66, 73, 151, 204; Margt., 90, 173; Margy., 7, 24, 30, 180, 208; My., 96, 108, 141, 182; Rich., 3, 21, 64, 70, 96, 107, 111*, 117, 155, 180, 191*, 204, 226; Rog., 5; Thos., 59, 90, 97, 128, 151*, 173, 192; Wm., 6*, 15, 16, 19, 21, 24, 30, 31, 39, 49, 53, 66, 73, 91, 95, 98, 100, 107, 117, 155, 233.
Whitehowse, Isab., 64.
Whitmore (Whytmore), Ann, 71; Margt., 80; Rich., 71; Thos., 91; Wm., 80, 87.
Whitston, Child of, 60; Steph., 60; Wife, 60.
Whittaker (Whittakar), Elean., 168; Eliz., 168*; Fortune, 168; Jn., 162; Nich., 162, 168*; Thos., 168*.
Whitt (Whitte, Whit), Ann, 148; Christn., 111; Eliz., 71; Margt., 71; Rich., 111, 116, 148; Rog., 71; Thos., 116.
Whorwood (Whorward, Whorwod, Whorrwod, Whorhod), Alice, 122, 148; Ann, 36; Dan., 22, 123, 133, 139, 140, 148, 166*, 167*, 191; Francis, 38; Hen., 123; Joan, 30, 90, 133, 208*; Jn., 36; Joyce, 25, 139, 140; Margy., 41; Rog., 25, 38, 85, 160.
Wickes, Eliz., 51; Jn., 51; Margy., 51.
Widdowes (Weddowes, Widowes, Wyddowes, Widows, Widdows),

Agn., 19; **Ann**, 50, 51, 58, 69; **Cuth.**, 177; **Edw.**, 206; **Elean.**, 123, 235; **Eliz.**, 98, 138, 212, 228; **Frances**, 83*; **Geo.**, 79; **Isab.**, 30, 40, 41, 69, 72, 83, 125, 133; **Joan**, 70, 86, 182; **Jn.**, 30, 41, 72, 83, 99, 102, 186, 235; **Joyce**, 6; **Margt.**, 5, 55; **Margy.**, 20, 89; **My.**, 235; **Rich.**, 2, 6, 19, 20, 55, 93, 156, 167*, 177, 186, 207, 212; **Robt.**, 50, 58, 123, 228; **Rose**, 207; **Thos.**, 5, 50, 58, 69, 70, 99, 114; **Wm.**, 2, 156.

Wigginne, Jn., 236*.

Wight (Wighte, Wyghte, Wyght), Agn., 41, 99; Alice, 25, 34, 47, 54, 64, 66, 71, 76, 78, 82, 86, 90, 104, 106, 120, 129, 169, 172, 204, 237; Ann, 27, 84, 99, 115, 155, 193; Bridg., 76, 97, 154, 198 (?); Elean., 8, 89, 187, 197, 207, 221, 231; Eliz., 49, 88, 97, 98, 158, 183, 184*, 185, 187; Frances, 90; Francis, 17, 120; Guy, 180; Humph., 85; Isab., 198, 213; Jas., 47, 60; Jane, 170, 198; Jasper, 25; Joan, 25, 28, 31, 96, 129, 154, 186, 207; Jn., 8*, 11*, 17, 22, 25, 26, 47, 54, 60, 64, 66, 69, 76, 78, 87, 90*, 92, 97, 104, 105, 110*, 115, 121, 138, 146*, 153, 154, 155, 163*, 166, 170, 172*, 174, 180*, 183, 185, 187, 190, 193, 197, 198, 207*, 213, 231*, 237; Joyce, 41, 92, 97, 160, 182, 198, 204; Margt., 25, 99*, 105, 188, 213; Margy., 25, 26, 69, 102, 130; My., 66, 82, 138, 163, 180, 181, 197; Nich., 22, 121, 174, 221; Rich., 8, 71, 85, 105, 144, 145, 153, 158, 173, 182, 187*, 193, 204, 207*; Robt., 231; Rog., 12, 17, 25, 64, 77; Sus., 143, 162; Thos., 8, 17*, 18, 54, 163; Wm., 8, 12, 17, 18, 41, 43, 71, 82, 85, 96, 97, 99, 102*, 109, 110*, 144, 145, 154, 155, 160, 161, 163, 169, 173, 184, 185, 186, 190, 191, 196, 198*, 204, 213.

Wightwick, Jn., 229; My., 229; Rog., 229.

Wilcox (Wilcoxe, Wilcocks), Ann, 151; Edw., 193; Margt., 194; My., 154; Wm., 151, 154, 193, 194.

Wildsmith, Ann, 225.

Wiley (Willye), Joan, 24, 29; Thos., 24, 37.

Wilkes (Willkes), Agn., 133; Jn., 165; My., 165; Sellman, 133; Solom., 125; Thos., 125.

Willes, Rich., 3; Rog., 3.

Willets (Wylletts, Willetes, Willettes), Edw., 118, 171; Jas., 209; Margt., 184; Margy., 103, 212; My., 209; Robt., 111; Sar., 209; Thos., 103, 111, 118, 171.

Williams, Isab., 218; Joan, 218; Jn., 154, 218*; My., 218; Nich., 154; Wm., 218.

Willmotte, Jas., 227; My., 227; Robt., 227.

Wilson (Wylson), Alice, 30, 31; Ann, 84, 148, 190, 207; Bridg., 76, 78; Eliz., 84; Hen., 78; Joan, 179; Jn., 84, 148, 202; Joyce, 140; Margt., 202, 205; Margy., 28; Matth., 76, 78, 98; Rich., 30, 39; Son of, 174; Thos., 190; Wid., 196; Wm., 98, 140, 156*, 174, 179, 202, 205.

Wince (Wynse, Wynce), Elean. 43; Jeff., 45, 48; Sus., 45, 48; Wm., 48.

Winde, Francis, 228; My., 228.

Winford, Bridg., 25; Jn., 25.

Winsemore, Ann, 64; Dan., 64.

Winter, Philip, 231; Ruth, 231; Wm., 231.

Wirley (Wirlye), Abra., 76; Thos., 106.

Wiston (Whistons, Whistones), Alice, 127; Ann, 173*; Joan, 164; Rich., 127, 135, 164, 173, 177*; Sib., 135.

Withe (Wythe, With), Alice, 1; Jn., 3, 6; Rich., 1; Wm., 3, 6.

Withnall (Wytnall, Wythnall, Withnole, Withnold), Agn., 131; Ann, 96; Edw., 96, 103, 117; Eliz., 106; Jn., 103; Lewis, 110; Thos., 117; Wm., 131.

Witston, Eliz., 56; Steph., 56.

Wittington, Child of, 59; Jn., 59.

Witton (Witten), —, 235*; Ann, 195, 208, 209, 213, 225; Edm., 208, 213,* 225; Edw., 229; Frances, 209, 222; Jn., 157, 175, 195, 209, 222; Joyce, 200, 205, 219, 229; My., 222, 228; Nich., 219; Rich., 146, 175, 200, 205*, 219, 229; Sus., 146; Thos., 157.

Wocke, Frances, 43; Jn., 43; Thos., 43.
Woddels (Wodels), My., 138; Wm., 138.
Wolrych, Eliz., 201; Joan, 201; Rog., 201.
Wood, Agn., 71; Alice, 27, 40; Ann, 93, 161; Eliz., 106, 167; Geo., 156; Hen., 151, 179; Jn., 100*, 134*, 156, 167, 179, 195; My., 195; Robt., 90; Son of, 151; Wm., 93, 108.
Woodams (Woodham), Alice, 180; Ann, 214, 216, 231; Francis, 216; Geo., 214*, 216, 231; Sam., 231; Wm., 180.
Woodhouse (Woodhowse), Margy., 37; Rich., 10; Thos., 37; Wm., 10.
Woodwall, Edw., 180; Jane, 180.
Woodward (Woodword), Agn., 111; Ann, 164, 203*, 209; Edw., 184; Eliz., 165, 174, 184, 209; Greg., 209; Jn., 174; Thos., 203; Wm., 164.
Wright (Wrighte, Wridght), Agn., 108; Ann, 50, 159, 221; Cath., 32, 44; Deb., 148; Elean., 236; Eliz., 115, 129, 172, 230; Hellen, 189; Jane, 141, 156; Joan, 226; Jn., 5, 40, 44*, 115 (?), 119, 129, 146*, 157, 158, 163, 183, 189, 221; Joyce, 30, 44, 221; Jud., 226; Malaka, 155; My., 158; Nich., 236; Rich., 123, 141; Sib., 5, 33; Thos., 30, 44, 123, 130, 148, 155, 162*, 185, 226*; Wm., 32, 44, 50, 119, 130, 139, 156, 157, 159, 162, 172, 182*, 183, 196.
Writhe, Joan, 185.
Wyerden, Joan, 25; Thos., 25.
Wyghtman, Alice, 115; Wm., 115.

Yardley, Sar., 188, 189; Thos., 188, 189, 191.
Yarran, Eliz., 137.
Yates (Yeate, Yate), Ann, 217; Dor., 71; Eliz., 85; Francis, 204; Jn., 98; Margy., 85, 167; My., 217; Rich., 85, 167, 217; Wm., 107.
Yerenton, Edw., 126; Robt., 126.
Yoens, Agn., 31; Jn., 103; Margy., 23; Thos., 23, 31; Wm., 103.
Yopenshire, Robt., 43.

THE REGISTERS

OF

HALESOWEN,

CO. WORCESTER.

(LXVI.)

Issued to Subscribers by

THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1910.

REGISTERS PRINTED.

1896.

1. BANSTEAD, SURREY.
2. WORCESTER, ST. ALBANS, WORCESTERSHIRE.
3. BEER HACKETT, DORSET.
4. NORTH LUFFENHAM, RUTLAND.
5. MONK FRYSTON, YORKSHIRE.

1897.

*6. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (baptisms), WARWICKSHIRE.
7. IPSWICH, ST. NICHOLAS, SUFFOLK.
8. UPTON, BERKSHIRE.
9. HAYDOR, LINCOLN.
10. NEWENDEN, KENT.
11. KIRK ELLA, YORKSHIRE.

1898.

12. WALESBY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
13. SARNESFIELD, HEREFORDSHIRE.
14. DODDINGTON-PIGOT, LINCOLNSHIRE.
15. BISHAM, BERKSHIRE.
*16. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (marriages), WARWICKSHIRE.

1899.

17. LYDLINCH, DORSET.
18. LEDBURY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
19. BATTLEFIELD, SHROPSHIRE.
20. SIBDON CARWOOD, SHROPSHIRE.
21. ROWINGTON, WARWICKSHIRE.
22. SHIPTON, SHROPSHIRE.
23. HARLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
24. MELVERLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
25. CLYST ST. GEORGE, DEVONSHIRE.
26. SMETHCOTE, SHROPSHIRE.

1900.

27. CRESSAGE, SHROPSHIRE.
28. SHEINTON, SHROPSHIRE.
29. FORD, SHROPSHIRE.
*30. A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS.
31. PITCHFORD, SHROPSHIRE.
32. BITTON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE.
33. UPTON IN OVERCHURCH, CHESHIRE.
34. MORE, SHROPSHIRE.

1901.

35. STAPLETON, SHROPSHIRE.
36. HUGGATE, YORKSHIRE.

1901—cont.

37. MORDEN, SURREY.
38. CLUNBURY, SHROPSHIRE.
39. MORETON CORBET, SHROPSHIRE.
40. HOPTON CASTLE, SHROPSHIRE.
41. HUGHLEY, SHROPSHIRE.

1902.

42. MERSTHAM, SURREY.
43. HEADON, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
44. TARRANT HINTON, DORSET.

1903.

45. CANON FROME, HEREFORDSHIRE.
46. MUNSLEY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
47. MOULTON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
48. COLEBY, LINCOLNSHIRE.
49. BOUGHTON-UNDER-BLEAN, KENT.

1904.

*50. AN APPENDIX TO "A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS."
51. WEDDINGTON, WARWICK.
52. GLASBURY, BRECONSHIRE.
53. SOLIHULL, WARWICKSHIRE.
54. CHESTER CATHEDRAL, CHESTER.

1905.

*55. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (burials), WARWICKSHIRE.
56. FARNHAM, YORKSHIRE.

1906.

57. HASLEMERE, SURREY.
58. SELATTYN, SHROPSHIRE.

1907.

59. ALMER, DORSET.
60. BRUTON, SOMERSET.

1908.

*61. 2ND APPENDIX TO "A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS."
62. ST MARTIN'S CHAPELL, FENNY STRATFORD, BUCKINGHAM.
63. HANHAM AND OLDLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

1909.

64. ST. MARY. LEICESTER.
65. MICKLEOVER AND LITTLEOVER, DERBYSHIRE.

1910.

66. HALESOWEN, WORCESTER.

---

* Additional copies of Vols. 6, 16, and 55 at 10s. 6d. each, Vol. 30 at 5s., and of Vol. 50 and 61 at 2s. 6d. each, can be obtained from the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. FRY, 227, Strand London, W.C.

"The Genealogist"

(NEW SERIES, FOUNDED 1884).

A Quarterly Magazine of Genealogical, Heraldic and Antiquarian Research.

Edited by H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD, Barrister-at-Law.

Annual Subscription is 10/- Post Free, Quarterly, or 12/6 the Volume, bound fu cloth, lettered.

Publishers - - - WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd.,
39 & 40, North Street, EXETER, ENGLAND.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER LATE MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates, Seals, Autographs, etc.

EDITED BY W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

NEW SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1,000 Families. Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 9d. each. Indexes, etc., 5s. each. Cases, 2s.

SECOND SERIES, Vols. I. II., III., IV. and V., price £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, price 1s. each.

THIRD SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 5s. each. Now continuing in Quarterly Parts, price 2s. 6d. each.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per Annum, post free.

INDEXES, ETC., 5s. EACH. CASES, 2s.

London: MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

A Digest of the Parish Registers

WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF WORCESTER,

Issued by the Committee of Parish Registers,

By Authority of the WORCESTER DIOCESAN CONFERENCE.

This Digest has been prepared under the direction of a Committee appointed at the Diocesan Conference, held at Birmingham, in 1896, and has been completed from the original Returns supplied by the Incumbents of the Parishes within the Diocese. The dates when each Volume of Registers commence and end, the number of leaves, material on which they are written, and the size and general condition, are all clearly stated under each parish.

Added to all this useful information is a table showing for what years in every parish the Bishops' Transcripts, previous to 1700, are now in existence in Edgar Tower, Worcester.

As only a limited number of copies has been printed, early application is necessary to secure a copy.

Can be obtained from—

E. A. FRY, 227, Strand, London, W.C

Price 5s. Nett Post Free.

Parish Register Society.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION ... £1 1s.

Hon. Treasurer—G. S. FRY, Chesham, The Grove, Finchley, London, N.

Hon. Secretary—E. A. FRY, 227, Strand, London, W.C.

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,

Publishes, Quarterly, *The Index Library*,

Containing:—

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NORTHAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the Hon. Sec., R. H. E. HILL, 60, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset, Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. VI. commenced March, 1898. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 8s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

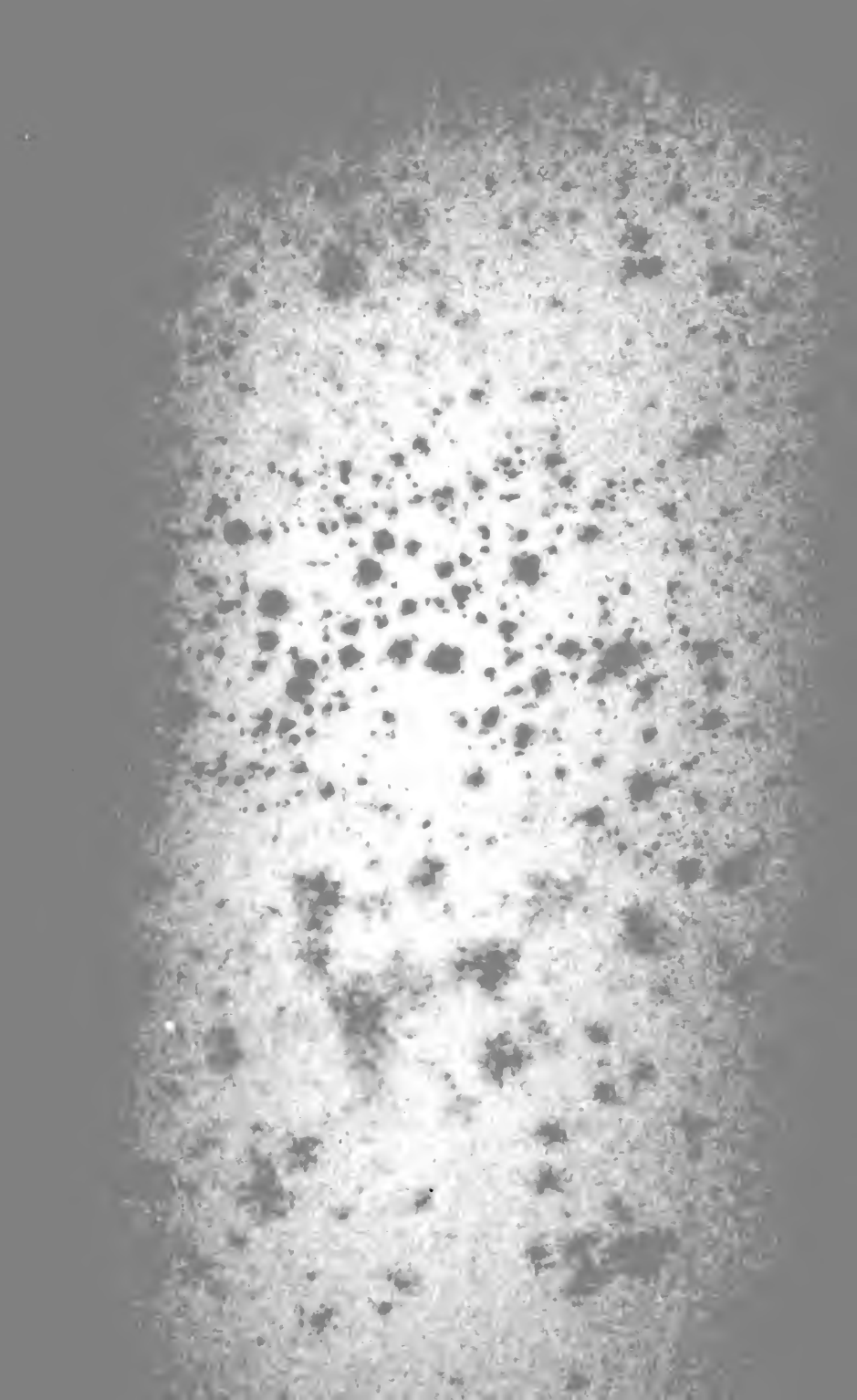
A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,

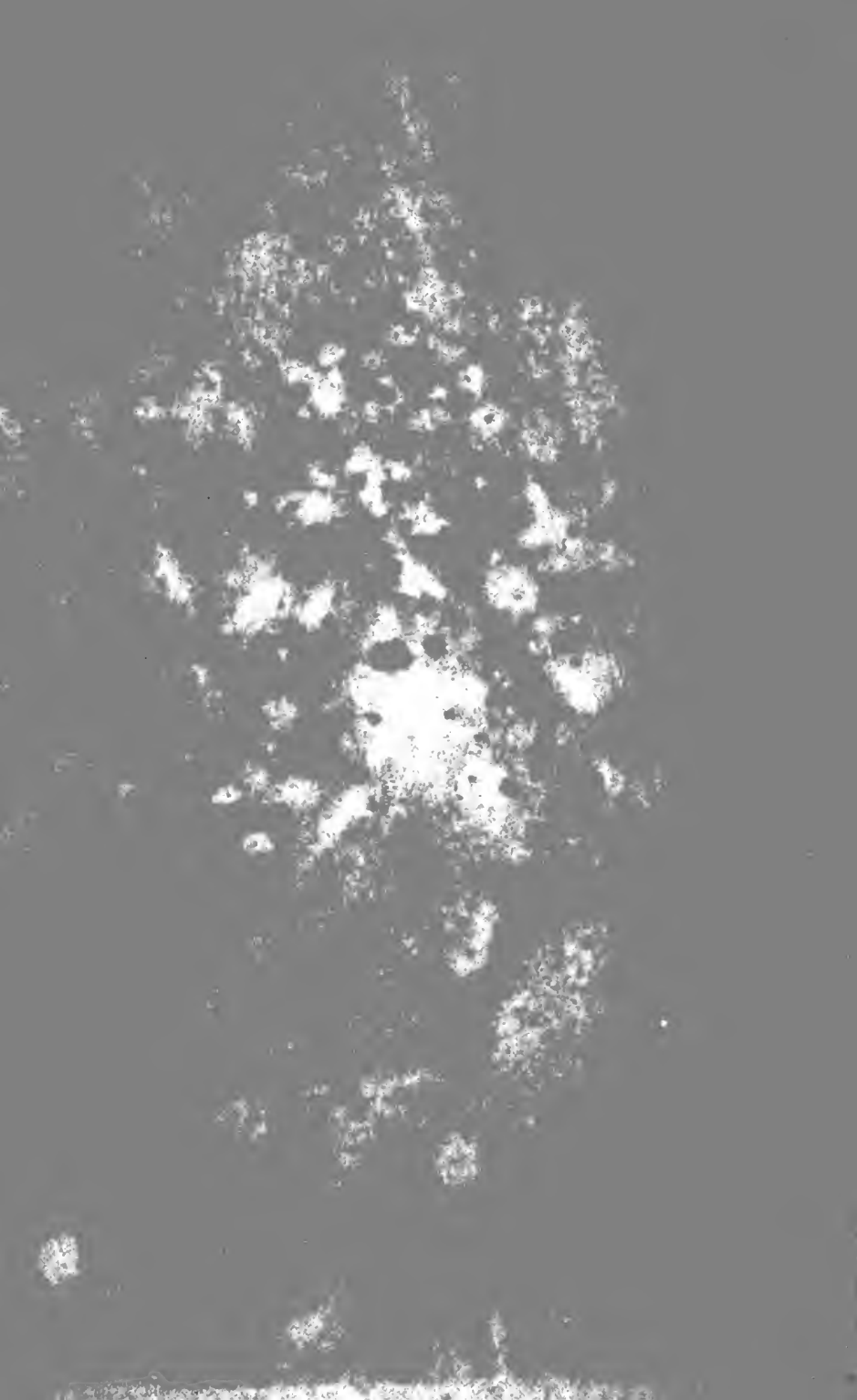
By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.





Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

MAY 03 2010		

Brigham Young University